

Complete References for Website (June, 2019)

Chapter 1

General

Downs, D. M. (2006). Understanding microbial metabolism. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **60**, 533–559. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.60.080805.142308>

Galperin, M. Y. (2004). All bugs, big and small. *Environmental Microbiology* **6**, 435–437.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2004.00629.x/full>

Papin, J. A., Price, N. D., Wiback, S. J., Fell, D. A. & Palsson, B. O. (2003). Metabolic pathways in the post-genome era. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **28**, 250–258.
[http://www.cell.com/trends/biochemical-sciences/abstract/S0968-0004\(03\)00064-1](http://www.cell.com/trends/biochemical-sciences/abstract/S0968-0004(03)00064-1)

Solden, L., Lloyd, K. & Wrighton, K. (2016). The bright side of microbial dark matter: lessons learned from the uncultivated majority. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **31**, 217–226. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527416300558>

Diversity

Achtman, M. & Wagner, M. (2008). Microbial diversity and the genetic nature of microbial species. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **6**, 431–440. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro1872>

- Bardgett, R. D. & van der Putten, W. H. (2014). Belowground biodiversity and ecosystem functioning. *Nature* **515**, 505-511. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature13855>
- Beiko, R. G. (2015). Microbial malaise: how can we classify the microbiome? *Trends in Microbiology* **23**, 671-679. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2015.08.009>
- Bertin, P. N., Medigue, C. & Normand, P. (2008). Advances in environmental genomics: towards an integrated view of micro-organisms and ecosystems. *Microbiology* **154**, 347-359. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/154/2/347>
- Fernandez, L. A. (2005). Exploring prokaryotic diversity: there are other molecular worlds. *Molecular Microbiology* **55**, 5–15. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2004.04381.x/full>
- Fredrickson, J. & Balkwill, D. (2006). Geomicrobial processes and biodiversity in the deep terrestrial subsurface. *Geomicrobiology Journal* **23**, 345–356. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01490450600875571>
- McLaren, M. R. & Callahan, B. J. (2018). In nature, there is only diversity. *mBio* **9**, 02149-17. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/1/e02149-17.abstract>
- Pedros-Alio, C. (2006). Marine microbial diversity: can it be determined? *Trends in Microbiology* **14**, 257–263. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01490450600875571>
- Rappe, M. S. & Giovannoni, S. J. (2003). The uncultured microbial majority. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **57**, 369–394. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/pdf/10.1146/annurev.micro.57.030502.090759>

Ecology and Geomicrobiology

Bowsher, A. W., Kearns, P. J. & Shade, A. (2019). 16S rRNA/rRNA gene ratios and cell activity staining reveal consistent patterns of microbial activity in plant-associated soil. *mSystems* **4**, e00003-19. <https://msystems.asm.org/content/msys/4/2/e00003-19.full.pdf>

Delgado-Baquerizo, M., Oliverio, A. M., Brewer, T. E., Benavent-González, A., Eldridge, D. J., Bardgett, R. D., Maestre, F. T., Singh, B. K. & Fierer, N. (2018). A global atlas of the dominant bacteria found in soil. *Science* **359**, 320-325. <http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/359/6373/320.full.pdf>

Ehrlich, H.L., Newman, D.K. & Kappler, A. (2015). *Ehrlich's Geomicrobiology*, Sixth Edition. Boca Raton, FL, USA: CRC Press. <https://www.crcpress.com/Ehrlichs-Geomicrobiology-Sixth-Edition/Ehrlich-Newman-Kappler/p/book/9781466592407>

Gadd, G. M., Semple, K. T. & Lappin-Scott, H. M. (2005). *Micro-organisms and Earth Systems: Advances in Geomicrobiology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. <http://www.cambridge.org/kr/academic/subjects/life-sciences/microbiology-and-immunology/micro-organisms-and-earth-systems?format=HB#P1vpyoys9vBT2O53.97>

Ivanov, M. V. & Karavaiko, G. I. (2004). Geological microbiology. *Microbiology-Moscow* **73**, 493–508. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/B:MICI.0000044241.17848.38>

Konhauser, K.O. (2007). *Introduction to Geomicrobiology*. Malden, MA, USA: Blackwell Science Ltd. <http://eu.wiley.com/WileyCDA/WileyTitle/productCd-0632054549.html>

- Madsen, E.L. (2015). *Environmental Microbiology: From Genomes to Biogeochemistry*, 2nd Edition. New York; Wiley. <http://eu.wiley.com/WileyCDA/WileyTitle/productCd-1118439635,subjectCd-LS20.html#>
- Riesenfeld, C. S., Schloss, P. D. & Handelsman, J. (2004). Metagenomics: genomic analysis of microbial communities. *Annual Review of Genetics* **38**, 525–552.
<http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/loi/genet>
- Shively, J. M., English, R. S., Baker, S. H. & Cannon, G. C. (2001). Carbon cycling: the prokaryotic contribution. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **4**, 301–306.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527400002071>
- Tyson, G. W. & Banfield, J. F. (2005). Cultivating the uncultivated: a community genomics perspective. *Trends in Microbiology* **13**, 411–415.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X05001897>
- Vorholt, J. A. (2012). Microbial life in the phyllosphere. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **10**, 828–840. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2910>

Evolution

- Boucher, Y., Douady, C.J., Papke, R.T., Walsh, D.A., Boudreau, M.E., Nesbo, C.L., Case, R. J. & Doolittle, W. F. (2003). Lateral gene transfer and the origins of prokaryotic groups. *Annual Review of Genetics* **37**, 283–328. <http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/loi/genet>
- Boyd, E. F., Almagro-Moreno, S. & Parent, M. A. (2009). Genomic islands are dynamic, ancient integrative elements in bacterial evolution. *Trends in Microbiology* **17**, 47–53.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X09000031>

- Groisman, E. A. & Casadesus, J. (2005). The origin and evolution of human pathogens. *Molecular Microbiology* **56**, 1–7. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2005.04564.x/pdf>
- Koch, A. L. & Silver, S. (2005). The first cell. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **50**, 227–259. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291105500067>
- Moran, N. (2003). Tracing the evolution of gene loss in obligate bacterial symbionts. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **6**, 512–518. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527403001073>
- Orgel, L. E. (1998). The origin of life – a review of facts and speculations. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **23**, 491–495. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0968-0004\(98\)01300-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0968-0004(98)01300-0)
- Rainey, P. B. & Cooper, T. F. (2004). Evolution of bacterial diversity and the origins of modularity. *Research in Microbiology* **155**, 370–375. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250804000622>
- Sallstrom, B. & Andersson, S. G. E. (2005). Genome reduction in the α -proteobacteria. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **8**, 579–585. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527405001189>
- Trevors, J. T. (2003). Origin of the first cells on Earth: a possible scenario. *Geomicrobiology Journal* **20**, 175–183. <http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/01490450303874>
- van der Meer, J. R. & Sentchilo, V. (2003). Genomic islands and the evolution of catabolic pathways in bacteria. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* **14**, 248–254. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0958166903000582>

Weinbauer, M. G. & Rassoulzadegan, F. (2004). Are viruses driving microbial diversification and diversity? *Environmental Microbiology* **6**, 1–11.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1462-2920.2003.00539.x/abstract>

Genomics

Chun, J. & Rainey, F. A. (2014). Integrating genomics into the taxonomy and systematics of the Bacteria and Archaea. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary*

Microbiology **64**, 316–324. http://ijs.sgmjournals.org/content/64/Pt_2/316.abstract

Francke, C., Siezen, R. J. & Teusink, B. (2005). Reconstructing the metabolic network of a bacterium from its genome. *Trends in Microbiology* **13**, 550–558.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X05002490>

Glaser, P. & Boone, C. (2004). Genomics: beyond the genome: from genomics to systems biology. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **7**, 489–491.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527404001109>

Groisman, E. A. & Ehrlich, S. D. (2003). Genomics: a global view of gene gain, loss, regulation and function. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **6**, 479–481.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527403001218>

Koonin, E. V. (2004). Comparative genomics, minimal gene-sets and the last universal common ancestor. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **1**, 127–136.

<https://www.nature.com/nrmicro/journal/v1/n2/full/nrmicro751.html?foxtrotcallback=true>

Loman, N. J. & Pallen, M. J. (2015). Twenty years of bacterial genome sequencing. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **13**, 787–794. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro3565>

McCutcheon, J. P. & Moran, N. A. (2012). Extreme genome reduction in symbiotic bacteria.

Nature Reviews Microbiology **10**, 13-26. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2670>

Medini, D. *et al.* (2008). Microbiology in the post-genomic era. *Nature Reviews*

Microbiology **6**, 419-430. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro1901>

Ward, N. & Fraser, C. M. (2005). How genomics has affected the concept of microbiology.

Current Opinion in Microbiology **8**, 564–571.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S136952740500127X>

Extreme environments

Bowers, K. & Wiegel, J. (2011). Temperature and pH optima of extremely halophilic

archaea: a mini-review. *Extremophiles* **15**, 119-128. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00792-010-0347-y>

Cowan, D. A. (2004). The upper temperature for life – where do we draw the line? *Trends in*

Microbiology **12**, 58–60. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X03003160>

Deming, J. (2002). Psychrophiles and polar regions. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **5**,

301–309. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527402003296?via%3Dihub>

Javaux, E. J. (2006). Extreme life on Earth: past, present and possibly beyond. *Research in*

Microbiology **157**, 37–48. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250805002597>

Merino, N. *et al.* (2019). Living at the extremes: extremophiles and the limits of life in a planetary context. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 780.

<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00780>

Simonato, F. *et al.* (2006). Piezophilic adaptation: a genomic point of view. *Journal of Biotechnology* **126**, 11–25. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168165606003166>

Human microbiome

Abdelmaksoud, A. A. *et al.* (2016). Comparison of *Lactobacillus crispatus* isolates from *Lactobacillus*-dominated vaginal microbiomes with isolates from microbiomes containing bacterial vaginosis-associated bacteria. *Microbiology* **162**, 466-475. <http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000238>

Almeida, A. *et al.* (2019). A new genomic blueprint of the human gut microbiota. *Nature* **568**, 499-504. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-019-0965-1>

Barr, J. J. (2019). Missing a phage: unraveling tripartite symbioses within the human gut. *mSystems* **4**, e00105-19. <https://msystems.asm.org/content/msys/4/3/e00105-19.full.pdf>

Bashan, A. *et al.* (2016). Universality of human microbial dynamics. *Nature* **534**, 259-262. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature18301>

Bauer, K. C., Huus, K. E. & Finlay, B. B. (2016). Microbes and the mind: emerging hallmarks of the gut microbiota–brain axis. *Cellular Microbiology* **18**, 632-644. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/cmi.12585>

Becattini, S. *et al.* (2017). Commensal microbes provide first line defense against *Listeria monocytogenes* infection. *The Journal of Experimental Medicine* **214**, 1973-1989 <http://jem.rupress.org/content/214/7/1973>

- Blaser, M. J. (2018). The Past and future biology of the human microbiome in an age of extinctions. *Cell* **172**, 1173-1177. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2018.02.040>
- Borody, T. J. & Khoruts, A. (2012). Fecal microbiota transplantation and emerging applications. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology* **9**, 88-96. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrgastro.2011.244>
- Brown, J. M. & Hazen, S. L. (2018). Microbial modulation of cardiovascular disease. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **16**, 171-181. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2017.149>
- Browne, H. P., Forster, S. C., Anonye, B. O., Kumar, N., Neville, B. A., Stares, M. D., Goulding, D. & Lawley, T. D. (2016). Culturing of ‘unculturable’ human microbiota reveals novel taxa and extensive sporulation. *Nature* **533**, 543-546. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature17645>
- Browne, H. P., Neville, B. A., Forster, S. C. & Lawley, T. D. (2017). Transmission of the gut microbiota: spreading of health. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **15**, 531-543. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2017.50>
- Byrd, A. L., Belkaid, Y. & Segre, J. A. (2018). The human skin microbiome. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **16**, 143-155. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2017.157>
- Candela, M. *et al.* (2015). Dynamic efficiency of the human intestinal microbiota. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **41**, 165-171. <http://informahealthcare.com/doi/abs/10.3109/1040841X.2013.813900>
- Consortium, T. H. M. P. (2012). Structure, function and diversity of the healthy human microbiome. *Nature* **486**, 207-214. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature11234>

Cope, E. K. (2018). Host-microbe interactions in airway disease: toward disease mechanisms and novel therapeutic strategies. *mSystems* **3**, 00158-17.

<http://msystems.asm.org/content/msys/3/2/e00158-17.full.pdf>

Costello, E. K., Stagaman, K., Dethlefsen, L., Bohannan, B. J. M. & Relman, D. A. (2012). The application of ecological theory toward an understanding of the human microbiome. *Science* **336**, 1255-1262.

<http://www.sciencemag.org/content/336/6086/1255.abstract>

Dantas, G., Sommer, M. O. A., Degnan, P. H. & Goodman, A. L. (2013). Experimental approaches for defining functional roles of microbes in the human gut. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **67**, 459-475. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-092412-155642>

Donaldson, G. P., Lee, S. M. & Mazmanian, S. K. (2016). Gut biogeography of the bacterial microbiota. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **14**, 20-32. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro3552>

Feng, Q., Chen, W.-D. & Wang, Y.-D. (2018). Gut microbiota: an integral moderator in health and disease. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 151.

<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00151>

Garrett, W. S. (2015). Cancer and the microbiota. *Science* **348**, 80-86.

<http://www.sciencemag.org/content/348/6230/80.abstract>

Greenhalgh, K., Meyer, K. M., Aagaard, K. M. & Wilmes, P. (2016). The human gut microbiome in health: establishment and resilience of microbiota over a lifetime. *Environmental Microbiology* **18**, 2103-2116. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13318>

- Grice, E. A. & Segre, J. A. (2011). The skin microbiome. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **9**, 244-253. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2537>
- Han, B. *et al.* (2017). Microbial genetic composition tunes host longevity. *Cell* **169**, 1249-1262. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2017.05.036>
- Hooper, L. V., Littman, D. R. & Macpherson, A. J. (2012). Interactions between the microbiota and the immune system. *Science* **336**, 1268-1273. <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/336/6086/1268.abstract>
- Huang, R., Ning, H., Shen, M., Li, J., Zhang, J. & Chen, X. (2017). Probiotics for the treatment of atopic dermatitis in children: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology* **7**, 392. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fcimb.2017.00392>
- Kang, D.-W. *et al.* (2019). Long-term benefit of Microbiota Transfer Therapy on autism symptoms and gut microbiota. *Scientific Reports* **9**, 5821. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-42183-0>
- Karst, S. M. (2016). The influence of commensal bacteria on infection with enteric viruses. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **14**, 197-204. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2015.25>
- Kim, N., Yun, M., Oh, Y. J. & Choi, H.-J. (2018). Mind-altering with the gut: modulation of the gut-brain axis with probiotics. *Journal of Microbiology* **56**, 172-182. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12275-018-8032-4>
- Kim, Y.-G. *et al.* (2017). Neonatal acquisition of Clostridia species protects against colonization by bacterial pathogens. *Science* **356**, 315-319. <http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/356/6335/315.full.pdf>

- Kramer, M. G., Masner, M. Ferreira, F. A. & Hoffman, R. M. (2018). Bacterial therapy of cancer: promises, limitations, and insights for future directions. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 16. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00016>
- Kundu, P., Blacher, E., Elinav, E. & Pettersson, S. (2017). Our gut microbiome: the evolving inner self. *Cell* **171**, 1481-1493. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2017.11.024>
- Leviatan, S. & Segal, E. (2019). A significant expansion of our understanding of the composition of the human microbiome. *mSystems* **4**, e00010-19. <https://msystems.asm.org/content/msys/4/1/e00010-19.full.pdf>
- Levy, M., Blacher, E. & Elinav, E. (2017). Microbiome, metabolites and host immunity. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **35**, 8-15. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527416301497>
- Li, D., Wang, P. Wang, P., Hu, X. & Chen, F. (2016). The gut microbiota: a treasure for human health. *Biotechnology Advances* **34**, 1210-1224. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0734975016301045>
- Lieberman, T. D. (2018). Seven billion microcosms: evolution within human microbiomes. *mSystems* **3**, 00171-17. <http://msystems.asm.org/content/msys/3/2/e00171-17.full.pdf>
- Louis, P. & Flint, H. J. (2017). Formation of propionate and butyrate by the human colonic microbiota. *Environmental Microbiology* **19**, 29-41. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13589>
- Lozupone, C. A. (2018). Unraveling interactions between the microbiome and the host immune system to decipher mechanisms of disease. *mSystems* **3**, 00183-17. <http://msystems.asm.org/content/msys/3/2/e00183-17.full.pdf>

- Ma, D., Chen, Y., & Chen, T. (2019). Vaginal microbiota transplantation for the treatment of bacterial vaginosis: a conceptual analysis. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **366**, fnz0254. <https://doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fnz025>
- Mirzaei, M. K. & Maurice, C. F. (2017). Ménage à trois in the human gut: interactions between host, bacteria and phages. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **15**, 397-408. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2017.30>
- Nayfach, S., Shi, Z. J., Seshadri, R., Pollard, K. S. & Kyrpides, N. C. (2019). New insights from uncultivated genomes of the global human gut microbiome. *Nature* **568**, 505-510. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-019-1058-x>
- Nicholson, J. K., Holmes, E., Kinross, J., Burcelin, R., Gibson, G., Jia, W. & Pettersson, S. (2012). Host-gut microbiota metabolic interactions. *Science* **336**, 1262-1267. <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/336/6086/1262.abstract>
- O'Toole, P. W. & Jeffery, I. B. (2015). Gut microbiota and aging. *Science* **350**, 1214-1215. <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/350/6265/1214.abstract>
- Proctor, L. *et al.* (2019). A review of 10 years of human microbiome research activities at the US National Institutes of Health, Fiscal Years 2007-2016. *Microbiome* **7**, 31. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40168-019-0620-y>
- Robertson, R. C., Manges, A. R., Finlay, B. B. & Prendergast, A. J. (2019). The human microbiome and Child Growth – First 1000 days and beyond. *Trends in Microbiology* **27**, 131-147. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2018.09.008>
- Rowan-Nash, A. D., Korry, B. J., Mylonakis, E. & Belenky, P. (2019). Cross-domain and viral interactions in the Microbiome. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **83**, e00044-18. <https://mmbr.asm.org/content/mmbr/83/1/e00044-18.full.pdf>

- Santos, C. M. A. *et al.* (2016). Selection of *Lactobacillus* strains as potential probiotics for vaginitis treatment. *Microbiology* **162**, 1195-1207.
<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000302>
- Schmidt, T. S. B., Raes, J. & Bork, P. (2018). The human gut microbiome: from association to modulation. *Cell* **172**, 1198-1215. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2018.02.044>
- Sharon, G., Sampson, T. R., Geschwind, D. H. & Mazmanian, S. K. (2016). The central nervous system and the gut microbiome. *Cell* **167**, 915-932.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2016.10.027>
- Sittipo, P., Lobionda, S., Lee, Y. K. & Maynard, C. L. (2018). Intestinal microbiota and the immune system in metabolic diseases. *Journal of Microbiology* **56**, 154-162.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s12275-018-7548-y>
- Sommer, F., Anderson, J. M., Bharti, R., Raes, J. & Rosenstiel, P. (2017). The resilience of the intestinal microbiota influences health and disease. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **15**, 630-638. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2017.58>
- Stacy, A. & Belkaid, Y. (2019). Microbial guardians of skin health. *Science* **363**, 227-228.
<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/363/6424/227.full.pdf>
- Surendran Nair, M., Amalaradjou, M. A. & Venkitanarayanan. K. (2017). Antivirulence properties of probiotics in combating microbial pathogenesis. *Advances in Applied Microbiology* **98**, 1-29. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065216416301277>
- Tancredi, D. J. (2017). Global health: probiotic prevents infections in newborns. *Nature* **548**, 404-405. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature23540>

- Tanoue, T., *et al.* (2019). A defined commensal consortium elicits CD8 T cells and anti-cancer immunity. *Nature* **565**, 600-605. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-019-0878-z>
- Valles-Colomer, M., *et al.* (2019). The neuroactive potential of the human gut microbiota in quality of life and depression. *Nature Microbiology* **4**, 623-632. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-018-0337-x>
- Whittle, E., Leonard, M. O., Harrison, R., Gant, T. W. & Tonge, D. P. (2019). Multi-method characterization of the human circulating microbiome. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 3266. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.03266>
- Yoon, S. S., Kim, E.-K. & Lee, W.-J. (2015). Functional genomic and metagenomic approaches to understanding gut microbiota–animal mutualism. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **24**, 38-46. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527415000089>
- Younes, J. A. *et al.* (2018). Women and their microbes: the unexpected friendship. *Trends in Microbiology* **26**, 16-32. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2017.07.008>
- Zeevi, D., *et al.* (2019). Structural variation in the gut microbiome associates with host health. *Nature* **568**, 43-48. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-019-1065-y>
- Zitvogel, L., Daillere, R., Roberti, M. P., Routy, B. & Kroemer, G. (2017). Anticancer effects of the microbiome and its products. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **15**, 465-478. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2017.44>

Chapter 2

Cellular elements

- Anjem, A., Varghese, S. & Imlay, J. A. (2009). Manganese import is a key element of the OxyR response to hydrogen peroxide in *Escherichia coli*. *Molecular Microbiology* **72**, 844-858. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2009.06699.x>
- Beinert, H. (2000). A tribute to sulfur. *European Journal of Biochemistry* **267**, 5657-5664. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1432-1327.2000.01637.x/abstract>
- Brondino, C. D., Romao, M. J., Moura, I. & Moura, J. J. G. (2006). Molybdenum and tungsten enzymes: the xanthine oxidase family. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **10**, 109-114. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593106000251>
- Cook, E. C., Featherston, E. R., Showalter, S. A. & Cotruvo, J. A. (2019). Structural basis for rare earth element recognition by *Methylobacterium extorquens* lanmodulin. *Biochemistry* **58**, 120-125. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.biochem.8b01019>
- da Silva, S. M., Pimentel, C., Valente, F. M. A., Rodrigues-Pousada, C. & Pereira, I. A. C. (2011). Tungsten and molybdenum regulation of formate dehydrogenase expression in *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* Hildenborough *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 2909-2916. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/12/2909>
- Dosanjh, N. S. & Michel, S. L. J. (2006). Microbial nickel metalloregulation: NikRs for nickel ions. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **10**, 123-130. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593106000305>
- Exley, C. (2009). Darwin, natural selection and the biological essentiality of aluminium and silicon. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **34**, 589-593. [http://www.cell.com/trends/biochemical-sciences/abstract/S0968-0004\(09\)00167-4](http://www.cell.com/trends/biochemical-sciences/abstract/S0968-0004(09)00167-4)

- Fitriyanto, N. A. *et al.* (2011). Molecular structure and gene analysis of Ce³⁺-induced methanol dehydrogenase of *Bradyrhizobium* sp. MAFF211645. *Journal of Bioscience and Bioengineering* **111**, 613-617.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1389172311000594>
- Hille, R. (2002). Molybdenum and tungsten in biology. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **27**, 360-367. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0968000402021072>
- Hove-Jensen, B., Zechel, D. L. & Jochimsen, B. (2014). Utilization of glyphosate as phosphate source: biochemistry and genetics of bacterial carbon-phosphorus lyase. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **78**, 176-197.
<http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/78/1/176.abstract>
- Itoh, S. (2006). Mononuclear copper active-oxygen complexes. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **10**, 115-122. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593106000299>
- Jakubovics, N. S. & Jenkinson, H. F. (2001). Out of the iron age: new insights into the critical role of manganese homeostasis in bacteria. *Microbiology* **147**, 1709-1718.
<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/00221287-147-7-1709>
- Kamat, S. S. & Raushel, F. M. (2013). The enzymatic conversion of phosphonates to phosphate by bacteria. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **17**, 589-596.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593113001105>
- Kobayashi, M. & Shimizu, S. (1999). Cobalt proteins. *European Journal of Biochemistry* **261**, 1-9. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1432-1327.1999.00186.x/abstract>
- Lane, T. W. *et al.* (2005). A cadmium enzyme from a marine diatom. *Nature* **435**, 42-42.
<http://www.nature.com/nature/journal/v435/n7038/full/435042a.html>

- Maroney, M. J. (1999). Structure/function relationships in nickel metallobiochemistry. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **3**, 188-199.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593199800325?via%3Dihub>
- Martínez, A., Osburne, M. S., Sharma, A. K., DeLong, E. F. & Chisholm, S. W. (2012). Phosphite utilization by the marine picocyanobacterium *Prochlorococcus* MIT9301. *Environmental Microbiology* **14**, 1363-1377. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2011.02612.x>
- Ochsner, A. M. *et al.* (2019). Use of rare-earth elements in the phyllosphere colonizer *Methylobacterium extorquens* PA1. *Molecular Microbiology* **111**, 1152-1166.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14208>
- Picone, N. & Op den Camp, H. J. M. (2019). Role of rare earth elements in methanol oxidation. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **49**, 39-44.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpa.2018.09.019>
- Pol, A. *et al.* (2014). Rare earth metals are essential for methanotrophic life in volcanic mudpots. *Environmental Microbiology* **16**, 255-264. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.12249>
- Stadtman, T. C. (2002). Discoveries of vitamin B₁₂ and selenium enzymes. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **71**, 1-16. <http://www.annualreviews.org/toc/biochem/71/1>
- Stankeviciute, G., Guan, Z., Goldfine, H. & Klein, E. A. (2019). *Caulobacter crescentus* adapts to phosphate starvation by synthesizing anionic glycoglycerolipids and a novel glycosphingolipid. *mBio* **10**, e00107-19. <https://mbio.asm.org/content/mbio/10/2/e00107-19.full.pdf>

Wolfe-Simon, F. *et al.* (2011). A bacterium that can grow by using arsenic instead of phosphorus. *Science* **332**, 1163-1166.

<http://www.sciencemag.org/content/332/6034/1163.abstract>

Cell surface appendages

Albers, S.-V. & Jarrell, K. F. (2015). The archaellum: how archaea swim. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 23. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00023/full>

Albers, S.-V. & Jarrell, K. F. (2018). The archaellum: an update on the unique archaeal motility structure. *Trends in Microbiology* **26**, 351-362.

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2018.01.004>

Beatson, S. A., Minamino, T. & Pallen, M. J. (2006). Variation in bacterial flagellins: from sequence to structure. *Trends in Microbiology* **14**, 151-155.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X06000539>

Berry, R. M. & Armitage, J. P. (1999). The bacterial flagella motor. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **41**, 291-337. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291108601691>

Berry, J.-L. & Pelicic, V. (2015). Exceptionally widespread nanomachines composed of type IV pilins: the prokaryotic Swiss Army knives. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **39**, 134-154. <http://femsre.oxfordjournals.org/femsre/39/1/1.1.full.pdf>

Beznosov, S., Pyatibratov, M. & Fedorov, O. (2007). On the multicomponent nature of *Halobacterium salinarum* flagella. *Microbiology - Moscow* **76**, 435-441.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1134/S002626170704008X>

- Boesen, T. & Nielsen, L. P. (2013). Molecular dissection of bacterial nanowires. *mBio* **4**, DOI 10.1128/mBio.00270-13. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/4/3/e00270-13.abstract>
- Chaudhury, P., Quax, T. E. F. & Albers, S.-V. (2018). Versatile cell surface structures of archaea. *Molecular Microbiology* **107**, 298-311. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13889>
- Dongre, M., Uhlin, B. E. & Wai, S. N. (2011). Bacterial nanotubes for intimate sharing. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **2**. DOI 10.3389/fmicb.2011.00108. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2011.00108>
- Dubey, G. P. & Ben-Yehuda, S. (2011). Intercellular nanotubes mediate bacterial communication. *Cell* **144**, 590-600. <http://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S009286741100016X>
- Gorby, Y. A. *et al.* (2006). Electrically conductive bacterial nanowires produced by *Shewanella oneidensis* strain MR-1 and other microorganisms. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **103**, 11358-11363. <http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/abstract/103/30/11358>
- He, S. Y. & Jin, Q. (2003). The Hrp pilus: learning from flagella. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **6**, 15-19. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527402000073>
- Jiang, Z., *et al.* (2018). In vitro single-cell dissection revealing the interior structure of cable bacteria. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**, 8517-8522. <https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/34/8517.full.pdf>
- Kalkum, M., Eisenbrandt, R., Lurz, R. & Lanka, E. (2002). Tying rings for sex. *Trends in Microbiology* **10**, 382-387. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X02023995>

- Li, Z. *et al.* (2019). Positioning of the motility machinery in halophilic archaea. *mBio* **10**, e00377-19. <https://mbio.asm.org/content/mbio/10/3/e00377-19.full.pdf>
- Malvankar, N. S. & Lovley, D. R. (2014). Microbial nanowires for bioenergy applications. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* **27**, 88-95.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0958166913007180>
- Pallen, M. J., Penn, C. W. & Chaudhuri, R. R. (2005). Bacterial flagellar diversity in the post-genomic era. *Trends in Microbiology* **13**, 143-149.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X05000545>
- Persat, A., Inclan, Y. F., Engel, J. N., Stone, H. A. & Gitai, Z. (2015). Type IV pili mechanochemically regulate virulence factors in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **112**, 7563-7568.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/112/24/7563.abstract>
- Pfeffer, C. *et al.* (2012). Filamentous bacteria transport electrons over centimetre distances. *Nature* **491**, 218-221. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature11586>
- Pirbadian, S. *et al.* (2014). *Shewanella oneidensis* MR-1 nanowires are outer membrane and periplasmic extensions of the extracellular electron transport components. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **111**, 12883-12888.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/111/35/12883.abstract>
- Scott, J. R. & Zahner, D. (2006). Pili with strong attachments: Gram-positive bacteria do it differently. *Molecular Microbiology* **62**, 320-330.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05279.x/full>

S-layer and other surface structures

Ahn, J. S., Chandramohan, L., Liou, L. E. & Bayles, K. W. (2006). Characterization of CidR-mediated regulation in *Bacillus anthracis* reveals a previously undetected role of S-layer proteins as murein hydrolases. *Molecular Microbiology* **62**, 1158-1169.

<http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05433.x>

Albers, S.-V. & Meyer, B. H. (2011). The archaeal cell envelope. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **9**, 414-426. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2576>

Arbing, M. A. *et al.* (2012). Structure of the surface layer of the methanogenic archaeon *Methanosarcina acetivorans*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **109**, 11812-11817. <http://www.pnas.org/content/109/29/11812.abstract>

Beganović, J. *et al.* (2011). Functionality of the S-layer protein from the probiotic strain *Lactobacillus helveticus*. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek* **100**, 43-53.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10482-011-9563-4>

Bush, C. A., Yang, J., Yu, B. & Cisar, J. O. (2014). Chemical structures of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* capsular polysaccharide type 39 (CPS39), CPS47F, and CPS34 characterized by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and their relation to CPS10A. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 3271-3278.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/196/18/3271.abstract>

Desvaux, M., Dumas, E., Chafsey, I. & Hebraud, M. (2006). Protein cell surface display in Gram-positive bacteria: from single protein to macromolecular protein structure. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **256**, 1-15. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2006.00122.x/full>

- Guo, S., Vance, T. D. R., Stevens, C. A., Voets, I. & Davies, P. L. (2019). RTX adhesins are key bacterial surface megaproteins in the formation of biofilms. *Trends in Microbiology* **27**, 453-467. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2018.12.003>
- Johnson, B., Selle, K., O'Flaherty, S., Goh, Y. J. & Klaenhammer, T. (2013). Identification of extracellular surface-layer associated proteins in *Lactobacillus acidophilus* NCFM. *Microbiology* **159**, 2269-2282. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/159/Pt_11/2269.abstract
- Klingl, A. (2014). S-layer and cytoplasmic membrane – exceptions from the typical archaeal cell wall with a focus on double membranes. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **5**, 624. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2014.00624/full>
- Lasa, I. & Penades, J. R. (2006). Bap: a family of surface proteins involved in biofilm formation. *Research in Microbiology* **157**, 99-107. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S092325080500272X>
- Lederer, F. L. *et al.* (2013). Identification of multiple putative S-layer genes partly expressed by *Lysinibacillus sphaericus* JG-B53. *Microbiology* **159**, 1097-1108. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/159/Pt_6/1097.abstract
- Moens, S. & Vanderleyden, J. (1997). Glycoproteins in prokaryotes. *Archives of Microbiology* **168**, 169-175. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s002030050484>
- Navarre, W. W. & Schneewind, O. (1999). Surface proteins of Gram-positive bacteria and mechanisms of their targeting to the cell wall envelope. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **63**, 174-229. <http://mmlbr.asm.org/content/63/1/174.abstract>

- Park, S. *et al.* (2010). Characterization of the structure and biological functions of a capsular polysaccharide produced by *Staphylococcus saprophyticus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 4618-4626. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/18/4618>
- Pohlschroder, M. & Albers, S.-V. (2016). Archaeal cell envelope and surface structures. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 1515.
<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2015.01515/full>
- Rothfuss, H., Lara, J. C., Schmid, A. K. & Lidstrom, M. E. (2006). Involvement of the S-layer proteins Hpi and SlpA in the maintenance of cell envelope integrity in *Deinococcus radiodurans* R1. *Microbiology* **152**, 2779-2787.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/152/9/2779>
- Sara, M. (2001). Conserved anchoring mechanisms between crystalline cell surface S-layer proteins and secondary cell wall polymers in Gram-positive bacteria? *Trends in Microbiology* **9**, 47-49. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X00019053>
- Sleytr, U. B. & Beveridge, T. J. (1999). Bacterial S-layers. *Trends in Microbiology* **7**, 253-260. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X99015139>
- van Teeseling, M. C. F. *et al.* (2014). A new addition to the cell plan of anammox bacteria: “*Candidatus Kuenenia stuttgartiensis*” has a protein surface layer as the outermost layer of the cell. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 80-89. <http://jb.asm.org/content/196/1/80.abstract>
- Veith, A. *et al.* (2009). *Acidianus*, *Sulfolobus* and *Metallosphaera* surface layers: structure, composition and gene expression. *Molecular Microbiology* **73**, 58-72.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2009.06746.x>

Outer membrane in Gram-negative bacteria

Achouak, W., Heulin, T. & Pages, J. M. (2001). Multiple facets of bacterial porins. *FEMS*

Microbiology Letters **199**, 1-7. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2001.tb10642.x/full)

[6968.2001.tb10642.x/full](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2001.tb10642.x/full)

Akai, M. *et al.* (2012). Aquaporin AqpZ is involved in cell volume regulation and sensitivity

to osmotic stress in *Synechocystis* sp. strain PCC 6803. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**,

6828-6836. <http://jb.asm.org/content/194/24/6828.abstract>

Avila-Calderón, E. *et al.* (2015). Roles of bacterial membrane vesicles. *Archives of*

Microbiology **197**, 1-10. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-014-1042-7>

Begley, M., Gahan, C. G. M. & Hill, C. (2005). The interaction between bacteria and bile.

FEMS Microbiology Reviews **29**, 625-651.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168644504000646>

Berleman, J. & Auer, M. (2013). The role of bacterial outer membrane vesicles for intra- and

interspecies delivery. *Environmental Microbiology* **15**, 347-354.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.12048>

Biller, S. J. *et al.* (2014). Bacterial vesicles in marine ecosystems. *Science* **343**, 183-186.

<http://www.sciencemag.org/content/343/6167/183.abstract>

Bishop, R. E. (2014). Emerging roles for anionic non-bilayer phospholipids in fortifying the

outer membrane permeability barrier. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 3209-3213.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/196/18/3209.abstract>

- Bitter, W. (2003). Secretins of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: large holes in the outer membrane. *Archives of Microbiology* **179**, 307-314. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00203-003-0541-8>
- Burghardt, T., Nather, D. J., Junglas, B., Huber, H. & Rachel, R. (2007). The dominating outer membrane protein of the hyperthermophilic Archaeum *Ignicoccus hospitalis*: a novel pore-forming complex. *Molecular Microbiology* **63**, 166-176. <http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05509.x>
- Chatterjee, S. N. & Chaudhuri, K. (2003). Lipopolysaccharides of *Vibrio cholerae*: I. Physical and chemical characterization. *BBA - Molecular Basis of Disease* **1639**, 65-79. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0925443903001431>
- Cowles, C. E., Li, Y., Semmelhack, M. F., Cristea, I. M. & Silhavy, T. J. (2011). The free and bound forms of Lpp occupy distinct subcellular locations in *Escherichia coli*. *Molecular Microbiology* **79**, 1168-1181. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07539.x>
- Cullen, P. A., Haake, D. A. & Adler, B. (2004). Outer membrane proteins of pathogenic spirochetes. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **28**, 291-318. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168644503000962>
- Helander, I. M. *et al.* (2004). Lipopolysaccharides of anaerobic beer spoilage bacteria of the genus *Pectinatus* - lipopolysaccharides of a Gram-positive genus. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **28**, 543-552. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168644504000439>
- Hohle, T. H., Franck, W. L., Stacey, G. & O'Brian, M. R. (2011). Bacterial outer membrane channel for divalent metal ion acquisition. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **108**, 15390-15395. <http://www.pnas.org/content/108/37/15390.abstract>

- Huber, H., Küper, U., Daxer, S. & Rachel, R. (2012). The unusual cell biology of the hyperthermophilic Crenarchaeon *Ignicoccus hospitalis*. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek* **102**, 203-219. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10482-012-9748-5>
- Jackson, M., McNeil, M. R. & Brennan, P. J. (2013). Progress in targeting cell envelope biogenesis in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *Future Microbiology* **8**, 855-875. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2217/fmb.13.52>
- Koebnik, R., Locher, K. P. & Van Gelder, P. (2000). Structure and function of bacterial outer membrane proteins: barrels in a nutshell. *Molecular Microbiology* **37**, 239-253. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2000.01983.x/abstract>
- Kulkarni, H. M. & Jagannadham, M. V. (2014). Biogenesis and multifaceted roles of outer membrane vesicles from Gram-negative bacteria. *Microbiology* **160**, 2109-2121. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/160/Pt_10/2109.abstract
- Kulp, A. & Kuehn, M. J. (2010). Biological functions and biogenesis of secreted bacterial outer membrane vesicles. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **64**, 163-184. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.091208.073413>
- Küper, U., Meyer, C., Müller, V., Rachel, R. & Huber, H. (2010). Energized outer membrane and spatial separation of metabolic processes in the hyperthermophilic Archaeon *Ignicoccus hospitalis*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **107**, 3152-3156. <http://www.pnas.org/content/107/7/3152.abstract>
- LoVullo, E. D., Wright, L. F., Isabella, V., Huntley, J. F. & Pavelka, M. S. (2015). Revisiting the Gram-negative lipoprotein paradigm. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 1705-1715. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/10/1705.abstract>

MacDonald, I. A. & Kuehn, M. J. (2012). Offense and defense: microbial membrane vesicles play both ways. *Research in Microbiology* **163**, 607-618.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250812001659>

MacDonald, I. A. & Kuehn, M. J. (2013). Stress-induced outer membrane vesicle production by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 2971-2981.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/195/13/2971.abstract>

Mogensen, J. E. & Otzen, D. E. (2005). Interactions between folding factors and bacterial outer membrane proteins. *Molecular Microbiology* **57**, 326-346.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2005.04674.x/abstract>

Nevermann, J. *et al.* (2019). Identification of genes involved in biogenesis of outer membrane vesicles (OMVs) in *Salmonella enterica* Serovar Typhi. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**,

104. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00104>

Nikaido, H. (2003). Molecular basis of bacterial outer membrane permeability revisited.

Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews **67**, 593-656.

<http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/67/4/593>

Paracini, N., Clifton, L. A., Skoda, M. W. A. & Lakey, J. H. (2018). Liquid crystalline bacterial outer membranes are critical for antibiotic susceptibility. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**, E7587-E7594.

<https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/32/E7587.full.pdf>

Schulz, G. E. (2002). The structure of bacterial outer membrane proteins. *BBA – Biomembranes* **1565**, 308-317.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005273602005771>

Sinha, A. *et al.* (2019). PmrC (EptA) and CptA negatively affect outer membrane vesicle

production in *Citrobacter rodentium*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00454-18.

<https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/7/e00454-18.full.pdf>

Toyofuku, M., Nomura, N. & Eberl, L.(2019). Types and origins of bacterial membrane vesicles. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **17**, 3-24. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41579-018-0112-2>

Volgers, C., Savelkoul, P. H. M. & Stassen, F. R. M. (2018). Gram-negative bacterial membrane vesicle release in response to the host-environment: different threats, same trick? *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **44**, 258-273.

<https://doi.org/10.1080/1040841X.2017.1353949>

Cell wall

Bera, A. *et al.* (2007). Influence of wall teichoic acid on lysozyme resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **189**, 280-283.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/189/1/280>

Bhavsar, A. P. & Brown, E. D. (2006). Cell wall assembly in *Bacillus subtilis*: how spirals and spaces challenge paradigms. *Molecular Microbiology* **60**, 1077-1090.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05169.x/full>

Brown, S., Santa Maria, J. P. & Walker, S. (2013). Wall teichoic acids of Gram-positive bacteria. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **67**, 313-336.

<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-092412-155620>

Brown, S. *et al.* (2012). Methicillin resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus* requires glycosylated wall teichoic acids. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **109**, 18909-18914. <http://www.pnas.org/content/109/46/18909.abstract>

Cabeen, M. T. & Jacobs-Wagner, C. (2005). Bacterial cell shape. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **3**, 601-610. <http://www.nature.com/nrmicro/journal/v3/n8/pdf/nrmicro1205.pdf>

- Cava, F. & de Pedro, M. A. (2014). Peptidoglycan plasticity in bacteria: emerging variability of the murein sacculus and their associated biological functions. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **18**, 46-53. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S136952741400006X>
- Dalla Vecchia, E. *et al.* (2014). Characterization of the surfaceome of the metal-reducing bacterium *Desulfotomaculum reducens*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **5**, 432. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2014.00432>
- D'Elia, M. A., Millar, K. E., Beveridge, T. J. & Brown, E. D. (2006). Wall teichoic acid polymers are dispensable for cell viability in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 8313-8316. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/23/8313>
- Dmitriev, B., Toukach, F. & Ehlers, S. (2005). Towards a comprehensive view of the bacterial cell wall. *Trends in Microbiology* **13**, 569-574. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X05002593>
- Hatch, T. P. (1996). Disulfide cross-linked envelope proteins: the functional equivalent of peptidoglycan in chlamydiae? *Journal of Bacteriology* **178**, 1-5. <http://jb.asm.org/content/178/1/1.short>
- Henrichfreise, B. *et al.* (2009). Functional conservation of the lipid II biosynthesis pathway in the cell wall-less bacteria *Chlamydia* and *Wolbachia*: why is lipid II needed? *Molecular Microbiology* **73**, 913-923. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2009.06815.x>
- Keep, N. H., Ward, J. M., Cohen-Gonsaud, M. & Henderson, B. (2006). Wake up! Peptidoglycan lysis and bacterial non-growth states. *Trends in Microbiology* **14**, 271-276. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X06000953>

Koch, A. L. (1998). Orientation of the peptidoglycan chains in the sacculus of *Escherichia coli*. *Research in Microbiology* **149**, 689-701.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250899800163>

Koch, A. L. (2002). Why are rod-shaped bacteria rod shaped? *Trends in Microbiology* **10**, 452-455. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X0202440X>

McCoy, A. J. & Maurelli, A. T. (2006). Building the invisible wall: updating the chlamydial peptidoglycan anomaly. *Trends in Microbiology* **14**, 70-77.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X05003355>

Neuhaus, F. C. & Baddiley, J. (2003). A continuum of anionic charge: structures and functions of D-alanyl-teichoic acids in Gram-positive bacteria. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **67**, 686-723. <http://mmbbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/67/4/686>

Otten, C., Brilli, M., Vollmer, W., Viollier, P. H. & Salje, J. (2018). Peptidoglycan in obligate intracellular bacteria. *Molecular Microbiology* **107**(2), 142-163.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13880>

Patin, D., Bostock, J., Chopra, I., Mengin-Lecreulx, D. & Blanot, D. (2012). Biochemical characterisation of the chlamydial MurF ligase, and possible sequence of the chlamydial peptidoglycan pentapeptide stem. *Archives of Microbiology* **194**, 505-512.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-011-0784-8>

Schaffer, C. & Messner, P. (2005). The structure of secondary cell wall polymers: how Gram-positive bacteria stick their cell walls together. *Microbiology* **151**, 643-651.

<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.27749-0>

Schneewind, O. & Missiakas, D. (2014). Lipoteichoic acids, phosphate-containing polymers in the envelope of Gram-positive bacteria. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 1133-1142.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/196/6/1133.abstract>

Smith, T. J., Blackman, S. A. & Foster, S. J. (2000). Autolysins of *Bacillus subtilis*: multiple enzymes with multiple functions. *Microbiology* **146**, 249-262.

<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/00221287-146-2-249>

Stankeviciute, G. *et al.* (2019). Differential modes of crosslinking establish spatially distinct regions of peptidoglycan in *Caulobacter crescentus*. *Molecular Microbiology* **111**, 95-

1008. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14199>

Turner, R. D., Vollmer, W. & Foster, S. J. (2014). Different walls for rods and balls: the diversity of peptidoglycan. *Molecular Microbiology* **91**, 862-874.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.12513>

Vollmer, W. & Seligman, S. J. (2010). Architecture of peptidoglycan: more data and more models. *Trends in Microbiology* **18**, 59-66. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2009.12.004>

Wanner, S. *et al.* (2017). Wall teichoic acids mediate increased virulence in *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Nature Microbiology* **2**, 16257. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nmicrobiol.2016.257>

Periplasm

Bohin, J. P. (2000). Osmoregulated periplasmic glucans in Proteobacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **186**, 11-19. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2000.tb09075.x/full)

[6968.2000.tb09075.x/full](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2000.tb09075.x/full)

Flores, E., Herrero, A., Wolk, C. P. & Maldener, I. (2006). Is the periplasm continuous in filamentous multicellular cyanobacteria? *Trends in Microbiology* **14**, 439-443.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X06002083>

Koch, A. L. (1998). The biophysics of the Gram-negative periplasmic space. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **24**, 23-59.

<http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/10408419891294172?journalCode=imby20>

Matias, V. R. F. & Beveridge, T. J. (2008). Lipoteichoic acid is a major component of the *Bacillus subtilis* periplasm. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 7414-7418.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/22/7414>

Cytoplasmic membrane

Balamurugan, S. (2010). Growth temperature associated protein expression and membrane fatty acid composition profiles of *Salmonella enterica* serovar typhimurium. *Journal of Basic Microbiology* **50**, 507-518. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jobm.201000037>

Bale, N. J. *et al.* (2019). Fatty acid and hopanoid adaption to cold in the methanotroph *Methylovulum psychrotolerans*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 589.

<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00589>

Bernstein, H. D. (2000). The biogenesis and assembly of bacterial membrane proteins. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **3**, 203-209.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S136952740000076X>

Booth, I. R. (2014). Bacterial mechanosensitive channels: progress towards an understanding of their roles in cell physiology. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **18**, 16-22.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527414000071>

Boyd, E., Hamilton, T., Wang, J., He, L. & Zhang, C. (2013). The role of tetraether lipid composition in the adaptation of thermophilic archaea to acidity. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **4**:00063. DOI 10.3389/fmicb.2013.00062

<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2013.00062/full>

Cavicchioli, R. (2011). Archaea - timeline of the third domain. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **9**, 51-61. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2482>

Cronan, J. E. (2006). A bacterium that has three pathways to regulate membrane lipid fluidity. *Molecular Microbiology* **60**, 256-259.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05107.x/full>

Driessen, A. J. M., Vandevossenberg, J. L. C. M. & Konings, W. N. (1996). Membrane composition and ion-permeability in extremophiles. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **18**, 139-148. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6976.1996.tb00232.x/full>

Edwards, M. D., Booth, I. R. & Miller, S. (2004). Gating the bacterial mechanosensitive channels: MscS a new paradigm? *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **7**, 163-167.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527404000190>

Engelman, D. M. (2005). Membranes are more mosaic than fluid. *Nature* **438**, 578-580.

<http://www.nature.com/nature/journal/v438/n7068/full/nature04394.html>

- Gumbart, J., Wang, Y., Aksimentiev, A., Tajkhorshid, E. & Schulten, K. (2005). Molecular dynamics simulations of proteins in lipid bilayers. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **15**, 423-431. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959440X05001284>
- Hanford, M. J. & Peeples, T. L. (2002). Archaeal tetraether lipids unique structures and applications. *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology* **97**, 45-62.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0300908409000200>
- Hedfalk, K. *et al.* (2006). Aquaporin gating. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **16**, 447-456. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959440X06001138>
- Kung, C. & Blount, P. (2004). Channels in microbes: so many holes to fill. *Molecular Microbiology* **53**, 373-380. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2004.04180.x/full>
- Largen, A. H., Gudde, L. R., Franke, J. D. & Hulce, M. (2019). Sterol synthesis is essential for viability in the planctomycete bacterium *Gemmata obscuriglobus*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **366**, fnz019. <https://doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fnz019>
- Lai, D., Springstead, J. & Monbouquette, H. (2008). Effect of growth temperature on ether lipid biochemistry in *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*. *Extremophiles* **12**, 271-278.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00792-007-0126-6>
- Mansilla, M. C., Cybulski, L. E., Albanesi, D. & de Mendoza, D. (2004). Control of membrane lipid fluidity by molecular thermosensors. *Journal of Bacteriology* **186**, 6681-6688. <http://jb.asm.org/content/186/20/6681.full>
- Matsumoto, K., Kusaka, J., Nishibori, A. & Hara, H. (2006). Lipid domains in bacterial membranes. *Molecular Microbiology* **61**, 1110-1117.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05317.x/full>

- Mistretta, N. *et al.* (2019). Glycosylation of *Staphylococcus aureus* cell wall teichoic acid is influenced by environmental conditions. *Scientific Reports* **9**, 3212.
<https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-39929-1>
- Mychack, A. *et al.* (2019). A synergistic role for two predicted inner membrane proteins of *Escherichia coli* in cell envelope integrity. *Molecular Microbiology* **111**, 317-337.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14157>
- Pivetti, C. D. *et al.* (2003). Two families of mechanosensitive channel proteins. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **67**, 66-85. <http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/67/1/66>
- Schmerk, C. L., Bernards, M. A. & Valvano, M. A. (2011). Hopanoid production is required for low-pH tolerance, antimicrobial resistance, and motility in *Burkholderia cenocepacia*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 6712-6723.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/193/23/6712.abstract>
- Zeng, Z., Liu, X.-L., Wei, J. H., Summons, R. E. & Welander, P. V. (2018). Calditol-linked membrane lipids are required for acid tolerance in *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**, 12932-12937.
<https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/51/12932.full.pdf>

Cytoplasm

- Boccard, F., Esnault, E. & Valens, M. (2005). Spatial arrangement and macrodomain organization of bacterial chromosomes. *Molecular Microbiology* **57**, 9-16.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2005.04651.x/full>

- Borrero-de Acuña, J. M. *et al.* (2016). Protein network of the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* denitrification apparatus. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**(9), 1401-1413.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/198/9/1401.abstract>
- Bowman, G. R., Lyuksyutova, A. I. & Shapiro, L. (2011). Bacterial polarity. *Current Opinion in Cell Biology* **23**, 71-77. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0955067410001845>
- Cabeen, M. T. & Jacobs-Wagner, C. (2010). The bacterial cytoskeleton. *Annual Review of Genetics* **44**, 365-392. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1146/annurev-genet-102108-134845>
- Celler, K., Koning, R. I., Koster, A. J. & van Wezel, G. P. (2013). Multidimensional view of the bacterial cytoskeleton. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 1627-1636.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/195/8/1627.abstract>
- Cornejo, E., Abreu, N. & Komeili, A. (2014). Compartmentalization and organelle formation in bacteria. *Current Opinion in Cell Biology* **26**, 132-138.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0955067413001944>
- Dame, R. T. (2005). The role of nucleoid-associated proteins in the organization and compaction of bacterial chromatin. *Molecular Microbiology* **56**, 858-870.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2005.04598.x/full>
- Docampo, R., de Souza, W., Miranda, K., Rohloff, P. & Moreno, S. N. J. (2005). Acidocalcisome - conserved from bacteria to man. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **3**, 251-261. <http://www.nature.com/nrmicro/journal/v3/n3/abs/nrmicro1097.html>
- Frankel, R. B. & Bazylinski, D. A. (2006). How magnetotactic bacteria make magnetosomes queue up. *Trends in Microbiology* **14**, 329-331.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X06001491>

- Graumann, P. L. (2004). Cytoskeletal elements in bacteria. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **7**, 565-571. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527404001341>
- Janakiraman, A. & Goldberg, M. B. (2004). Recent advances on the development of bacterial poles. *Trends in Microbiology* **12**, 518-525.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X04002070>
- Lybarger, S. R. & Maddock, J. R. (2001). Polarity in action: asymmetric protein localization in bacteria. *Journal of Bacteriology* **183**, 3261-3267.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/183/11/3261.full>
- Mathews, C. K. (1993). The cell - bag of enzymes or network of channels? *Journal of Bacteriology* **175**, 6377-6381. <http://jb.asm.org/content/175/20/6377.full.pdf+html>
- Matturro, B., Cruz Viggi, C., Aulenta, F. & Rossetti, S. (2017). Cable bacteria and the bioelectrochemical snorkel: the natural and engineered facets playing a role in hydrocarbons degradation in marine sediments. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **8**, 952.
<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2017.00952>
- Meyer, F. M. *et al.* (2011). Physical interactions between tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in *Bacillus subtilis*: evidence for a metabolon. *Metabolic Engineering* **13**, 18-27.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1096717610000868>
- Noirot, P. & Noirot-Gros, M. F. (2004). Protein interaction networks in bacteria. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **7**, 505-512.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527404000992?via%3Dihub>
- Shih, Y. L. & Rothfield, L. (2006). The bacterial cytoskeleton. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **70**, 729-754. <http://mmb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/70/3/729>

Schindel, H. S., Karty, J. A., McKinlay, J. B. & Bauer, C. E. (2019). Characterization of a glyceryl radical enzyme bacterial microcompartment pathway in *Rhodobacter capsulatus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00343-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/5/e00343-18.full.pdf>

Sleator, R. D. & Hill, C. (2002). Bacterial osmoadaptation: the role of osmolytes in bacterial stress and virulence. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **26**, 49-71.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2002.tb00598.x/full>

Spitzer, J. J. & Poolman, B. (2005). Electrochemical structure of the crowded cytoplasm. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **30**, 536-541.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0968000405002379>

Prokaryotic intracellular organelles

Bobik, T. A. (2006). Polyhedral organelles compartmenting bacterial metabolic processes. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **70**, 517-525. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-005-0295-0>

Chowdhury, C., Sinha, S., Chun, S., Yeates, T. O. & Bobik, T. A. (2014). Diverse bacterial microcompartment organelles. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **78**, 438-468. <http://mmbr.asm.org/content/78/3/438.abstract>

Docampo, R., de Souza, W., Miranda, K., Rohloff, P. & Moreno, S. N. J. (2005). Acidocalcisome - conserved from bacteria to man. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **3**, 251-261. <http://www.nature.com/nrmicro/journal/v3/n3/abs/nrmicro1097.html>

- Fuerst, J. A. & Sagulenko, E. (2011). Beyond the bacterium: planctomycetes challenge our concepts of microbial structure and function. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **9**, 403-413.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2578>
- Fuerst, J. A. & Sagulenko, E. (2013). Nested bacterial boxes: nuclear and other intracellular compartments in *Planctomycetes*. *Journal of Molecular Microbiology and Biotechnology* **23**, 95-103. <http://www.karger.com/DOI/10.1159/000346544>
- Jogler, C. (2014). The bacterial ‘mitochondrium’. *Molecular Microbiology* **94**, 751-755.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.12814>
- Karlsson, R., Karlsson, A., Bäckman, O., Johansson, B. R. & Hulth, S. (2014). Subcellular localization of an ATPase in anammox bacteria using proteomics and immunogold electron microscopy. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **354**, 10-18.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1574-6968.12425>
- Kerfeld, C. A. & Erbilgin, O. (2015). Bacterial microcompartments and the modular construction of microbial metabolism. *Trends in Microbiology* **23**, 22-34.
[http://www.cell.com/trends/microbiology/abstract/S0966-842X\(14\)00212-1](http://www.cell.com/trends/microbiology/abstract/S0966-842X(14)00212-1)
- Kerfeld, C. A. *et al.* (2005). Protein structures forming the shell of primitive bacterial organelles. *Science* **309**, 936-938. <http://science.sciencemag.org/content/309/5736/936>
- Lee, M. J., Palmer, D. J. & Warren, M. J. (2019). Biotechnological advances in bacterial microcompartment technology. *Trends in Biotechnology* **37**, 325-336.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tibtech.2018.08.006>

- Lehman, B. P., Chowdhury, C. & Bobik, T. A. (2017). The N terminus of the PduB protein binds the protein shell of the Pdu microcompartment to its enzymatic core. *Journal of Bacteriology* **199**, e00785-16. <http://jb.asm.org/content/199/8/e00785-16.abstract>
- Lewis, P. J. (2004). Bacterial subcellular architecture: recent advances and future prospects. *Molecular Microbiology* **54**, 1135-1150. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2004.04343.x/full>
- Martin, T. (2011). Good things come in small packages: subcellular organization and development in bacteria. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **14**, 687-690. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527411001810>
- Neumann, S. *et al.* (2014). Isolation and characterization of a prokaryotic cell organelle from the anammox bacterium *Kuenenia stuttgartiensis*. *Molecular Microbiology* **94**, 794-802. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.12816>
- Niftrik, L. (2013). Cell biology of unique anammox bacteria that contain an energy conserving prokaryotic organelle. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek* **104**, 489-497. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10482-013-9990-5>
- Penrod, J. T. & Roth, J. R. (2006). Conserving a volatile metabolite: a role for carboxysome-like organelles in *Salmonella enterica*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 2865-2874. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/8/2865>
- Saier Jr, M. H. & Bogdanov, M. V. (2013). Membranous organelles in bacteria. *Journal of Molecular Microbiology and Biotechnology* **23**, 5-12. <http://www.karger.com/DOI/10.1159/000346496>

Tocheva, E. I. *et al.* (2014). Structure and expression of propanediol utilization microcompartments in *Acetone nema longum*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 1651-1658.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/196/9/1651.abstract>

van Teeseling, M. C. F., Neumann, S. & van Niftrik, L. (2013). The anammoxosome organelle is crucial for the energy metabolism of anaerobic ammonium oxidizing bacteria. *Journal of Molecular Microbiology and Biotechnology* **23**, 104-117.
<http://www.karger.com/DOI/10.1159/000346547>

Chapter 3

General

Black, P. N. & DiRusso, C. C. (2003). Transmembrane movement of exogenous long-chain fatty acids: proteins, enzymes, and vectorial esterification. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **67**, 454–472. <http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/67/3/454>

Busch, W. & Saier, M. H., Jr. (2002). The transporter classification (TC) system, 2002. *Critical Reviews in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **37**, 287–337.
<http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/10409230290771528?journalCode=ibmg20>

Calamita, G. (2000). The *Escherichia coli* aquaporin-Z water channel. *Molecular Microbiology* **37**, 254–262. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2000.02016.x/full>

Eggeling, L. & Sahm, H. (2003). New ubiquitous translocators: amino acid export by *Corynebacterium glutamicum* and *Escherichia coli*. *Archives of Microbiology* **180**, 155–160. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00203-003-0581-0>

- Hagenbuch, B. & Meier, P. J. (2003). The superfamily of organic anion transporting polypeptides. *BBA - Biomembranes* **1609**, 1–18.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005273602006338>
- Harold, F. M. (2005). Molecules into cells: specifying spatial architecture. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **69**, 544–564. <http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/69/4/544>
- Hedfalk, K. *et al.* (2006). Aquaporin gating. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **16**, 447–456. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959440X06001138>
- Hohmann, I., Bill, R. M., Kayingo, I. & Prior, B. A. (2000). Microbial MIP channels. *Trends in Microbiology* **8**, 33–38. [http://www.cell.com/trends/microbiology/pdf/S0966-842X\(99\)01645-5.pdf](http://www.cell.com/trends/microbiology/pdf/S0966-842X(99)01645-5.pdf)
- Mounier, J. *et al.* (2018). AupA and AupB are outer and inner membrane proteins involved in alkane uptake in *Marinobacter hydrocarbonoclasticus* SP17. *mBio* **9**, e00520-18.
<http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/3/e00520-18.abstract>
- Pallen, M. J., Chaudhuri, R. R. & Henderson, I. R. (2003). Genomic analysis of secretion systems. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **6**, 519–527.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527403001164>
- Paulsen, I. T. (2003). Multidrug efflux pumps and resistance: regulation and evolution. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **6**, 446–451.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527403001115>
- Pudlik, A. M. & Lolkema, J. S. (2011). Citrate uptake in exchange with intermediates in the citrate metabolic pathway in *Lactococcus lactis* IL1403. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 706–714. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/3/706>

Pugsley, A. P., Francetic, O., Driessen, A. J. & de Lorenzo, V. (2004). Getting out: protein traffic in prokaryotes. *Molecular Microbiology* **52**, 3–11.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2003.03966.x/full>

Rhie, M. N., Cho, Y. B., Lee, Y. J. & Kim, O. B. (2019). High-affinity l-malate transporter DcuE of *Actinobacillus succinogenes* catalyses reversible exchange of C4-dicarboxylates. *Environmental Microbiology Reports* **11**, 129-139.

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1758-2229.12719>

Saier, M. H. (2000). Families of transmembrane sugar transport proteins. *Molecular*

Microbiology **35**, 699–710. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2000.01759.x/full>

Saier, M. H. & Reizer, J. (1992). Proposed uniform nomenclature for the proteins and protein domains of the bacterial phosphoenolpyruvate – sugar phosphotransferase system.

Journal of Bacteriology **174**, 1433–1438. <http://jb.asm.org/content/174/5/1433.full.pdf+html>

Active transport

Kakinuma, Y. (1998). Inorganic cation transport and energy transduction in *Enterococcus hirae* and other streptococci. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **62**, 1021–

1045. <http://mmbr.asm.org/content/62/4/1021.abstract>

Krulwich, T. A., Hicks, D. B. & Ito, M. (2009). Cation/proton antiporter complements of bacteria: why so large and diverse? *Molecular Microbiology* **74**, 257-260.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2009.06842.x>

Lemieux, M. J., Huang, Y. & Wang, D.-N. (2004). The structural basis of substrate translocation by the *Escherichia coli* glycerol-3-phosphate transporter: a member of the

major facilitator superfamily. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **14**, 405–412.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959440X04001010?via%3Dihub>

Lolkema, J. S., Poolman, B. & Konings, W. N. (1998). Bacterial solute uptake and efflux systems. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **1**, 248–253.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527498800180>

Mesbah, N. M., Cook, G. M. & Wiegel, J. (2009). The halophilic alkalithermophile *Natranaerobius thermophilus* adapts to multiple environmental extremes using a large repertoire of Na⁺(K⁺)/H⁺ antiporters. *Molecular Microbiology* **74**, 270–281.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2009.06845.x>

Psakis, G. *et al.* (2009). The sodium-dependent D-glucose transport protein of *Helicobacter pylori*. *Molecular Microbiology* **71**, 391–403. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-](http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2008.06535.x)

[2958.2008.06535.x](http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2008.06535.x)

Sobczak, I. & Lolkema, J. S. (2005). The 2-hydroxycarboxylate transporter family: physiology, structure, and mechanism. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **69**, 665–695. <http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/69/4/665>

ATP-binding cassette (ABC) pathway

Albers, S. V., Koning, S. M., Konings, W. N. & Driessen, A. J. (2004). Insights into ABC transport in archaea. *Journal of Bioenergetics and Biomembranes* **36**, 5–15.

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1023/B:JOBB.0000019593.84933.e6>

Bordignon, E., Grote, M. & Schneider, E. (2010). MicroReview: the maltose ATP-binding cassette transporter in the 21st century – towards a structural dynamic perspective on its

mode of action. *Molecular Microbiology* **77**, 1354-1366. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07319.x>

Cabazon, E. & de la Cruz, F. (2006). TrwB: an F1-ATPase-like molecular motor involved in DNA transport during bacterial conjugation. *Research in Microbiology* **157**, 299–305. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250805002743>

Dassa, E. & Bouige, P. (2001). The ABC of ABCs: a phylogenetic and functional classification of ABC systems in living organisms. *Research in Microbiology* **152**, 211–229. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250801011949>

Chen, J. (2013). Molecular mechanism of the *Escherichia coli* maltose transporter. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **23**, 492-498. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959440X13000584>

Cheng, J., Poduska, B., Morton, R. A. & Finan, T. M. (2011). An ABC-type cobalt transport system is essential for growth of *Sinorhizobium meliloti* at trace metal concentrations. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 4405-4416. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/17/4405>

Davidson, A. L. (2002). Mechanism of coupling of transport to hydrolysis in bacterial ATP-binding cassette transporters. *Journal of Bacteriology* **184**, 1225–1233. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/reprint/184/5/1225.pdf>

Davidson, A. L. & Chen, J. (2004). ATP-binding cassette transporter in bacteria. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **73**, 241–268. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.biochem.73.011303.073626>

- Davidson, A. L., Dassa, E., Orelle, C. & Chen, J. (2008). Structure, function, and evolution of bacterial ATP-binding cassette systems. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **72**, 317-364. <http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/72/2/317>
- Doerrler, W. T. (2006). Lipid trafficking to the outer membrane of Gram-negative bacteria. *Molecular Microbiology* **60**, 542–552. <http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05130.x>
- Elferink, M. G., Albers, S. V., Konings, W. N. & Driessen, A. J. (2001). Sugar transport in *Sulfolobus solfataricus* is mediated by two families of binding protein-dependent ABC transporters. *Molecular Microbiology* **39**, 1494–1503. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2001.02336.x/full>
- Erkens, G. B., Majsnerowska, M., ter Beek, J. & Slotboom, D. J. (2012). Energy coupling factor-type ABC transporters for vitamin uptake in prokaryotes. *Biochemistry* **51**, 4390-4396. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/bi300504v>
- Higgins, C. F. (2001). ABC transporters: physiology, structure and mechanism: an overview. *Research in Microbiology* **152**, 205–210. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250801011937>
- Koning, S. M., Albers, S. V., Konings, W. N. & Driessen, A. J. M. (2002). Sugar transport in (hyper)thermophilic archaea. *Research in Microbiology* **153**, 61–67. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S092325080101289X>
- Locher, K. P. (2004). Structure and mechanism of ABC transporters. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **14**, 426–431. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959440X04001034>

Moisi, M. *et al.* (2013). Characterizing the hexose-6-phosphate transport system of *Vibrio cholerae*, a utilization system for carbon and phosphate sources. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 1800-1808. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/bi300504v>

Narita, S., Matsuyama, S. & Tokuda, H. (2004). Lipoprotein trafficking in *Escherichia coli*. *Archives of Microbiology* **182**, 1–6. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00203-004-0682-4>

Pohl, A., Devaux, P. F. & Herrmann, A. (2005). Function of prokaryotic and eukaryotic ABC proteins in lipid transport. *BBA - Molecular and Cell Biology of Lipids* **1733**, 29–52. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1388198104002227>

Teichmann, L., Kümmel, H., Warmbold, B. & Bremer, E. (2018). OpuF, a new *Bacillus* compatible solute ABC transporter with a substrate-binding protein fused to the transmembrane domain. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e01728-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/84/20/e01728-18.full.pdf>

Tripartite ATP-independent periplasmic (TRAP) transporters

Fischer, M., Zhang, Q. Y., Hubbard, R. E. & Thomas, G. H. (2010). Caught in a TRAP: substrate-binding proteins in secondary transport. *Trends in Microbiology* **18**, 471-478. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X10001113>

Kelly, D. J. & Thomas, G. H. (2001). The tripartite ATP-independent periplasmic (TRAP) transporters of bacteria and archaea. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **25**, 405–424. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168644501000614>

Mulligan, C., Fischer, M. & Thomas, G. H. (2011). Tripartite ATP-independent periplasmic (TRAP) transporters in bacteria and archaea. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **35**, 68-86. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2010.00236.x>

Winnen, B., Hvorup, R. N. & Saier, M. H., Jr. (2003). The tripartite tricarboxylate transporter (TTT) family. *Research in Microbiology* **154**, 457–465.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250803001268>

Group translocation

Bahr, T., Luttmann, D., Marz, W., Rak, B. & Gorke, B. (2011). Insight into bacterial phosphotransferase system-mediated signaling by interspecies transplantation of a transcriptional regulator. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 2013-2026.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/8/2013>

Barabote, R. D. & Saier, M. H., Jr. (2005). Comparative genomic analyses of the bacterial phosphotransferase system. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **69**, 608-634.

<http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/69/4/608>

Deutscher, J. (2008). The mechanisms of carbon catabolite repression in bacteria. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **11**, 87-93.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527408000155>

Deutscher, J. *et al.* (2014). The bacterial phosphoenolpyruvate:carbohydrate phosphotransferase system: regulation by protein phosphorylation and phosphorylation-dependent protein-protein interactions. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **78**, 231-256. <http://mmbr.asm.org/content/78/2/231.abstract>

Galinier, A. & Deutscher, J. (2017). Sophisticated regulation of transcriptional factors by the bacterial phosphoenolpyruvate: sugar phosphotransferase system. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **429**, 773-789. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0022283617300700>

Goodwin, R. A. & Gage, D. J. (2014). Biochemical characterization of a nitrogen-type phosphotransferase system reveals that enzyme EI^{Ntr} integrates carbon and nitrogen signaling in *Sinorhizobium meliloti*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 1901-1907.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/196/10/1901.abstract>

Morabbi Heravi, K. & Altenbuchner, J. (2018). Cross talk among transporters of the phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent phosphotransferase system in *Bacillus subtilis*.

Journal of Bacteriology **200**, e00213-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/200/19/e00213-18.full.pdf>

Pflüger-Grau, K. & Görke, B. (2010). Regulatory roles of the bacterial nitrogen-related phosphotransferase system. *Trends in Microbiology* **18**, 205-214.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X1000020X>

Iron uptake and siderophores

Albelda-Berenguer, Monachon, M. & Joseph, E. (2019). Siderophores: from natural roles to potential applications. *Advances in Applied Microbiology* **106**, 193-225.

<https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.aambs.2018.12.001>

Banerjee, S. *et al.* (2014). *Bordetella pertussis* FbpA binds both unchelated iron and iron siderophore complexes. *Biochemistry* **53**, 3952-3960. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/bi5002823>

Braun, V. & Braun, M. (2002). Active transport of iron and siderophore antibiotics. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **5**, 194-201.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527402002989>

- Carroll, C. S. & Moore, M. M. (2018). Ironing out siderophore biosynthesis: a review of non-ribosomal peptide synthetase (NRPS)-independent siderophore synthetases. *Critical Reviews in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **53**, 356-381.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/10409238.2018.1476449>
- Chatterjee, A. & O'Brian, M. R. (2018). Rapid evolution of a bacterial iron acquisition system. *Molecular Microbiology* **108**, 90-100.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.13918>
- Cunrath, O., Geoffroy, V. A. & Schalk, I. J. (2016). Metallome of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: a role for siderophores. *Environmental Microbiology* **18**, 3258-3267.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.12971>
- Ganguly, T. *et al.* (2018). Disruption of a novel iron transport system reverses oxidative stress phenotypes of a *dpr* mutant strain of *Streptococcus mutans*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00062-18. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/14/e00062-18.abstract>
- Gasser, V. *et al.* (2016). Catechol siderophores repress the pyochelin pathway and activate the enterobactin pathway in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: an opportunity for siderophore–antibiotic conjugates development. *Environmental Microbiology* **18**, 819-832.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13199>
- Jones, S. E. *et al.* (2019). *Streptomyces* volatile compounds influence exploration and microbial community dynamics by altering iron availability. *mBio* **10**, e00171-19.
<https://mbio.asm.org/content/mbio/10/2/e00171-19.full.pdf>
- Krewulak, K. D. & Vogel, H. J. (2008). Structural biology of bacterial iron uptake. *BBA - Biomembranes* **1778**, 1781-1804.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005273607002738>

Latorre, M. *et al.* (2018). The role of Fur in the transcriptional and iron homeostatic response of *Enterococcus faecalis*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 1580.

<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01580>

Liu, L., Li, S., Wang, S., Dong, Z. & Gao, H. (2018). Complex iron uptake by the putrebactin-mediated and Feo systems in *Shewanella oneidensis*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e01752-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/84/20/e01752-18.full.pdf>

Llamas, M. A. & Bitter, W. (2006). Iron gate: the translocation system. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 3172–3174. <http://jb.asm.org/content/188/9/3172.full>

Payne, S. M., Mey, A. R. & Wyckoff, E. E. (2016). *Vibrio* iron transport: evolutionary adaptation to life in multiple environments. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **80**, 69-90. <http://mmlbr.asm.org/content/80/1/69.abstract>

Qi, B. & Han, M. (2018). Microbial siderophore enterobactin promotes mitochondrial iron uptake and development of the host via interaction with ATP synthase. *Cell* **175**, 571-582.e511. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2018.07.032>

Rizzi, A., Roy, S., Bellenger, J.-P. & Beauregard, P. B. (2019). Iron homeostasis in *Bacillus subtilis* requires siderophore production and biofilm formation. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e02439-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/3/e02439-18.full.pdf>

Schalk, I. J., Yue, W. W. & Buchanan, S. K. (2004). Recognition of iron-free siderophores by TonB-dependent iron transporters. *Molecular Microbiology* **54**, 14–22. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2004.04241.x/full>

- Schalk, I. J., Hannauer, M. & Braud, A. (2011). New roles for bacterial siderophores in metal transport and tolerance. *Environmental Microbiology* **13**, 2844-2854.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2011.02556.x>
- Scott, J. E. *et al.* (2019). *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* can inhibit growth of streptococcal species via siderophore production. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00014-19.
<https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/8/e00014-19.full.pdf>
- Sritharan, M. (2016). Iron homeostasis in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*: mechanistic insights into siderophore-mediated iron uptake. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 2399-2409.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/198/18/2399.abstract>
- Stubbendieck, R. M. *et al.* (2019). Competition among nasal bacteria suggests a role for siderophore-mediated interactions in shaping the human nasal microbiota. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e02406-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/10/e02406-18.full.pdf>
- Visca, P., Leoni, L., Wilson, M. J. & Lamont, I. L. (2002). Iron transport and regulation, cell signalling and genomics: lessons from *Escherichia coli* and *Pseudomonas*. *Molecular Microbiology* **45**, 1177–1190. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2002.03088.x/full>
- Wandersman, C. & Delepelaire, P. (2004). Bacterial iron sources: from siderophores to hemophores. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **58**, 611–647.
<http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.58.030603.123811>

TonB-dependent active transport across the outer membrane in Gram-negative bacteria

Balhesteros, H. *et al.* (2017). TonB-dependent heme/hemoglobin utilization by *Caulobacter crescentus* HutA. *Journal of Bacteriology* **199**, <http://jb.asm.org/content/199/6/e00723-16.abstract>

Bulathsinghala, C. M., Jana, B., Baker, K. R. & Postle, K. (2013). ExbB cytoplasmic loop deletions cause immediate, proton motive force-independent growth arrest. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 4580-4591. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/20/4580.abstract>

Celia, H. *et al.* (2016). Structural insight into the role of the Ton complex in energy transduction. *Nature* **538**, 60-65. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature19757>

Jordan, L. D. *et al.* (2013). Energy-dependent motion of TonB in the Gram-negative bacterial inner membrane. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **110**, 11553-11558. <http://www.pnas.org/content/110/28/11553.abstract>

Noinaj, N., Guillier, M., Barnard, T. J. & Buchanan, S. K. (2010). TonB-dependent transporters: regulation, structure, and function. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **64**, 43-60. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.112408.134247>

Postle, K. & Kadner, R. J. (2003). Touch and go: tying TonB to transport. *Molecular Microbiology* **49**, 869–882. <http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/links/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2003.03629.x/abs>

Multidrug efflux pump

- Alnaseri, H. *et al.* (2015). Inducible expression of a resistance-nodulation-division-type efflux pump in *Staphylococcus aureus* provides resistance to linoleic and arachidonic acids. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 1893-1905.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/197/11/1893.abstract>
- Di Venanzio, G. *et al.* (2019). Multidrug-resistant plasmids repress chromosomally encoded T6SS to enable their dissemination. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **116**, 1378-1383. <https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/116/4/1378.full.pdf>
- Du, D., van Veen, H. W. & Luisi, B. F. (2015). Assembly and operation of bacterial tripartite multidrug efflux pumps. *Trends in Microbiology* **23**, 311-319.
[http://www.cell.com/trends/microbiology/abstract/S0966-842X\(15\)00024-4](http://www.cell.com/trends/microbiology/abstract/S0966-842X(15)00024-4)
- Du, D. *et al.* (2018). Multidrug efflux pumps: structure, function and regulation. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **16**, 523-539. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41579-018-0048-6>
- Hinchliffe, P., Symmons, M. F., Hughes, C. & Koronakis, V. (2013). Structure and operation of bacterial tripartite pumps. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **67**, 221-242.
<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-092412-155718>
- Husain, F. & Nikaido, H. (2010). Substrate path in the AcrB multidrug efflux pump of *Escherichia coli*. *Molecular Microbiology* **78**, 320-330. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07330.x>
- Leus, I. V. *et al.* (2018). Substrate specificities and efflux efficiencies of RND efflux pumps of *Acinetobacter baumannii*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00049-18.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/200/13/e00049-18.abstract>

Nikaido, H. & Pagès, J.-M. (2012). Broad-specificity efflux pumps and their role in multidrug resistance of Gram-negative bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **36**, 340-363. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2011.00290.x>

Takatsuka, Y., Chen, C. & Nikaido, H. (2010). Mechanism of recognition of compounds of diverse structures by the multidrug efflux pump AcrB of *Escherichia coli*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **107**, 6559-6565. <http://www.pnas.org/content/107/15/6559.abstract>

Protein translocation

Agarwal, R., Whitelegge, J. P., Saini, S. & Shrivastav, A. P. (2018). The S-layer biogenesis system of *Synechocystis* 6803: role of Sll1180 and Sll1181 (*E. coli* HlyB and HlyD analogs) as type-I secretion components for Sll1951 export. *BBA - Biomembranes* **1860**, 1436-1446. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbamem.2018.04.006>

Dalbey, R. E., Wang, P. & van Dijl, J. M. (2012). Membrane proteases in the bacterial protein secretion and quality control pathway. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **76**, 311-330. <http://mmbr.asm.org/content/76/2/311.abstract>

Morlot, C. & Rodrigues, C. D. A. (2018). The new kid on the block: a specialized secretion system during bacterial sporulation. *Trends in Microbiology* **26**, 663-676. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2018.01.001>

Phan, T. H. & Houben, E. N. G. (2018). Bacterial secretion chaperones: the mycobacterial type VII case. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny197. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny197>

General secretion pathway (GSP)

Bariya, P. & Randall, L. L. (2019). Coassembly of SecYEG and SecA fully restores the properties of the native translocon. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00493-18.

<https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/1/e00493-18.full.pdf>

Cranford-Smith, T. & Huber, D. (2018). The way is the goal: how SecA transports proteins across the cytoplasmic membrane in bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny093.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny093>

Dalbey, R. E. & Chen, M. (2004). Sec-translocase mediated membrane protein biogenesis. *BBA - Molecular Cell Research* **1694**, 37–53.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167488904000825>

Desvaux, M., Parham, N. J., Scott-Tucker, A. & Henderson, I. R. (2004). The general secretory pathway: a general misnomer? *Trends in Microbiology* **12**, 306–309.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X0400112X>

Hegde, R. S. & Bernstein, H. D. (2006). The surprising complexity of signal sequences. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **31**, 563–571.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S096800040600226X>

Holland, I. B. (2004). Translocation of bacterial proteins – an overview. *BBA - Molecular Cell Research* **1694**, 5–16. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167488904000783>

- Jin, J. *et al.* (2018). SecA inhibitors as potential antimicrobial agents: differential actions on SecA-only and SecA-SecYEG protein-conducting channels. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny145. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny145>
- Luirink, J. & Sinning, I. (2004). SRP-mediated protein targeting: structure and function revisited. *BBA - Molecular Cell Research* **1694**, 17–35.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167488904000801>
- Oliver, D. (2019). Substrate proteins take shape at an improved bacterial translocon. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00618-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/1/e00618-18.full.pdf>
- Pohlschroeder, M., Hartmann, E., Hand, N. J., Dilks, K. & Haddad, A. (2005). Diversity and evolution of protein translocation. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **59**, 91–111.
<http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.59.030804.121353>
- Tjalsma, H. *et al.* (2004). Proteomics of protein secretion by *Bacillus subtilis*: separating the ‘secrets’ of the secretome. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **68**, 207–233.
<http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/68/2/207>
- Tsirigotaki, A., De Geyter, J., Sostaric, N., Economou, A. & Karamanou, S. (2017). Protein export through the bacterial Sec pathway. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **15**(1), 21-36.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2016.161>
- van der Sluis, E. O. & Driessen, A. J. M. (2006). Stepwise evolution of the Sec machinery in Proteobacteria. *Trends in Microbiology* **14**, 105–108.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X06000217>

White, S. H. & von Heijne, G. (2005). Transmembrane helices before, during, and after insertion. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **15**, 378–386.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959440X05001260>

Wild, K., Rosendal, K. R. & Sinning, I. (2004). A structural step into the SRP cycle.

Molecular Microbiology **53**, 357–363. [http://www.blackwell-](http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/links/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2004.04139.x/abs)

[synergy.com/links/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2004.04139.x/abs](http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/links/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2004.04139.x/abs)

Twin-arginine translocation (TAT) pathway

Berks, B. C. (2015). The twin-arginine protein translocation pathway. *Annual Review of*

Biochemistry **84**, 843-864. [http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-biochem-](http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-biochem-060614-034251)

[060614-034251](http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-biochem-060614-034251)

Berks, B. C., Lea, S. M. & Stansfeld, P. J. (2014). Structural biology of Tat protein transport.

Current Opinion in Structural Biology **27**, 32-37.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959440X14000256>

Biswas, L. *et al.* (2009). Role of the twin-arginine translocation pathway in *Staphylococcus*.

Journal of Bacteriology **191**, 5921-5929. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/19/5921>

Bronstein, P., Marrichi, M. & DeLisa, M. P. (2004). Dissecting the twin-arginine

translocation pathway using genome-wide analysis. *Research in Microbiology* **155**,

803–810. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250804001780>

Chan, C. S., Chang, L., Rommens, K. L. & Turner, R. J. (2009). Differential Interactions

between Tat-specific redox enzyme peptides and their chaperones. *Journal of*

Bacteriology **191**, 2091-2101. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/7/2091>

Halic, M. & Beckmann, R. (2005). The signal recognition particle and its interactions during protein targeting. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **15**, 116–125.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S09594440X0500014X>

Hamsanathan, S. & Musser, S. M. (2018). The Tat protein transport system: intriguing questions and conundrums. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny123.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny123>

Lee, P. A., Tullman-Ercek, D. & Georgiou, G. (2006). The bacterial twin-arginine translocation pathway. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **60**, 373–395.

<http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.60.080805.142212>

Meloni, S. *et al.* (2003). The twin-arginine translocation (Tat) system is essential for *Rhizobium*-legume symbiosis. *Molecular Microbiology* **48**, 1195–1207.

<http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/links/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2003.03510.x/abs>

Muller, M. (2005). Twin-arginine-specific protein export in *Escherichia coli*. *Research in Microbiology* **156**, 131–136. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250804002955>

Palmer, T., Sargent, F. & Berks, B. C. (2005). Export of complex cofactor-containing proteins by the bacterial Tat pathway. *Trends in Microbiology* **13**, 175–180.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X05000454>

Palmer, T. & Berks, B. C. (2012). The twin-arginine translocation (Tat) protein export pathway. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **10**, 483–496. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2814>

Robinson, C. & Bolhuis, A. (2004). Tat-dependent protein targeting in prokaryotes and chloroplasts. *BBA - Molecular Cell Research* **1694**, 135–147.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167488904000862>

Rocco, M. A., Waraho-Zhmayev, D. & DeLisa, M. P. (2012). Twin-arginine translocase mutations that suppress folding quality control and permit export of misfolded substrate proteins. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **109**, 13392-13397. <http://www.pnas.org/content/109/33/13392.abstract>

Rollauer, S. E. *et al.* (2012). Structure of the TatC core of the twin-arginine protein transport system. *Nature* **492**, 210-214. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature11683>

Protein translocation through the ABC pathway

Gebhard, S. (2012). ABC transporters of antimicrobial peptides in Firmicutes bacteria – phylogeny, function and regulation. *Molecular Microbiology* **86**, 1295-1317. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.12078>

Heuveling, J., Landmesser, H. & Schneider, E. (2018). One intact transmembrane substrate binding site is sufficient for the function of the homodimeric type I ATP-binding cassette importer for positively charged amino acids Art(MP)2 of *Geobacillus stearothermophilus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* 200, e00092-18. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/12/e00092-18.abstract>

Kanonenberg, K., Spitz, O., Erenburg, I. N., Beer, T. & Schmitt, L. (2018). Type I secretion system—it takes three and a substrate. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny094 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny094>

Lycklama a Nijeholt, J. A., Vietrov, R., Schuurman-Wolters, G. K. & Poolman, B. (2018). Energy coupling efficiency in the type I ABC transporter GlnPQ. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **430**, 853-866. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2018.02.001>

Smith, T. J., Sondermann, H. & O'Toole, G. A. (2018). Type 1 does the two-step: Type 1 secretion substrates with a functional periplasmic intermediate. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00168-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/200/18/e00168-18.full.pdf>

Protein translocation through the cell wall in Gram-positive bacteria

Buist, G., Ridder, A. N. J. A., Kok, J. & Kuipers, O. P. (2006). Different subcellular locations of secretome components of Gram-positive bacteria. *Microbiology* **152**, 2867–2874. <http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.29113-0>

Forster, B. M. & Marquis, H. (2012). Protein transport across the cell wall of monoderm Gram-positive bacteria. *Molecular Microbiology* **84**, 405-413. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2012.08040.x>

Freudl, R. (2013). Leaving home ain't easy: protein export systems in Gram-positive bacteria. *Research in Microbiology* **164**, 664-674. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250813000570>

Grohmann, E., Christie, P. J., Waksman, G. & Backert, S. (2018). Type IV secretion in Gram-negative and Gram-positive bacteria. *Molecular Microbiology* **107**, 455-471. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13896>

Hamed, M. B., Anné, J., Karamanou, S. & Economou, A. (2018). *Streptomyces* protein secretion and its application in biotechnology. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny250. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny250>

Scheurwater, E. M. & Burrows, L. L. (2011). Maintaining network security: how macromolecular structures cross the peptidoglycan layer. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **318**, 1-9. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2011.02228.x>

van Wely, K. H. M., Swaving, J., Freudl, R. & Driessen, A. J. M. (2001). Translocation of proteins across the cell envelope of Gram-positive bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **25**, 437–454. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168644501000626>

Protein translocation in Gram-negative bacteria

Aizawa, S. (2001). Bacterial flagella and type III secretion systems. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **202**, 157–164. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2001.tb10797.x/full>

Basler, M. & Mekalanos, J. J. (2012). Type 6 secretion dynamics within and between bacterial cells. *Science* **337**, 815. <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/337/6096/815.abstract>

Bernal, P., Llamas, M. A. & Filloux, A. (2018). Type VI secretion systems in plant-associated bacteria. *Environmental Microbiology* **20**(1), 1-15.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13956>

Bingle, L. E. H., Bailey, C. M. & M. Pallen, J. (2008). Type VI secretion: a beginner's guide. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **11**, 3-8.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527408000076>

Blanco, L. P., Evans, M. L., Smith, D. R., Badtke, M. P. & Chapman, M. R. (2012). Diversity, biogenesis and function of microbial amyloids. *Trends in*

Microbiology **20**, 66-73.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X11002083>

Brutinel, E. D. & Yahr, T. L. (2008). Control of gene expression by type III secretory activity. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **11**, 128-133.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527408000210>

Burkinshaw, B. J. *et al.* (2018). A type VI secretion system effector delivery mechanism dependent on PAAR and a chaperone-co-chaperone complex. *Nature Microbiology* **3**, 632-640. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-018-0144-4>

Burns, D. L. (2003). Type IV transporters of pathogenic bacteria. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **6**, 29–34. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527402000061>

Büttner, D. (2012). Protein export according to schedule: architecture, assembly, and regulation of type III secretion systems from plant- and animal-pathogenic bacteria. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **76**, 262-310.

<http://mmbr.asm.org/content/76/2/262.abstract>

Cao, B. H. *et al.* (2014). Structure of the nonameric bacterial amyloid secretion channel. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **111**, E5439-E5444.

<http://www.pnas.org/content/111/50/E5439.full.pdf>

Cascales, E. & Christie, P. J. (2004). The versatile bacterial type IV secretion systems. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **1**, 137–149.

<http://www.nature.com/nrmicro/journal/v1/n2/full/nrmicro753.html>

Chagnot, C., Zorgani, M. A., Astruc, T. & Desvaux, M. (2013). Proteinaceous determinants of surface colonization in bacteria: bacterial adhesion and biofilm formation from a

- protein secretion perspective. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **4**, 303.
<https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2013.00303>
- Chatterjee, S., Chaudhury, S., McShan, A. C., Kaur, K. & De Guzman, R. N. (2013).
 Structure and biophysics of type III secretion in bacteria. *Biochemistry* **52**, 2508-2517.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/bi400160a>
- Christie, P. J., Atmakuri, K., Krishnamoorthy, V., Jakubowski, S. & Cascales, E. (2005).
 Biogenesis, architecture, and function of bacterial type IV secretion systems. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **59**, 451–485.
<http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.58.030603.123630>
- Cianciotto, N. P. (2005). Type II secretion: a protein secretion system for all seasons. *Trends in Microbiology* **13**, 581–588.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X05002568>
- Coombes, B. K. & Finlay, B. B. (2005). Insertion of the bacterial type III translocon: not your average needle stick. *Trends in Microbiology* **13**, 92–95.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X05000284>
- Corbitt, J., Yeo, J. S., Davis, C. I., LeRoux, M. & Wiggins, P. A. (2018). Type VI secretion system dynamics reveals a novel secretion mechanism in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00744-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/11/e00744-17.abstract>
- Costa, T. R. D. *et al.* (2015). Secretion systems in Gram-negative bacteria: structural and mechanistic insights. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **13**, 343-359.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro3456>

- Cotter, S. E., Surana, N. K. & Geme, J. W., III (2005). Trimeric autotransporters: a distinct subfamily of autotransporter proteins. *Trends in Microbiology* **13**, 199–205.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X05000740>
- Coulthurst, S. (2019). The Type VI secretion system: a versatile bacterial weapon. *Microbiology* **165**, 503-515.
<https://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000789>
- Dalbey, R. E. & Kuhn, A. (2012). Protein traffic in Gram-negative bacteria – how exported and secreted proteins find their way. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **36**, 1023-1045.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2012.00327.x>
- de Gier, J. W. & Luirink, J. (2001). Biogenesis of inner membrane proteins in *Escherichia coli*. *Molecular Microbiology* **40**, 314–322. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2001.02392.x/pdf>
- De Nisco, N. J., Rivera-Cancel, G. & Orth, K. (2018). The biochemistry of sensing: enteric pathogens regulate Type III secretion in response to environmental and host cues. *mBio* **9**, 02122-17. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/1/e02122-17.abstract>
- Deng, W. *et al.* (2017). Assembly, structure, function and regulation of type III secretion systems. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **15**, 323-337. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2017.20>
- Desvaux, M., Hebraud, M., Talon, R. & Henderson, I. R. (2009). Secretion and subcellular localizations of bacterial proteins: a semantic awareness issue. *Trends in Microbiology* **17**, 139-145. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X09000419>

Durand, E., Cambillau, C., Cascales, E. & Journet, L. (2014). VgrG, Tae, Tle, and beyond: the versatile arsenal of Type VI secretion effectors. *Trends in Microbiology* **22**, 498-507. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X14001358>

Evans, M. L. & Chapman, M. R. (2014). Curli biogenesis: order out of disorder. *BBA - Molecular Cell Research* **1843**, 1551-1558.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167488913003327>

Evans, L. D. B., Hughes, C. & Fraser, G. M. (2014). Building a flagellum outside the bacterial cell. *Trends in Microbiology* **22**, 566-572.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X14001188>

Facey, S. J. & Kuhn, A. (2004). Membrane integration of *Escherichia coli* model membrane proteins. *BBA - Molecular Cell Research* **1694**, 55–66.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167488904000813>

Filloux, A., Hachani, A. & Bleves, S. (2008). The bacterial type VI secretion machine: yet another player for protein transport across membranes. *Microbiology* **154**, 1570-1583.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/154/6/1570>

Galán, J. E. & Waksman, G. (2018). Protein-injection machines in bacteria. *Cell* **172**, 1306-1318. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2018.01.034>

Geiger, T., Pazos, M., Lara-Tejero, M., Vollmer, W. & Galán, J. E. (2018). Peptidoglycan editing by a specific LD-transpeptidase controls the muramidase-dependent secretion of typhoid toxin. *Nature Microbiology* **3**, 1243-1254. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-018-0248-x>

Ghosh, P. (2004). Process of protein transport by the type III secretion system. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **68**, 771–795. <http://mmlbr.asm.org/content/68/4/771.long>

Grohmann, E., Christie, P. J. Waksman, G. & Backert, S. (2018). Type IV secretion in Gram-negative and Gram-positive bacteria. *Molecular Microbiology* **107**(4), 455-471.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13896>

Hachani, A., Wood, T. E. & Filloux, A. (2016). Type VI secretion and anti-host effectors. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **29**, 81-93.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527415001708>

Henderson, I. R., Navarro-Garcia, F., Desvaux, M., Fernandez, R. C. & Ala'Aldeen, D. (2004). Type V protein secretion pathway: the autotransporter story. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **68**, 692–744. <http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/68/4/692.long>

Howard, S. P. (2013). Assembly of the type II secretion system. *Research in Microbiology* **164**, 535-544. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250813000612>

Johnson, T. L., Abendroth, J., Hol, W. G. J. & Sandkvist, M. (2006). Type II secretion: from structure to function. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **255**, 175–186.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2006.00102.x/full>

Joshi, A. *et al.* (2017). Rules of engagement: the type VI secretion system in *Vibrio cholerae*. *Trends in Microbiology* **25**, 267-279.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X16301962>

Kanonenberg, K., Schwarz, C. K. W. & Schmitt, L. (2013). Type I secretion systems – a story of appendices. *Research in Microbiology* **164**, 596-604.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250813000545>

- Kim, D. S. H., Chao, Y. & Saier, M. H., Jr. (2006). Protein-translocating trimeric autotransporters of Gram-negative bacteria. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 5655–5667.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/188/16/5655.full>
- Korotkov, K. V., Gonen, T. & Hol, W. G. J. (2011). Secretins: dynamic channels for protein transport across membranes. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **3**, 433-443.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0968000411000557>
- Lammertyn, E. & Anne, J. (2004). Protein secretion in *Legionella pneumophila* and its relation to virulence. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **238**, 273–279.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2004.tb09767.x/full>
- Lara-Tejero, M., Kato, J., Wagner, S., Liu, X. & Galán, J. E. (2011). A Sorting platform determines the order of protein secretion in bacterial type III systems. *Science* **331**, 1188-1191. <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/331/6021/1188.abstract>
- Lasica, A. M., Ksiazek, M., Madej, M. & Potempa, J. (2017). The type IX secretion system (T9SS): highlights and recent insights into its structure and function. *Frontiers in Cellular & Infection Microbiology* **7**, 215.
<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fcimb.2017.00215>
- Lauber, F., Deme, J. C., Lea, S. M. & Berks, B. C. (2018). Type 9 secretion system structures reveal a new protein transport mechanism. *Nature* **564**, 77-82.
<https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-018-0693-y>
- Linke, D., Riess, T., Autenrieth, I. B., Lupas, A. & Kempf, V. A. J. (2006). Trimeric autotransporter adhesins: variable structure, common function. *Trends in Microbiology* **14**, 264–270. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X06000977>

- Luirink, J., von Heijne, G., Houben, E. & de Gier, J. W. (2006). Biogenesis of inner membrane proteins in *Escherichia coli*. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **59**, 329–355.
<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.59.030804.121246>
- Macnab, R. M. (2003). How bacteria assemble flagella. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **57**, 77–100. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.57.030502.090832>
- Parsot, C., Hamiaux, C. & Page, A. L. (2003). The various and varying roles of specific chaperones in type III secretion systems. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **6**, 7–14.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527402000024>
- Paul, K., Erhardt, M., Hirano, T., Blair, D. F. & Hughes, K. T. (2008). Energy source of flagellar type III secretion. *Nature* **451**, 489–492.
<http://www.nature.com/nature/journal/v451/n7177/full/nature06497.html>
- Peabody, C. R. *et al.* (2003). Type II protein secretion and its relationship to bacterial type IV pili and archaeal flagella. *Microbiology* **149**, 3051–3072.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/149/11/3051>
- Plano, G. V., Day, J. B. & Ferracci, F. (2001). Type III export: new uses for an old pathway. *Molecular Microbiology* **40**, 284–293. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2001.02354.x/abstract>
- Pukatzki, S., McAuley, B. & Miyata, S. T. (2009). The type VI secretion system: translocation of effectors and effector-domains. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **12**, 11–17. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2004.04241.x/full>

- Ranava, D., Caumont-Sarcos, A., Albenne, C. & Ieva, R. (2018). Bacterial machineries for the assembly of membrane-embedded β -barrel proteins. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny087. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny087>
- Russell, A. B., Peterson, S. B. & Mougous, J. D. (2014). Type VI secretion system effectors: poisons with a purpose. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **12**, 137-148.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro3185>
- Saier, M. H., Jr. (2004). Evolution of bacterial type III protein secretion systems. *Trends in Microbiology* **12**, 113–115. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X04000174>
- Sgro, G. G., *et al.* (2019). Bacteria-killing type IV secretion systems. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 1078. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.01078>
- Sana, T. G., Berni, B. & Bleves, S. (2016). The T6SSs of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* strain PAO1 and their effectors: beyond bacterial-cell targeting. *Frontiers Cellular and Infection Microbiology* **6**, 61. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fcimb.2016.00061>
- Troster, M. & Waksman, G. (2018). Translocation through the conjugative type IV secretion system requires unfolding of its protein substrate. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00615-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/6/e00615-17.abstract>.
- van Ulsen, P., Zinner, K. M., Jong, W. S. P. & Luirink, J. (2018). On display: autotransporter secretion and application. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny165.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny165>
- Whitney, J. C. *et al.* (2014). Genetically distinct pathways guide effector export through the type VI secretion system. *Molecular Microbiology* **92**, 529-542.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.12571>

Yip, C. K. & Strynadka, N. C. J. (2006). New structural insights into the bacterial type III secretion system. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **31**, 223–230.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0968000406000594>

Wagner, S. *et al.* (2018). Bacterial type III secretion systems: a complex device for the delivery of bacterial effector proteins into eukaryotic host cells. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny201. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny201>

Yin, M., Yan, Z. & Li, X. (2018). Structural insight into the assembly of the type II secretion system pilotin–secretin complex from enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli*. *Nature Microbiology* **3**, 581–587. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-018-0148-0>

Type VII secretion system

Bobrovskyy, M., Willing, S. E., Schneewind, O. & Missiakas, D. (2018). EssH peptidoglycan hydrolase enables *Staphylococcus aureus* type VII secretion across the bacterial cell wall envelope. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00268–18.

<https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/200/20/e00268-18.full.pdf>

Cao, Z., Casabona, M. G., Kneuper, H., Chalmers, J. D. & Palmer, T. (2016). The type VII secretion system of *Staphylococcus aureus* secretes a nuclease toxin that targets competitor bacteria. *Nature Microbiology* **2**, 16183.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nmicrobiol.2016.183>

Daleke, M. H. *et al.* (2012). General secretion signal for the mycobacterial type VII secretion pathway. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **109**, 11342–11347. <http://www.pnas.org/content/109/28/11342.abstract>

Garufi, G., Butler, E. & Missiakas, D. (2008). ESAT-6-Like protein secretion in *Bacillus anthracis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 7004-7011.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/21/7004>

Houben, E. N. G., Korotkov, K. V. & Bitter, W. (2014). Take five — Type VII secretion systems of Mycobacteria. *BBA - Molecular Cell Research* **1843**, 1707-1716.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167488913003820>

Simeone, R., Bottai, D. & Brosch, R. (2009). ESX/type VII secretion systems and their role in host-pathogen interaction. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **12**, 4-10.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527408001872>

Stoop, E. J. M., Bitter, W. & van der Sar, A. M. (2012). Tubercle bacilli rely on a type VII army for pathogenicity. *Trends in Microbiology* **20**, 477-484.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X12001175>

Export of polysaccharides

Cuthbertson, L., Kos, V. & Whitfield, C. (2010). ABC Transporters involved in export of cell surface glycoconjugates. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **74**, 341-362.

<http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/74/3/341>

Cuthbertson, L., Mainprize, I. L., Naismith, J. H. & Whitfield, C. (2009). Pivotal roles of the outer membrane polysaccharide export and polysaccharide copolymerase protein families in export of extracellular polysaccharides in Gram-negative bacteria.

Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews **73**, 155-177.

<http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/73/1/155>

- Hong, Y. & Reeves, P. R. (2014). Diversity of O-antigen repeat unit structures can account for the substantial sequence variation of Wzx Translocases. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 1713-1722. <http://jb.asm.org/content/196/9/1713.abstract>
- Hong, Y., Liu, M. A. & Reeves, P. R. (2018). Progress in our understanding of Wzx flippase for translocation of bacterial membrane lipid-linked oligosaccharide. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00154-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/1/e00154-17.abstract>
- Li, Y., Orlando, B. J. & Liao, M. (2019). Structural basis of lipopolysaccharide extraction by the LptB2FGC complex. *Nature* **567**, 486-490. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-019-1025-6>
- Liston, S. D. *et al.* (2018). Periplasmic depolymerase provides insight into ABC transporter-dependent secretion of bacterial capsular polysaccharides. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**, E4870-E4879. <http://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/21/E4870.full.pdf>
- Okuda, S., Freinkman, E. & Kahne, D. (2012). Cytoplasmic ATP hydrolysis powers transport of lipopolysaccharide across the periplasm in *E. coli*. *Science* **338**, 1214-1217. <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/338/6111/1214.abstract>
- Owens, T. W. *et al.* (2019). Structural basis of unidirectional export of lipopolysaccharide to the cell surface. *Nature* **567**, 550-553. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-019-1039-0>
- Putker, F., Bos, M. P. & Tommassen, J. (2015). Transport of lipopolysaccharide to the Gram-negative bacterial cell surface. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **39**, 985-1002. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsre/fuv026>

- Qiao, S., Luo, Q., Zhao, Y., Zhang, X. C. & Huang, Y. (2014). Structural basis for lipopolysaccharide insertion in the bacterial outer membrane. *Nature* **511**, 108-111.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature13484>
- Sherman, D. J. *et al.* (2018). Lipopolysaccharide is transported to the cell surface by a membrane-to-membrane protein bridge. *Science* **359**, 798-801.
<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/359/6377/798.full.pdf>
- Sperandeo, P. *et al.* (2008). Functional analysis of the protein machinery required for transport of lipopolysaccharide to the outer membrane of *Escherichia coli* *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 4460-4469. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/13/4460>
- Whitney, J. C. & Howell, P. L. (2013). Synthase-dependent exopolysaccharide secretion in Gram-negative bacteria. *Trends in Microbiology* **21**, 63-72.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S09666842X12001771>
- Willis, L. M. *et al.* (2013). Conserved glycolipid termini in capsular polysaccharides synthesized by ATP-binding cassette transporter-dependent pathways in Gram-negative pathogens. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **110**, 7868-7873. <http://www.pnas.org/content/110/19/7868.abstract>

Protein secretion in Archaea

- Albers, S. V., Szabo, Z. & Driessen, A. J. M. (2006). Protein secretion in the Archaea: multiple paths towards a unique cell surface. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **4**, 537–547.
<http://www.nature.com/nrmicro/journal/v4/n7/full/nrmicro1440.html>

- Dilks, K., Gimenez, M. I. & Pohlschroder, M. (2005). Genetic and biochemical analysis of the twin-arginine translocation pathway in halophilic archaea. *Journal of Bacteriology* **187**, 8104-8113. <http://jlb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/187/23/8104>
- Du, X. *et al.* (2015). Secretion of Tat-dependent halolysin SptA capable of autocatalytic activation and its relation to haloarchaeal growth. *Molecular Microbiology* **96**, 548-565. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.12955>
- Ellen, A., Albers, S.-V. & Driessen, A. M. (2010). Comparative study of the extracellular proteome of *Sulfolobus* species reveals limited secretion. *Extremophiles* **14**, 87-98. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00792-009-0290-y>
- Ellen, A. F., Zolghadr, B., Driessen, A. M. J. & Albers, S. V. (2010). Shaping the archaeal cell envelope. *Archaea* **2010**, 608243. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2010/608243>
- Feng, J. *et al.* (2014). Proteomic analysis of the secretome of haloarchaeon *Natrinema* sp. J7-2. *Journal of Proteome Research* **13**, 1248-1258. <http://pubs.acs.org/doi/abs/10.1021/pr400728x>
- Fichant, G., Basse, M. J. & Quentin, Y. (2006). ABCdb: an online resource for ABC transporter repertoires from sequenced archaeal and bacterial genomes. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **256**, 333-339. <http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2006.00139.x>
- Fink-Lavi, E. & Eichler, J. (2008). Identification of residues essential for the catalytic activity of Sec11b, one of the two type I signal peptidases of *Haloferax volcanii*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **278**, 257-260. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2007.01000.x>

- Gimenez, M. I., Dilks, K. & Pohlschroder, M. (2007). *Haloferax volcanii* twin-arginine translocation substates include secreted soluble, C-terminally anchored and lipoproteins. *Molecular Microbiology* **66**, 1597-1606. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2007.06034.x>
- Kwan, D. & Bolhuis, A. (2010). Analysis of the twin-arginine motif of a haloarchaeal Tat substrate. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **308**, 138-143. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2010.02001.x>
- Kwan, D. C., Thomas, J. R. & Bolhuis, A. (2008). Bioenergetic requirements of a Tat-dependent substrate in the halophilic archaeon *Haloarcula hispanica*. *FEBS Journal* **275**, 6159-6167. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1742-4658.2008.06740.x>
- Ng, S. Y., Chaban, M., B., Van Dyke, D. J. & Jarrell, K. F. (2007). Archaeal signal peptidases. *Microbiology* **153**, 305-314. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/153/2/305>
- Pohlschroder, M., Gimenez, M. I. & Jarrell, K. F. (2005). Protein transport in Archaea: sec and twin arginine translocation pathways. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **8**, 713-719. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527405001621>
- Saleh, M., Song, C., Nasserulla, S. & Leduc, L. G. (2010). Indicators from archaeal secretomes. *Microbiological Research* **165**, 1-10. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0944501308000165>
- Schmid, G., Mathiesen, G., Arntzen, M. O., Eijsink, V. G. H. & Thomm, M. (2013). Experimental and computational analysis of the secretome of the hyperthermophilic archaeon *Pyrococcus furiosus*. *Extremophiles* **17**, 921-930. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00792-013-0574-0>
- Sharma, A., Rani, S. & Goel, M. (2018). Navigating the structure–function–evolutionary

relationship of CsaA chaperone in archaea. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **44**, 274-289. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1040841X.2017.1357535>

Wagner, M., *et al.* (2018). *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius* transports pentoses via a carbohydrate uptake transporter 2 (CUT2)-type ABC transporter and metabolizes them through the aldolase-independent Weimberg Pathway. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**(3), 01273-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/3/e01273-17.abstract>

Metallochaperones

Abdul Ajees, A., Yang, J. & Rosen, B. (2011). The ArsD As(III) metallochaperone. *BioMetals* **24**, 391-399. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10534-010-9398-x>

Arguello, J. M., Raimunda, D. & Padilla-Benavides, T. (2013). Mechanisms of copper homeostasis in bacteria. *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology* **3**, 73
<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fcimb.2013.00073/full>

Bleriot, C., Effantin, G., Lagarde, F., Mandrand-Berthelot, M.-A. & Rodrigue, A. (2011). RcnB is a periplasmic protein essential for maintaining intracellular Ni and Co concentrations in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 3785-3793.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/15/3785>

Braymer, J. J. & Giedroc, D. P. (2014). Recent developments in copper and zinc homeostasis in bacterial pathogens. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **19**, 59-66.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593114000027>

Chacon, K. N., Mealman, T. D., McEvoy, M. M. & Blackburn, N. J. (2014). Tracking metal ions through a Cu/Ag efflux pump assigns the functional roles of the periplasmic

- proteins. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **111**, 15373-15378. <http://www.pnas.org/content/111/43/15373.full.pdf+html>
- Chandrangsu, P., Rensing, C. & Helmann, J. D. (2017). Metal homeostasis and resistance in bacteria. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **15**, 338-350.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2017.15>
- Colpas, G. J. & Hausinger, R. P. (2000). In vivo and in vitro kinetics of metal transfer by the *Klebsiella aerogenes* urease nickel metallochaperone, UreE *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275**, 10731-10737. <http://www.jbc.org/content/275/15/10731.full>
- Dambach, M. *et al.* (2015). The ubiquitous *yybP-ykoY* riboswitch is a manganese-responsive regulatory element. *Molecular Cell* **57**, 1099-1109.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1097276515000581>
- Furukawa, K. *et al.* (2015). Bacterial riboswitches cooperatively bind Ni²⁺ or Co²⁺ ions and control expression of heavy metal transporters. *Molecular Cell* **57**, 1088-1098.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S109727651500101X>
- Kenney, G. E., *et al.* (2018). The biosynthesis of methanobactin. *Science* **359**, 1411-1416.
<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/359/6382/1411.full.pdf>
- Khalifaoui-Hassani, B. *et al.* (2018). Widespread distribution and functional specificity of the copper importer CcoA: distinct Cu uptake routes for bacterial cytochrome c oxidases. *mBio* **9**, 00065-18. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/1/e00065-18.abstract>
- Moreau, G. B., Qin, A. & Mann, B. J. (2018). Zinc acquisition mechanisms differ between environmental and virulent *Francisella* species. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00587-17.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/200/4/e00587-17.abstract>

O'Halloran, T. V. & Culotta, V. C. (2000). Metallochaperones, an intracellular shuttle service for metal ions [Review]. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275**, 25057-25060.

<http://www.jbc.org/content/275/33/25057.full.pdf+html>

Neupane, D. P., Kumar, S. & Yukl, E. T. (2019). Two ABC transporters and a periplasmic metallochaperone participate in zinc acquisition in *Paracoccus denitrificans*.

Biochemistry **58**, 126-136. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.biochem.8b00854>

Osman, D. *et al.* (2013). The copper supply pathway to a *Salmonella* Cu, Zn-superoxide dismutase (SodCII) involves P1B-type ATPase copper efflux and periplasmic CueP.

Molecular Microbiology **87**(3), 466-477. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.12107>

Parmar, J. H. *et al.* (2018). An important role for periplasmic storage in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* copper homeostasis revealed by a combined experimental and computational modeling study. *Molecular Microbiology* **110**, 357-369.

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14086>

Robinson, N. J. & Winge, D. R. (2010). Copper metallochaperones. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **79**, 537-562. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-biochem-030409-143539>

Saylor, Z. & Maier, R. (2018). *Helicobacter pylori* nickel storage proteins: recognition and modulation of diverse metabolic targets. *Microbiology* **164**, 1059-1068.

<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000680>

Teramoto, H., Yukawa, H. & Inui, M. (2015). Copper homeostasis-related genes in three separate transcriptional units regulated by CsoR in *Corynebacterium glutamicum*.

Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology **99**, 3505-3517. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-015-6373-z>

Utz, M. *et al.* (2019). The Cu chaperone CopZ is required for Cu homeostasis in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* and influences cytochrome *cbb*₃ oxidase assembly. *Molecular Microbiology* **111**, 764-783. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14190>

Yang, J., Abdul Salam, A. A. & Rosen, B. P. (2011). Genetic mapping of the interface between the ArsD metallochaperone and the ArsA ATPase. *Molecular Microbiology* **79**, 872-881. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07494.x>

Chapter 4

General

Barbier, T. *et al.* (2018). *Brucella* central carbon metabolism: an update. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **44**, 182-211. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1040841X.2017.1332002>

Bruckner, R. & Titgemeyer, F. (2002). Carbon catabolite repression in bacteria: choice of the carbon source and autoregulatory limitation of sugar utilization. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **209**, 141–148. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0378109702005591>

Koendjibiharie, J. G., Wiersma, K. & van Kranenburg, R. (2018). Investigating the central metabolism of *Clostridium thermosuccinogenes*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e00363-18. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/13/e00363-18.abstract>

Krüseemann, J. L., *et al.* (2018). Artificial pathway emergence in central metabolism from three recursive phosphoketolase reactions. *FEBS Journal* **285**, 4367-4377. <https://febs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/febs.14682>

Plantinga, T. H., van der Does, C. & Driessen, A. J. M. (2004). Transporter's evolution and carbohydrate metabolic clusters. *Trends in Microbiology* **12**, 4–7.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X03003068>

EMP and modified pathways

Albi, T. & Serrano, A. (2015). Two strictly polyphosphate-dependent gluco(manno)kinases from diazotrophic cyanobacteria with potential to phosphorylate hexoses from polyphosphates. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **99**, 3887–3900.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-014-6184-7>

Asanuma, N. & Hino, T. (2006). Presence of NADP⁺-specific glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase and CcpA-dependent transcription of its gene in the ruminal bacterium *Streptococcus bovis*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **257**, 17–23.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2006.00111.x/abstract>

Bielen, A. A. M. *et al.* (2010). Pyrophosphate as a central energy carrier in the hydrogen-producing extremely thermophilic *Caldicellulosiruptor saccharolyticus*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **307**, 48–54. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2010.01957.x>

Brunner, N. A., Siebers, B. & Hensel, R. (2001). Role of two different glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenases in controlling the reversible Embden-Meyerhof-Parnas pathway in *Thermoproteus tenax*: regulation on protein and transcript level.

Extremophiles **5**, 101–109. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s007920100181>

Hansen, T. & Schoenheit, P. (2001). Sequence, expression, and characterization of the first archaeal ATP-dependent 6-phosphofructokinase, a nonallosteric enzyme related to the

phosphofructokinase-B sugar kinase family, from the hyperthermophilic crenarchaeote *Aeropyrum pernix*. *Archives of Microbiology* **177**, 62–69.

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00203-001-0359-1>

Hansen, T. & Schonheit, P. (2004). ADP-dependent 6-phosphofructokinase, an extremely thermophilic, non-allosteric enzyme from the hyperthermophilic, sulfate-reducing archaeon *Archaeoglobus fulgidus* strain 7324. *Extremophiles* **8**, 29–35.

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00792-003-0356-1>

Hansen, T., Reichstein, B., Schmid, R. & Schonheit, P. (2002). The first archaeal ATP-dependent glucokinase, from the hyperthermophilic crenarchaeon *Aeropyrum pernix*, represents a monomeric, extremely thermophilic ROK glucokinase with broad hexose specificity. *Journal of Bacteriology* **184**, 5955–5965.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/184/21/5955>

Imanaka, H., Yamatsu, A., Fukui, T., Atomi, H. & Imanaka, T. (2006). Phosphoenolpyruvate synthase plays an essential role for glycolysis in the modified Embden-Meyerhof pathway in *Thermococcus kodakarensis*. *Molecular Microbiology* **61**, 898–909.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05287.x/full>

Kengen, S. W. M., Stams, A. J. M. & Devos, W. M. (1996). Sugar metabolism of hyperthermophiles. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **18**, 119–137.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6976.1996.tb00231.x/full>

Kim, J. W. & Dang, C. V. (2005). Multifaceted roles of glycolytic enzymes. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **30**, 142–150.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0968000405000289>

- Koendjibiharie, J. G., Wevers, K. & van Kranenburg, R. (2019). Assessing cofactor usage in *Pseudoclostridium thermosuccinogenes* via heterologous expression of central metabolic enzymes. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**,1162.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.01162>
- Labes, A. & Schonheit, P. (2001). Sugar utilization in the hyperthermophilic, sulfate-reducing archaeon *Archaeoglobus fulgidus* strain 7324: starch degradation to acetate and CO₂ via a modified Embden-Meyerhof pathway and acetyl-CoA synthetase (ADP-forming). *Archives of Microbiology* **176**, 329–338.
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s002030100330>
- Labes, A. & Schonheit, P. (2003). ADP-dependent glucokinase from the hyperthermophilic sulfate-reducing archaeon *Archaeoglobus fulgidus* strain 7324. *Archives of Microbiology* **180**, 69–75. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00203-003-0563-2>
- Lindner, S., Knebel, S., Pallerla, S., Schoberth, S. & Wendisch V. (2010). *cg2091* encodes a polyphosphate/ATP-dependent glucokinase of *Corynebacterium glutamicum*. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **87**, 703–713. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-010-2568-5>
- Nishimasu, H., Fushinobu, S., Shoun, H. & Wakagi, T. (2006). Identification and characterization of an ATP-dependent hexokinase with broad substrate specificity from the hyperthermophilic archaeon *Sulfolobus tokodaii*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 2014–2019. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/5/2014>
- Pitzer, J. E., Zeczycki, T. N., Baumgartner, J. E., Martin, D. W. & Roop, R. M. (2018). The manganese-dependent pyruvate kinase PykM is required for wild-type glucose utilization by *Brucella abortus* 2308 and its virulence in C57BL/6 mice. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00471-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/200/24/e00471-18.full.pdf>

- Tanaka, S. *et al.* (2003). Strictly polyphosphate-dependent glucokinase in a polyphosphate-accumulating bacterium, *Microlunatus phosphovorus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **185**, 5654–5656. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/185/18/5654>
- Tjaden, B., Plagens, A., Dorr, C., Siebers, B. & Hensel, R. (2006). Phosphoenolpyruvate synthetase and pyruvate, phosphate dikinase of *Thermoproteus tenax*: key pieces in the puzzle of archaeal carbohydrate metabolism. *Molecular Microbiology* **60**, 287–298. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05098.x/full>
- Verhees, C.H. *et al.* (2001). ADP-dependent phosphofructokinases in mesophilic and thermophilic methanogenic archaea. *Journal of Bacteriology* **183**, 7145–7153. <http://jb.asm.org/content/183/24/7145.abstract>
- Zakharchuk, L. M. *et al.* (2003). Activity of the enzymes of carbon metabolism in *Sulfobacillus sibiricus* under various conditions of cultivation. *Microbiology-Moscow* **72**, 553–557. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1023/A:1026039132408>
- Zhou, J. *et al.* (2013). Atypical glycolysis in *Clostridium thermocellum*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **79**, 3000–3008. <http://aem.asm.org/content/79/9/3000.abstract>

Methylglyoxal bypass

- Ko, J. *et al.* (2005). Conversion of methylglyoxal to acetol by *Escherichia coli* aldo-keto reductases. *Journal of Bacteriology* **187**, 5782–5789. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/187/16/5782>

- Landmann, J. J. *et al.* (2011). Crh, the paralogue of the phosphocarrier protein HPr, controls the methylglyoxal bypass of glycolysis in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Molecular Microbiology* **82**, 770-787. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07857.x>
- Liyanage, H., Kashket, S., Young, M. & Kashket, E. R. (2001). *Clostridium beijerinckii* and *Clostridium difficile* detoxify methylglyoxal by a novel mechanism involving glycerol dehydrogenase. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **67**, 2004–2010. <http://aem.asm.org/content/67/5/2004.abstract>
- Maiden, M. F. J., Pham, C. & Kashket, S. (2004). Glucose toxicity effect and accumulation of methylglyoxal by the periodontal anaerobe *Bacteroides forsythus*. *Anaerobe* **10**, 27–32. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1075996403001720>
- Ozyamak, E. *et al.* (2010). The critical role of S-lactoylglutathione formation during methylglyoxal detoxification in *Escherichia coli*. *Molecular Microbiology* **78**, 1577-1590. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07426.x>
- Reiger, M., Lassak, J. & Jung, K. (2015). Deciphering the role of the type II glyoxalase isoenzyme YcbL (GlxII-2) in *Escherichia coli*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **362**, 1-7. <http://femsle.oxfordjournals.org/content/362/2/1.2>
- Subedi, K. P., Choi, D., Kim, I., Min, B. & Park, C. (2011). Hsp31 of *Escherichia coli* K-12 is glyoxalase III. *Molecular Microbiology* **81**, 926-936. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07736.x>
- Weber, J., Kayser, A. & Rinas, U. (2005). Metabolic flux analysis of *Escherichia coli* in glucose-limited continuous culture. II. Dynamic response to famine and feast, activation of the methylglyoxal pathway and oscillatory behaviour. *Microbiology* **151**, 707–716. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/151/3/707>

Xu, D., Liu, X., Guo, C. & Zhao, J. (2006). Methylglyoxal detoxification by an aldo-keto reductase in the cyanobacterium *Synechococcus* sp. PCC 7002. *Microbiology* **152**, 2013–2021. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/152/7/2013>

Modified EMP pathways in Archaea

Bielen, A. A. M. *et al.* (2010). Pyrophosphate as a central energy carrier in the hydrogen-producing extremely thermophilic *Caldicellulosiruptor saccharolyticus*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **307**, 48-54. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2010.01957.x>

Bräsen, C., Esser, D., Rauch, B. & Siebers, B. (2014). Carbohydrate metabolism in archaea: current insights into unusual enzymes and pathways and their regulation. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **78**, 89-175.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527405001700>

Gonzalez-Ordenes, F. *et al.* (2018). ADP-dependent kinases from the archaeal order *Methanosarcinales* adapt to salt by a non-canonical evolutionarily conserved strategy. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 1305. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01305>

Imanaka, H., Yamatsu, A., Fukui, T., Atomi, H. & Imanaka, T. (2006). Phosphoenolpyruvate synthase plays an essential role for glycolysis in the modified Embden-Meyerhof pathway in *Thermococcus kodakarensis*. *Molecular Microbiology* **61**, 898-909.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05287.x/full>

Matsubara, K., Yokooji, Y., Atomi, H. & Imanaka, T. (2011). Biochemical and genetic characterization of the three metabolic routes in *Thermococcus kodakarensis* linking

glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate and 3-phosphoglycerate. *Molecular Microbiology* **81**, 1300-1312. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07762.x>

Zeng, L. & Burne, R. A. (2019). Essential roles of the fructose-phosphate phosphohydrolase operon in carbohydrate metabolism and virulence expression by *Streptococcus mutans*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00586-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/2/e00586-18.full.pdf>

Gluconeogenesis

Alves, A. M. C. R., Euverink, G. J. W., Santos, H. & Dijkhuizen, L. (2001). Different physiological roles of ATP- and PP_i-dependent phosphofructokinase isoenzymes in the methylotrophic actinomycete *Amycolatopsis methanolica*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **183**, 7231–7240. <http://jb.asm.org/content/183/24/7231.abstract>

Aziz, I. *et al.* (2017). Pcal_0111, a highly thermostable bifunctional fructose-1,6-bisphosphate aldolase/phosphatase from *Pyrobaculum calidifontis*. *Extremophiles* **21**(3), 513-521. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00792-017-0921-7>

Fillinger, S. *et al.* (2000). Two glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenases with opposite physiological roles in a nonphotosynthetic bacterium. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275**, 14031–14037. <http://www.jbc.org/cgi/content/abstract/275/19/14031>

Imam, S., Noguera, D. R. & Donohue, T. J. (2015). CceR and AkgR regulate central carbon and energy metabolism in *Alphaproteobacteria*. *mBio* **6**(1) doi 10.1128/mBio.02461-14. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/6/1/e02461-14.abstract>

- Jules, M., Le Chat, L., Aymerich, S. & Le Coq, D. (2009). The *Bacillus subtilis ywjI (glpX)* gene encodes a class II fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase, functionally equivalent to the class III Fbp enzyme. *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 3168-3171.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/9/3168>
- Marrero, J., Rhee, K. Y., Schnappinger, D., Pethe, K. & Ehrt, S. (2010). Gluconeogenic carbon flow of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates is critical for *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* to establish and maintain infection. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **107**, 9819-9824. <http://www.pnas.org/content/107/21/9819.abstract>
- Pernestig, A. K. *et al.* (2003). The *Escherichia coli* BarA-UvrY two-component system is needed for efficient switching between glycolytic and gluconeogenic carbon sources. *Journal of Bacteriology* **185**, 843–853. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/185/3/843>
- Solomons, J. T. G., Johnsen, U., Schönheit, P. & Davies, C. (2013). 3-Phosphoglycerate is an allosteric activator of pyruvate kinase from the hyperthermophilic archaeon *Pyrobaculum aerophilum*. *Biochemistry* **52**, 5865-5875. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/bi400761b>
- Say, R. F. & Fuchs, G. (2010). Fructose 1,6-bisphosphate aldolase/phosphatase may be an ancestral gluconeogenic enzyme. *Nature* **464**, 1077-1081.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature08884>
- Tjaden, B., Plagens, A., Dorr, C., Siebers, B. & Hensel, R. (2006). Phosphoenolpyruvate synthetase and pyruvate, phosphate dikinase of *Thermoproteus tenax*: key pieces in the puzzle of archaeal carbohydrate metabolism. *Molecular Microbiology* **60**, 287–298.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05098.x/full>
- Verhees, C. H., Akerboom, J., Schiltz, E., de Vos, W. M. & van der Oost, J. (2002). Molecular and biochemical characterization of a distinct type of fructose-1,6-

bisphosphatase from *Pyrococcus furiosus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **184**, 3401–3405.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/184/12/3401>

van der Voort, M., Kuipers, O. P., Buist, G., de Vos, W. M. & Abee, T. (2008). Assessment of CcpA-mediated catabolite control of gene expression in *Bacillus cereus* ATCC 14579. *BMC Microbiology* **8**, 62. DOI; 10.1186/1471-2180-8-62.

<http://www.biomedcentral.com/1471-2180/8/62>

Wolfe, A. J. (2005). The acetate switch. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **69**, 12–50. <http://mmbr.asm.org/content/69/1/12.abstract>

HMP pathway

Brouns, S. J. J. *et al.* (2006). Identification of the missing links in prokaryotic pentose oxidation pathways: evidence for enzyme recruitment. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **281**, 27378–27388. <http://www.jbc.org/content/281/37/27378.abstract>

Grochowski, L. L., Xu, H. & White, R. H. (2005). Ribose-5-phosphate biosynthesis in *Methanocaldococcus jannaschii* occurs in the absence of a pentose-phosphate pathway. *Journal of Bacteriology* **187**, 7382–7389. <http://jb.asm.org/content/187/21/7382.abstract>

Hawkins, J. P., Ordonez, P. A. & Oresnik, I. J. (2018). Characterization of mutations that affect the nonoxidative pentose phosphate pathway in *Sinorhizobium meliloti*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00436–17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/2/e00436-17.abstract>

- Krüsemann, J. L. *et al.* (2018). Artificial pathway emergence in central metabolism from three recursive phosphoketolase reactions. *FEBS Journal* **285**, 4367-4377.
<https://febs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/febs.14682>
- Nakahigashi, K. *et al.* (2009). Systematic phenome analysis of *Escherichia coli* multiple-knockout mutants reveals hidden reactions in central carbon metabolism. *Molecular Systems Biology* **5**, 306. Doi; 10.1038/msb.2009.65. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/msb.2009.65>
- Orita, I. *et al.* (2006). The ribulose monophosphate pathway substitutes for the missing pentose phosphate pathway in the archaeon *Thermococcus kodakaraensis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 4698–4704. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/13/4698>
- Spaans, S. K., Weusthuis, R. A., Van Der Oost, J. & S. Kengen, W. M. (2015). NADPH-generating systems in bacteria and archaea. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 742.
<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00742/full>
- Vimala, A. & Harinarayanan, R. (2016). Transketolase activity modulates glycerol-3-phosphate levels in *Escherichia coli*. *Molecular Microbiology* **100**, 263-277.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13317>
- Wagner, M. *et al.* (2018). *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius* transports pentoses via a carbohydrate uptake transporter 2 (CUT2)-type ABC transporter and metabolizes them through the aldolase-independent Weimberg Pathway. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, 01273-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/3/e01273-17.abstract>
- White, R. H. (2004). L-Aspartate semialdehyde and a 6-deoxy-5-ketohexose 1-phosphate are the precursors to the aromatic amino acids in *Methanocaldococcus jannaschii*. *Biochemistry* **43**, 7618-7627. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/bi0495127>

ED and modified ED pathways

An, R. & Moe, L. A. (2016). Regulation of pyrroloquinoline quinone-dependent glucose dehydrogenase activity in the model rhizosphere-dwelling bacterium *Pseudomonas putida* KT2440. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **82**, 4955-4964.

<http://aem.asm.org/content/82/16/4955.abstract>

Chavarría, M., Nikel, P. I., Pérez-Pantoja, D. & de Lorenzo, V. (2013). The Entner–Doudoroff pathway empowers *Pseudomonas putida* KT2440 with a high tolerance to oxidative stress. *Environmental Microbiology* **15**, 1772-1785.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.12069>

Conway, T. (1992). The Entner-Doudoroff pathway: history, physiology and molecular biology. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **103**, 1–28.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6968.1992.tb05822.x/abstract>

Daddaoua, A., Krell, T., Alfonso, C., Morel, B. & Ramos, J.-L. (2010). Compartmentalized glucose metabolism in *Pseudomonas putida* is controlled by the PtxS repressor. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 4357-4366. <http://jb.asm.org/content/192/17/4357.full>

del Castillo, T., Duque, E. & Ramos, J. L. (2008). A set of activators and repressors control peripheral glucose pathways in *Pseudomonas putida* to yield a common central intermediate. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 2331-2339.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/7/2331>

Detkova, E. N. & Kevbrin, V. V. (2009). Cellobiose catabolism in the haloalkaliphilic hydrolytic bacterium *Alkaliflexus imshenetskii*. *Microbiology-Moscow* **78**, 267-272.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1134/S0026261709030023>

- Felux, A.-K., Spiteller, D., Klebensberger, J. & Schleheck, D. (2015). Entner–Doudoroff pathway for sulfoquinovose degradation in *Pseudomonas putida* SQ1. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **112**, 4298-4305.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/112/31/E4298.abstract>
- Fuhrer, T., Fischer, E. & Sauer, U. (2005). Experimental identification and quantification of glucose metabolism in seven bacterial species. *Journal of Bacteriology* **187**, 1581–1590. <http://jb.asm.org/content/187/5/1581.abstract>
- Garnova, E. S. & Krasil'nikova, E. N. (2003). Carbohydrate metabolism of the saccharolytic alkaliphilic anaerobes *Halonatronum saccharophilum*, *Amphibacillus fermentum*, and *Amphibacillus tropicus*. *Microbiology-Moscow* **72**, 558–563.
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1023/A%3A1026091116478>
- Gunnarsson, N., Mortensen, U. H., Sosio, M. & Nielsen, J. (2004). Identification of the Entner-Doudoroff pathway in an antibiotic-producing actinomycete species. *Molecular Microbiology* **52**, 895–902. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2004.04028.x/abstract>
- Imam, S., Noguera, D. R. & Donohue, T. J. (2015). CceR and AkgR regulate central carbon and energy metabolism in *Alphaproteobacteria*. *mBio* **6**, 02461-14.
<http://mbio.asm.org/content/6/1/e02461-14.abstract>
- Johnsen, U., Selig, M., Xavier, K. B., Santos, H. & Schönheit, P. (2003). Different glycolytic pathways for glucose and fructose in the halophilic archaeon *Halococcus saccharolyticus*. *Archives of Microbiology* **180**, 503-503. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00203-003-0613-9>

- Klingner, A. *et al.* (2015). Large-scale ^{13}C flux profiling reveals conservation of the Entner-Doudoroff pathway as a glycolytic strategy among marine bacteria that use glucose. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **81**, 2408-2422.
<http://aem.asm.org/content/81/7/2408.abstract>
- Murray, E. L. & Conway, T. (2005). Multiple regulators control expression of the Entner-Doudoroff aldolase (Eda) of *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **187**, 991–1000.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/187/3/991.abstract>
- Oren, A. & Mana, L. (2003). Sugar metabolism in the extremely halophilic bacterium *Salinibacter ruber*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **223**, 83–87.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0378109703003458>
- Patra, T., Koley, H., Ramamurthy, T., Ghose, A. C. & Nandy, R. K. (2012). The Entner-Doudoroff pathway is obligatory for gluconate utilization and contributes to the pathogenicity of *Vibrio cholerae*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 3377-3385.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/194/13/3377.abstract>
- Perrenoud, A. & Sauer, U. (2005). Impact of global transcriptional regulation by ArcA, ArcB, Cra, Crp, Cya, Fnr, and Mlc on glucose catabolism in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **187**, 3171-3179. <http://jb.asm.org/content/187/9/3171.long>
- Pruss, B. M. *et al.* (2003). FlhD/FlhC is a regulator of anaerobic respiration and the EntnerDoudoroff pathway through induction of the methyl-accepting chemotaxis protein Aer. *Journal of Bacteriology* **185**, 534–543.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/185/2/534.abstract>
- Reher, M., Bott, M. & Schonheit, P. (2006). Characterization of glycerate kinase (2-phosphoglycerate forming), a key enzyme of the nonphosphorylative Entner-Doudoroff

- pathway, from the thermoacidophilic euryarchaeon *Picrophilus torridus*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **259**, 113–119. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2006.00264.x/full>
- Reher, M., Fuhrer, T., Bott, M. & Schönheit, P. (2010). The nonphosphorylative Entner-Doudoroff Pathway in the thermoacidophilic euryarchaeon *Picrophilus torridus* involves a novel 2-keto-3-deoxygluconate-specific aldolase. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 964-974. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/4/964>
- Siebers, B. *et al.* (2004). Reconstruction of the central carbohydrate metabolism of *Thermoproteus tenax* by use of genomic and biochemical data. *Journal of Bacteriology* **186**, 2179–2194. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/186/7/2179>
- Sutter, J.-M., Tästensen, J.-B., Johnsen, U., Soppa, J. & Schönheit, P. (2016). Key enzymes of the semiphosphorylative Entner-Doudoroff pathway in the haloarchaeon *Haloferax volcanii*: characterization of glucose dehydrogenase, gluconate dehydratase, and 2-keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconate aldolase. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 2251-2262. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/16/2251.abstract>
- Umezawa, K. *et al.* (2015). A novel pyrroloquinoline quinone-dependent 2-keto-d-glucose dehydrogenase from *Pseudomonas aureofaciens*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 1322-1329. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/8/1322.abstract>
- Wilkes, R. A., Mendonca, C. M. & Aristilde, L. (2019). A cyclic metabolic network in *Pseudomonas protegens* Pf-5 prioritizes the Entner-Doudoroff pathway and exhibits substrate hierarchy during carbohydrate co-utilization. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e02084-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/1/e02084-18.full.pdf>

Zaparty, M., Tjaden, B., Hensel, R. & Siebers, B. (2008). The central carbohydrate metabolism of the hyperthermophilic crenarchaeote *Thermoproteus tenax*: pathways and insights into their regulation. *Archives of Microbiology* **190**, 231-245. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-008-0375-5>

PK pathways

del Castillo, T. *et al.* (2007). Convergent peripheral pathways catalyze initial glucose catabolism in *Pseudomonas putida*: genomic and flux analysis. *Journal of Bacteriology* **189**, 5142-5152. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/189/14/5142>

Glenn, K. & Smith, K. S. (2015). Allosteric regulation of *Lactobacillus plantarum* xylulose 5-phosphate/fructose 6-phosphate phosphoketolase (Xfp). *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 1157-1163. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/7/1157.abstract>

González-Rodríguez, I. *et al.* (2013). Catabolism of glucose and lactose in *Bifidobacterium animalis* subsp. *lactis*, studied by ¹³C nuclear magnetic resonance. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **79**, 7628-7638. <http://aem.asm.org/content/79/24/7628.abstract>

Kang, T. S., Korber, D. R. & Tanaka, T. (2013). Regulation of dual glycolytic pathways for fructose metabolism in heterofermentative *Lactobacillus panis* PM1. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **79**, 7818-7826. <http://aem.asm.org/content/79/24/7818.abstract>

Liu, L. *et al.* (2012). Phosphoketolase pathway for xylose catabolism in *Clostridium acetobutylicum* revealed by ¹³C metabolic flux analysis. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 5413-5422. <http://jb.asm.org/content/194/19/5413.abstract>

- Panagiotou, G. *et al.* (2008). Systems analysis unfolds the relationship between the phosphoketolase pathway and growth in *Aspergillus nidulans*. *PLoS ONE* **3**, e3847. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0003847. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0003847>
- Petrareanu, G. *et al.* (2014). Phosphoketolases from *Lactococcus lactis*, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: dissimilar sequences, similar substrates but distinct enzymatic characteristics. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **98**, 7855-7867. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-014-5723-6>
- Posthuma, C. C. *et al.* (2002). Expression of the xylulose 5-phosphate phosphoketolase gene, *xpkA*, from *Lactobacillus pentosus* MD363 is induced by sugars that are fermented via the phosphoketolase pathway and is repressed by glucose mediated by CcpA and the mannose phosphoenolpyruvate phosphotransferase system. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **68**, 831–837. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/68/2/831>
- Reher, M., Fuhrer, T., Bott, M. & Schonheit, P. (2010). The nonphosphorylative Entner-Doudoroff pathway in the thermoacidophilic Euryarchaeon *Picrophilus torridus* involves a novel 2-keto-3-deoxygluconate- specific aldolase. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 964-974. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/4/964>
- Richter, H., Hamann, I. & Uden, G. (2003). Use of the mannitol pathway in fructose fermentation of *Oenococcus oeni* due to limiting redox regeneration capacity of the ethanol pathway. *Archives of Microbiology* **179**, 227–233. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00203-003-0519-6>
- Sund, C. J. *et al.* (2015). Phosphoketolase flux in *Clostridium acetobutylicum* during growth on l-arabinose. *Microbiology-UK* **161**, 430-440. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/161/Pt_2/430.abstract

Umezawa, K. *et al.* (2015). A novel pyrroloquinoline quinone-dependent 2-keto-d-glucose dehydrogenase from *Pseudomonas aureofaciens*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 1322-1329. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/8/1322.abstract>

Yevenes, A. & Frey, P. A. (2008). Cloning, expression, purification, cofactor requirements, and steady state kinetics of phosphoketolase-2 from *Lactobacillus plantarum*. *Bioorganic Chemistry* **36**, 121-127.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0045206808000187>

Zaparty, M., Tjaden, B., Hensel, R. & Siebers, B. (2008). The central carbohydrate metabolism of the hyperthermophilic crenarchaeote *Thermoproteus tenax*: pathways and insights into their regulation. *Archives of Microbiology* **190**, 231-245.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-008-0375-5>

Zaparty, M. *et al.* (2008). DNA microarray analysis of central carbohydrate metabolism: glycolytic/gluconeogenic carbon switch in the hyperthermophilic crenarchaeum *Thermoproteus tenax*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 2231-2238.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/6/2231>

Metabolic analysis

Antoniewicz, M. (2015). Methods and advances in metabolic flux analysis: a mini-review. *Journal of Industrial Microbiology and Biotechnology* **42**, 317-325.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10295-015-1585-x>

Cocaign-Bousquet, M., Even, S., Lindley, N. D. & Loubiere, P. (2002). Anaerobic sugar catabolism in *Lactococcus lactis*: genetic regulation and enzyme control over pathway

flux. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **60**, 24–32.

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00253-002-1065-x>

Klamt, S. & Stelling, J. (2003). Two approaches for metabolic pathway analysis? *Trends in Biotechnology* **21**, 64–69. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167779902000343>

Siebers, B. & Schonheit, P. (2005). Unusual pathways and enzymes of central carbohydrate metabolism in archaea. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **8**, 695–705.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527405001700>

Wan, N. *et al.* (2018). Bacterial metabolism during biofilm growth investigated by ¹³C tracing. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 2657.

<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02657>

Wushensky, J. A., Youngster, T., Mendonca, C. M. & Aristilde, L. (2018). Flux connections between gluconate pathway, glycolysis, and pentose–phosphate pathway during carbohydrate metabolism in *Bacillus megaterium* QM B1551. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 2789. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02789>

Chapter 5

TCA cycle

Austin, C. M., Wang, G. & Maier, R. J. (2015). Aconitase functions as a pleiotropic posttranscriptional regulator in *Helicobacter pylori*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 3076–3086. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/19/3076.abstract>

- Bott, M. (2007). Offering surprises: TCA cycle regulation in *Corynebacterium glutamicum*. *Trends in Microbiology* **15**, 417-425.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S09666842X07001539>
- Barbier, T. *et al.* (2018). *Brucella* central carbon metabolism: an update. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **44**, 182-211. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1040841X.2017.1332002>
- Bräsen, C. & Schönheit, P. (2004). Unusual ADP-forming acetyl-coenzyme A synthetases from the mesophilic halophilic euryarchaeon *Haloarcula marismortui* and from the hyperthermophilic crenarchaeon *Pyrobaculum aerophilum*. *Archives of Microbiology* **182**, 277–287. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00203-004-0702-4>
- Brutinel, E. D. & Gralnick, J. A. (2012). Anomalies of the anaerobic tricarboxylic acid cycle in *Shewanella oneidensis* revealed by Tn-seq. *Molecular Microbiology* **86**, 273-283.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2012.08196.x>
- Camacho, M., Rodriguez-Arnedo, A. & Bonete, M. J. (2002). NADP-dependent isocitrate dehydrogenase from the halophilic archaeon *Haloferax volcanii*: cloning, sequence determination and overexpression in *Escherichia coli*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **209**, 155–160. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S037810970200469X>
- Hu, Y. & Holden, J. F. (2006). Citric acid cycle in the hyperthermophilic archaeon *Pyrobaculum islandicum* grown autotrophically, heterotrophically, and mixotrophically with acetate. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 4350–4355.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/12/4350>
- Imam, S., Noguera, D. R. & Donohue, T. J. (2015). CceR and AkgR regulate central carbon and energy metabolism in *Alphaproteobacteria*" *mBio* **6**, doi; 10.1128/mBio.02461-14.
<http://mbio.asm.org/content/6/1/e02461-14.abstract>

- Lefebvre, M. D., Flannagan, R. S. & Valvano, M. A. (2005). A minor catalase/peroxidase from *Burkholderia cenocepacia* is required for normal aconitase activity. *Microbiology* **151**, 1975–1985. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/151/6/1975>
- Leyn, S. A. *et al.* (2011). Control of proteobacterial central carbon metabolism by the HexR transcriptional regulator: a case study in *Shewanella oneidensis*. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **286**, 35782-35794. <http://www.jbc.org/content/286/41/35782.abstract>
- Meyer, F. M. *et al.* (2011). Physical interactions between tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in *Bacillus subtilis*: evidence for a metabolon. *Metabolic Engineering* **13**, 18-27. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1096717610000868>
- Murphy, M. P. & O'Neill, L. A. J. (2018). Krebs cycle reimaged: the emerging roles of succinate and itaconate as signal transducers. *Cell* **174**, 780-784. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2018.07.030>
- Ogasawara, H., Ishida, Y., Yamada, K., Yamamoto, K. & Ishihama, A. (2007). PdhR (Pyruvate dehydrogenase complex regulator) controls the respiratory electron transport system in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **189**, 5534-5541. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/189/15/5534>
- Orr, J. S., Christensen, D. G., Wolfe, A. J. & Rao, C. V. (2019). Extracellular acidic pH inhibits acetate consumption by decreasing gene transcription of the tricarboxylic acid cycle and the glyoxylate shunt. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00410-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/2/e00410-18.full.pdf>

- Pechter, K. B., Meyer, F. M., Serio, A. W., Stülke, J. & Sonenshein, A. L. (2013). Two roles for aconitase in the regulation of tricarboxylic acid branch gene expression in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 1525-1537. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/7/1525.abstract>
- Perrenoud, A. & Sauer, U. (2005). Impact of global transcriptional regulation by ArcA, ArcB, Cra, Crp, Cya, Fnr, and Mlc on glucose catabolism in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **187**, 3171-3179. <http://jb.asm.org/content/187/9/3171.long>
- Serio, A. W., Pechter, K. B. & Sonenshein, A. L. (2006). *Bacillus subtilis* aconitase is required for efficient late-sporulation gene expression. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 6396–6405. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/17/6396>
- Shimada, T., Yamamoto, K. & Ishihama, A. (2011). Novel members of the Cra regulon involved in carbon metabolism in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 649-659. <http://jb.asm.org/content/193/3/649.abstract>
- Tang, Y., Guest, J. R., Artymiuk, P. J., Read, R. C. & Green, J. (2004). Post-transcriptional regulation of bacterial motility by aconitase proteins. *Molecular Microbiology* **51**, 1817–1826. <http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/links/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2003.03954.x/abs>
- van der Rest, M. E., Frank, C. & Molenaar, D. (2000). Functions of the membrane-associated and cytoplasmic malate dehydrogenases in the citric acid cycle of *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **182**, 6892–6899. <http://jb.asm.org/content/182/24/6892.abstract>
- Zhang, S. & Bryant, D. A. (2011). The tricarboxylic acid cycle in cyanobacteria. *Science* **334**, 1551-1553. <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/334/6062/1551.abstract>
- Zhang, S., Qian, X., Chang, S., Dismukes, G. C. & Bryant, D. A. (2016). Natural and synthetic variants of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in cyanobacteria: introduction of the

GABA shunt into *Synechococcus* sp. PCC 7002. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **7**, 01972.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2016.01972>

Anaplerotic sequence

Alber, B. E., Spanheimer, R., Ebenau-Jehle, C. & Fuchs, G. (2006). Study of an alternate glyoxylate cycle for acetate assimilation by *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*. *Molecular Microbiology* **61**, 297–309. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05238.x/abstract>

Alber, B. (2011). Biotechnological potential of the ethylmalonyl-CoA pathway. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **89**, 17-25. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-010-2873-z>

Borjian, F., Han, J., Hou, J., Xiang, H., Zarzycki, J. & Berg, I. A. (2017). Malate synthase and β -methylmalyl coenzyme A lyase reactions in the methylaspartate cycle in *Haloarcula hispanica*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **199**, e00657-16. <http://jb.asm.org/content/199/4/e00657-16.full.pdf+html>

De Mets, F., Van Melderren, L. & Gottesman, S. (2019). Regulation of acetate metabolism and coordination with the TCA cycle via a processed small RNA. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **116**, 1043-1052. <https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/116/3/1043.full.pdf>

De Meur, Q., Deutschbauer, A., Koch, M., Wattiez, R. & Leroy, B. (2018). Genetic plasticity and ethylmalonyl coenzyme A pathway during acetate assimilation in *Rhodospirillum rubrum* S1H under photoheterotrophic conditions. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, 02038-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/3/e02038-17.abstract>

- Dolan, S. K. & Welch, M. (2018). The glyoxylate shunt, 60 years on. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **72**, 309-330. <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-090817-062257>
- El-Mansi, M., Cozzzone, A. J., Shiloach, J. & Eikmanns, B. J. (2006). Control of carbon flux through enzymes of central and intermediary metabolism during growth of *Escherichia coli* on acetate. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **9**, 173–179.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527406000221>
- Ensign, S. A. (2006). Revisiting the glyoxylate cycle: alternate pathways for microbial acetate assimilation. *Molecular Microbiology* **61**, 274–276.
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16856935>
- Erb, T. Brecht, J., V., Fuchs, G., Müller, M. & Alber, B. E. (2009). Carboxylation mechanism and stereochemistry of crotonyl-CoA carboxylase/reductase, a carboxylating enoyl-thioester reductase. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **106**, 8871-8876. <http://www.pnas.org/content/106/22/8871.abstract>
- Erb, T. J., Fuchs, G. & Alber, B. E. (2009). (2S)-Methylsuccinyl-CoA dehydrogenase closes the ethylmalonyl-CoA pathway for acetyl-CoA assimilation. *Molecular Microbiology* **73**, 992-1008. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2009.06837.x>
- Fukuda, W., Fukui, T., Atomi, H. & Imanaka, T. (2004). First characterization of an archaeal GTP-dependent phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase from the hyperthermophilic archaeon *Thermococcus kodakaraensis* KOD1. *Journal of Bacteriology* **186**, 4620–4627. <http://jb.asm.org/content/186/14/4620.abstract>
- Gould, T. A., van de Langemheen, H., Munoz-Elias, E. J., McKinney, J. D. & Sacchettini, J. C. (2006). Dual role of isocitrate lyase 1 in the glyoxylate and methylcitrate cycles in

Mycobacterium tuberculosis. *Molecular Microbiology* **61**, 940–947.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05297.x/full>

Ha, S., Shin, B. & Park, W. (2018). Lack of glyoxylate shunt dysregulates iron homeostasis in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Microbiology* **164**, 587-599.

<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000623>

Khomyakova, M., Bükmez, Ö., Thomas, L. K., Erb, T. J. & Berg, I. A. (2011). A methylaspartate cycle in haloarchaea. *Science* **331**, 334-337

<http://www.sciencemag.org/content/331/6015/334.abstract>

Kim, H. J., Kim, T. H., Kim, Y. & Lee, H. S. (2004). Identification and characterization of *glxR*, a gene involved in regulation of glyoxylate bypass in *Corynebacterium glutamicum*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **186**, 3453–3460.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/186/11/3453.abstract>

Koebmann, B. J., Westerhoff, H. V., Snoep, J. L., Nilsson, D. & Jensen, P. R. (2002). The glycolytic flux in *Escherichia coli* is controlled by the demand for ATP. *Journal of Bacteriology* **184**, 3909–3916. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/184/14/3909>

Kwon, Y. D., Kwon, O. H., Lee, H. S. & Kim, P. (2007). The effect of NADP⁺-dependent malic enzyme expression and anaerobic C4 metabolism in *Escherichia coli* compared with other anaplerotic enzymes. *Journal of Applied Microbiology* **103**, 2340-2345.

<http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1365-2672.2007.03485.x>

Leroy, B., De Meur, Q., Moulin, C., Wegria, G. & Wattiez, R. (2015). New insight into the photoheterotrophic growth of the isocitrate lyase-lacking purple bacterium *Rhodospirillum rubrum* on acetate. *Microbiology* **161**, 1061-1072.

http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/161/Pt_5/1061.abstract

Sauer, U. & Eikmanns, B. J. (2005). The PEP-pyruvate-oxaloacetate node as the switch point for carbon flux distribution in bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **29**, 765–794.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168644504000853>

Schada von Borzyskowski, L. *et al.* (2018). Replacing the ethylmalonyl-CoA pathway with the glyoxylate shunt provides metabolic flexibility in the central carbon metabolism of *Methylobacterium extorquens* AM1. *ACS Synthetic Biology* **7**, 86-97.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acssynbio.7b00229>

Wang, Z. X., Bramer, C. O. & Steinbuchel, A. (2003). The glyoxylate bypass of *Ralstonia eutropha*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **228**, 63–71.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0378109703007225>

Incomplete TCA fork and reductive TCA cycle

Campbell, B. J. & Cary, S. C. (2004). Abundance of reverse tricarboxylic acid cycle genes in free-living microorganisms at deep-sea hydrothermal vents. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **70**, 6282–6289. <http://aem.asm.org/content/70/10/6282.full>

Juhnke, H. D., Hiltcher, H., Nasiri, H. R., Schwalbe, H. & Lancaster, C. R. D. (2009). Production, characterization and determination of the real catalytic properties of the putative 'succinate dehydrogenase' from *Wolinella succinogenes*. *Molecular Microbiology* **71**, 1088-1101. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2008.06581.x>

Mall, A. *et al.* (2018). Reversibility of citrate synthase allows autotrophic growth of a thermophilic bacterium. *Science* **359**, 563-567.

<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/359/6375/563.full.pdf>

Miura, A., Kameya, M., Arai, H., Ishii, M. & Igarashi, Y. (2008). A soluble NADH-dependent fumarate reductase in the reductive tricarboxylic acid cycle of *Hydrogenobacter thermophilus* TK-6. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 7170-7177.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/21/7170>

Nunoura, T. *et al.* (2018). A primordial and reversible TCA cycle in a facultatively chemolithoautotrophic thermophile. *Science* **359**, 559-563.
<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/359/6375/559.full.pdf>

Yamamoto, M., Arai, H., Ishii, M. & Igarashi, Y. (2006). Role of two 2-oxoglutarate:ferredoxin oxidoreductases in *Hydrogenobacter thermophilus* under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **263**, 189–193.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2006.00415.x/full>

Energy transduction in prokaryotes

Amend, J. P. & Shock, E. L. (2001). Energetics of overall metabolic reactions of thermophilic and hyperthermophilic Archaea and Bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **25**, 175–243. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2001.tb00576.x/full>

Schoepp-Cothenet, B. *et al.* (2013). On the universal core of bioenergetics. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1827**, 79-93. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272812010286>

von Stockar, U., Maskow, T., Liu, J., Marison, I. W. & Patino, R. (2006). Thermodynamics of microbial growth and metabolism: an analysis of the current situation. *Journal of Biotechnology* **121**, 517–533. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S016816560500492X>

Proton (sodium) motive force, and acid and alkali tolerance

Arnold, C. N., McElhanon, J., Lee, A., Leonhart, R. & Siegele, D. A. (2001). Global analysis of *Escherichia coli* gene expression during the acetate-induced acid tolerance response. *Journal of Bacteriology* **183**, 2178–2186. <http://jib.asm.org/content/183/7/2178.abstract>

Baker-Austin, C. & Dopson, M. (2007). Life in acid: pH homeostasis in acidophiles. *Trends in Microbiology* **15**, 165-171. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17331729>

Chong, W. L., Rosli, M. I. Nor Muhammad, M. & Nazalan, N. (2007). Expression of the Na⁺/H⁺ antiporter gene (g1- nhaC) of alkaliphilic *Bacillus* sp. G1 in *Escherichia coli*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **276**, 114-122. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2007.00925.x/abstract>

Cotter, P. D. & Hill, C. (2003). Surviving the acid test: responses of Gram-positive bacteria to low pH. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **67**, 429–453. <http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/67/3/429>

Dover, N. & Padan, E. (2001). Transcription of *nhaA*, the main Na⁺/H⁺ antiporter of *Escherichia coli*, is regulated by Na⁺ and growth phase. *Journal of Bacteriology* **183**, 644–653. <http://jib.asm.org/content/183/2/644.abstract>

Follmann, M. *et al.* (2009). Potassium transport in *Corynebacterium glutamicum* is facilitated by the putative channel protein CglK, which is essential for pH homeostasis and growth at acidic pH. *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 2944-2952. <http://jib.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/9/2944>

- Fujinami, S. & Ito, M. (2018). The surface layer homology domain-containing proteins of alkaliphilic *Bacillus pseudofirmus* OF4 play an important role in alkaline adaptation via peptidoglycan synthesis. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 810.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00810>
- Goswami, G. *et al.* (2018). *Bacillus megaterium* adapts to acid stress condition through a network of genes: insight from a genome-wide transcriptome analysis. *Scientific Reports* **8**, 16105. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-34221-0>
- Herz, K., Vimont, S., Padan, E. & Berche, P. (2003). Roles of NhaA, NhaB, and NhaD Na^+/H^+ antiporters in survival of *Vibrio cholerae* in a saline environment. *Journal of Bacteriology* **185**, 1236–1244. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/185/4/1236>
- Hicks, D. B., Liu, J. Fujisawa, M. & Krulwich, T. A. (2010). F_1F_0 -ATP synthases of alkaliphilic bacteria: lessons from their adaptations. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1797**, 1362-1377. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272810000824>
- Hunte, C. *et al.* (2005). Structure of a Na^+/H^+ antiporter and insights into mechanism of action and regulation by pH. *Nature* **435**, 1197–1202.
<http://www.nature.com/nature/journal/v435/n7046/full/nature03692.html>
- Johnson, D.B. & Hallberg, K. B. (2008). Carbon, iron and sulfur metabolism in acidophilic micro-organisms. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **54**, 201-255.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291108000039>
- Kajiyama, Y., Otagiri, M., Sekiguchi, J., Kosono, S. & Kudo, T. (2007). Complex formation by the mrpABCDEFGF gene products, which constitute a principal Na^+/H^+ antiporter in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **189**, 7511-7514.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/189/20/7511>

Kanjee, U. & Houry, W. A. (2013). Mechanisms of acid resistance in *Escherichia coli*.

Annual Review of Microbiology **67**, 65-81.

<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-092412-155708>

Kieboom, J. & Abee, T. (2006). Arginine-dependent acid resistance in *Salmonella enterica* serovar *typhimurium*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 5650–5653.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/15/5650>

Kim, J. S., Sung, M. H., Kho, D. H. & Lee, J. K. (2005). Induction of manganese-containing superoxide dismutase is required for acid tolerance in *Vibrio vulnificus*. *Journal of*

Bacteriology **187**, 5984–5995. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/187/17/5984>

Kiriyama, W. *et al.* (2013). Diversities and similarities in pH dependency among bacterial NhaB-like Na⁺/H⁺ antiporters. *Microbiology-UK* **159**, 2191-2199.

http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/159/Pt_10/2191.abstract

Kitada, M., Kosono, S. & Kudo, T. (2000). The Na⁺/H⁺ antiporter of alkaliphilic *Bacillus* sp.

Extremophiles **4**, 253–258. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s007920070010>

Krulwich, T. A., Sachs, G. & Padan, E. (2011). Molecular aspects of bacterial pH sensing and homeostasis. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **9**, 330-343.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2549>

Lund, P., Tramonti, A. & De Biase, D. (2014). Coping with low pH: molecular strategies in neutralophilic bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **38**, 1091-1125.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1574-6976.12076>

- Leaphart, A. B. *et al.* (2006). Transcriptome profiling of *Shewanella oneidensis* gene expression following exposure to acidic and alkaline pH. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 1633–1642. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/4/1633>
- Liu, J. *et al.* (2005). The activity profile of the NhaD-type Na⁺(Li⁺)/H⁺ antiporter from the soda lake haloalkaliphile *Alkalimonas amylolytica* is adaptive for the extreme environment. *Journal of Bacteriology* **187**, 7589–7595.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/187/22/7589>
- Ma, Z., Richard, H., Tucker, D. L., Conway, T. & Foster, J. W. (2002). Collaborative regulation of *Escherichia coli* glutamate-dependent acid resistance by two AraC-like regulators, GadX and GadW (YhiW). *Journal of Bacteriology* **184**, 7001–7012.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/184/24/7001>
- Ma, Z. *et al.* (2003). GadE (YhiE) activates glutamate decarboxylase-dependent acid resistance in *Escherichia coli* K-12. *Molecular Microbiology* **49**, 1309–1320.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2003.03633.x/full>
- Ma, Z., Richard, H. & Foster, J. W. (2003). pH-dependent modulation of cyclic AMP levels and GadW-dependent repression of RpoS affect synthesis of the GadX regulator and *Escherichia coli* acid resistance. *Journal of Bacteriology* **185**, 6852–6859.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/185/23/6852>
- Martin-Galiano, A. J. *et al.* (2005). Transcriptional analysis of the acid tolerance response in *Streptococcus pneumoniae*. *Microbiology* **151**, 3935–3946.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/151/12/3935>

- Matsuno, T., *et al.* (2018). Formation of proton motive force under low-aeration alkaline conditions in alkaliphilic bacteria. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 2331.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02331>
- Mira, N. P. & Teixeira, M. C. (2013). Microbial mechanisms of tolerance to weak acid stress. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **4**, 416, doi; 10.3389/fmicb.2013.00416.
<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2013.00416/full>
- Nyanga-Koumou, A. P., Ouoba, L. I. I., Kobawila, S. C. & Louembe, D. (2012). Response mechanisms of lactic acid bacteria to alkaline environments: a review. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **38**, 185-190.
<http://informahealthcare.com/doi/abs/10.3109/1040841X.2011.640978>
- Quinn, M. J. *et al.* (2012). NhaP1 is a $K^+(Na^+)/H^+$ antiporter required for growth and internal pH homeostasis of *Vibrio cholerae* at low extracellular pH. *Microbiology* **158**, 1094-1105. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/158/Pt_4/1094.abstract
- Padan, E. *et al.* (2004). NhaA of *Escherichia coli*, as a model of a pH-regulated Na^+/H^+ antiporter. *BBA=Bioenergetics* **1658**, 2–13.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272804001264>
- Padan, E., Bibi, E., Ito, M. & Krulwich, T. A. (2005). Alkaline pH homeostasis in bacteria: new insights. *BBA - Biomembranes* **1717**, 67–88.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/151/12/3935>
- Rhee, J. E., Kim, K. S. & Choi, S. H. (2005). CadC activates pH-dependent expression of the *Vibrio vulnificus cadBA* operon at a distance through direct binding to an upstream region. *Journal of Bacteriology* **187**, 7870–7875.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/187/22/7870>

Rhee, J. E., Jeong, H. G., Lee, J. H. & Choi, S. H. (2006). AphB influences acid tolerance of *Vibrio vulnificus* by activating expression of the positive regulator CadC. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 6490–6497. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/18/6490>

Electron transport

Ahn, Y. O., Albertsson, I., Gennis, R. B. & Ådelroth, P. (2018). Mechanism of proton transfer through the K^C proton pathway in the *Vibrio cholerae* cbb3 terminal oxidase. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1859**, 1191-1198. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbabbio.2018.08.002>

Antonyuk, S. V., Han, C., Eady, R. R. & Hasnain, S. S. (2013). Structures of protein-protein complexes involved in electron transfer. *Nature* **496**, 123-126. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature11996>

Arai, H. (2011). Regulation and function of versatile aerobic and anaerobic respiratory metabolism in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **2**, 103. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/Journal/10.3389/fmicb.2011.00103/abstract>

Arai, H. *et al.* (2014). Enzymatic characterization and in vivo function of five terminal oxidases in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **19**, 4206-4215. <http://jb.asm.org/content/196/24/4206.abstract>

Bald, D. & Koul, A. (2010). Respiratory ATP synthesis: the new generation of mycobacterial drug targets? *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **30**, 1-7. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2010.01959.x>

Borek, A., Ekiert, R. & Osyczka, A. (2018). Functional flexibility of electron flow between quinol oxidation Q_o site of cytochrome *bc*₁ and cytochrome *c* revealed by combinatory

- effects of mutations in cytochrome *b*, iron-sulfur protein and cytochrome *c*₁. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1859**, 754-761. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbabbio.2018.04.010>
- Borisov, V. B. *et al.* (2011). Aerobic respiratory chain of *Escherichia coli* is not allowed to work in fully uncoupled mode. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **108**, 17320-17324. <http://www.pnas.org/content/108/42/17320.abstract>
- Branden, G., Gennis, R. B. & Brzezinski, P. (2006). Transmembrane proton translocation by cytochrome *c* oxidase. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1757**, 1052–1063.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272806001472>
- Brandt, U. (2006). Energy converting NADH:quinone oxidoreductase (complex I). *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **75**, 69–92.
<http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.biochem.75.103004.142539>
- Brzezinski, P. & Johansson, A.-L. (2010). Variable proton-pumping stoichiometry in structural variants of cytochrome *c* oxidase. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1797**, 710-723.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272810000745>
- Brzezinski, P. & Larsson, G. (2003). Redox-driven proton pumping by heme-copper oxidases. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1605**, 1–13.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272803000793>
- Cao, Z., Song, P., Xu, Q., Su, R. & Zhu, G. (2011). Overexpression and biochemical characterization of soluble pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase from *Escherichia coli*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **320**, 9-14. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2011.02287.x>
- Chadwick, G. L., Hemp, J., Fischer, W. W. & Orphan, V. J. (2018). Convergent evolution of unusual complex I homologs with increased proton pumping capacity: energetic and

ecological implications. *ISME Journal* **12**, 2668-2680. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41396-018-0210-1>

Cozen, A. E. *et al.* (2009). Transcriptional map of respiratory versatility in the hyperthermophilic crenarchaeon *Pyrobaculum aerophilum*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 782-794. <http://jb.asm.org/content/191/3/782.abstract>

Cramer, W. A., Hasan, S. S. & Yamashita, E. (2011). The Q cycle of cytochrome *bc* complexes: a structure perspective. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1807**, 788-802. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272811000375>

Crofts, A. R., Lhee, S., Crofts, S. B., Cheng, J. & Rose, S. (2006). Proton pumping in the *bc*₁ complex: a new gating mechanism that prevents short circuits. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1757**, 1019–1034. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272806000363>

Deeudom, M., Koomey, M. & Moir, J. W. B. (2008). Roles of *c* -type cytochromes in respiration in *Neisseria meningitidis*. *Microbiology* **154**, 2857-2864. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/154/9/2857>

Degli Esposti, M., Mentel, M., Martin, W. & Sousa, F. L. (2019). Oxygen reductases in alphaproteobacterial genomes: physiological evolution from low to high oxygen environments. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 499. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00499>

Di Luca, A., Mühlbauer, M. E., Saura, P. & Kaila, V. R. I. (2018). How inter-subunit contacts in the membrane domain of complex I affect proton transfer energetics. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1859**, 734-741. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbabo.2018.06.001>

- Duhl, K. L., Tefft, N. M. & TerAvest, M. A. (2018). *Shewanella oneidensis* MR-1 utilizes both sodium- and proton-pumping NADH dehydrogenases during aerobic growth. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e00415-18.
<http://aem.asm.org/content/84/12/e00415-18.abstract>
- Efremov, R. G., Baradaran, R. & Sazanov, L. A. (2010). The architecture of respiratory complex I. *Nature* **465**, 441-445. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature09066>
- Elling, F. J. *et al.* (2016). Respiratory quinones in archaea: phylogenetic distribution and application as biomarkers in the marine environment. *Environmental Microbiology* **18**, 692-707. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13086>
- Fadeeva, M. S., Nunez, C., Bertsova, Y. V., Espin, G. & Bogachev, A. V. (2008). Catalytic properties of Na⁺-translocating NADH:quinone oxidoreductases from *Vibrio harveyi*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, and *Azotobacter vinelandii* *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **279**, 116-123. <http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2007.01015.x>
- Fadeeva, M., Yakovtseva, E., Belevich, G., Bertsova, Y. & Bogachev, A. (2007). Regulation of expression of Na⁺-translocating NADH:quinone oxidoreductase genes in *Vibrio harveyi* and *Klebsiella pneumoniae*. *Archives of Microbiology* **188**, 341-348.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-007-0254-5>
- Faxen, K., Gilderson, G., Adelroth, P. & Brzezinski, P. (2005). A mechanistic principle for proton pumping by cytochrome *c* oxidase. *Nature* **437**, 286–289.
<https://www.nature.com/nature/journal/v437/n7056/abs/nature03921.html>
- Fischer, M., Falke, D., Naujoks, C. & Sawers, R. G. (2018). Cytochrome *bd* oxidase has an important role in sustaining growth and development of *Streptomyces coelicolor* A3(2)

under oxygen-limiting conditions. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00239-18.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/200/16/e00239-18.abstract>

Flores, E. & Gadda, G. (2018). Kinetic characterization of PA1225 from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO1 reveals a new NADPH:quinone reductase. *Biochemistry* **57**, 3050-3058. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.biochem.8b00090>

Friedrich, T. & Bottcher, B. (2004). The gross structure of the respiratory complex I: a Lego System. *BBA-Bioenergetics* **1608**, 1–9.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272803001683>

Friedrich, T., Dekovic, D. K. & Burschel, S. (2016). Assembly of the *Escherichia coli* NADH:ubiquinone oxidoreductase (respiratory complex I). *BBA-Bioenergetics* **1857**, 214-223. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272815002492>

Gong, H., *et al.* (2018). An electron transfer path connects subunits of a mycobacterial respiratory supercomplex. *Science* **362**, eaat8923.

<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/362/6418/eaat8923.full.pdf>

Hosler, J. P., Ferguson-Miller, S. & Mills, D. A. (2006). Energy transduction: proton transfer through the respiratory complexes. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **75**, 165–187.

<http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.biochem.75.062003.101730>

Johnson, D. C., Dean, D. R., Smith, A. D. & Johnson, M. K. (2005). Structure, function and formation of iron-sulfur clusters. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **74**, 247–281.

<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.biochem.74.082803.133518>

- Kawakami, T., Kuroki, M., Ishii, M., Igarashi, Y. & Arai, H. (2010). Differential expression of multiple terminal oxidases for aerobic respiration in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Environmental Microbiology* **12**, 1399-1412. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2009.02109.x>
- Kletzin, A. *et al.* (2015). Cytochromes c in Archaea: distribution, maturation, cell architecture and the special case of *Ignicoccus hospitalis*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 439. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00439/full>
- Lencina, A. M. *et al.* (2018). Type 2 NADH dehydrogenase is the only point of entry for electrons into the *Streptococcus agalactiae* respiratory chain and is a potential drug target. *mBio* **9**, e01034-18. <https://mbio.asm.org/content/mbio/9/4/e01034-18.full.pdf>
- Li, Y. *et al.* (2010). Organization of the electron transfer chain to oxygen in the obligate human pathogen *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: roles for cytochromes c_4 and c_5 , but not cytochrome c_2 , in oxygen reduction. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 2395-2406. <http://jb.asm.org/content/192/9/2395.abstract>
- Lin, P. C., Puhar, A. & Steuber, J. (2008). NADH oxidation drives respiratory Na^+ transport in mitochondria from *Yarrowia lipolytica*. *Archives of Microbiology* **190**, 471-480. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-008-0395-1>
- Lunak, Z. R. & Noel, K. D. (2015). A quinol oxidase, encoded by *cyoABCD*, is utilized to adapt to lower O_2 concentrations in *Rhizobium etli* CFN42. *Microbiology-UK* **161**, 203-212. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/161/Pt_1/203.abstract
- Luque-Almagro, V. M. *et al.* (2011). Cyanide degradation by *Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes* CECT5344 involves a malate : quinone oxidoreductase and an associated cyanide-insensitive electron transfer chain. *Microbiology* **157**, 739-746. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/161/Pt_1/203.abstract

- Lyons, J. A. *et al.* (2012). Structural insights into electron transfer in caa₃-type cytochrome oxidase. *Nature* **487**, 514-518. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature11182>
- Magalon, A., Arias-Cartin, R. & Walburger, A. (2012). Supramolecular organization in prokaryotic respiratory systems. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **61**, 217-266. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780123944238000068>
- Marreiros, B. C., Sena, F. V., Sousa, F. M., Batista, A. P. & Pereira, M. M. (2016). Type II NADH:Quinone oxidoreductase family: phylogenetic distribution, structural diversity and evolutionary divergences. *Environmental Microbiology* **18**, 4697–4709. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13352>
- Melo, A., Bandejas, T. & Teixeira, M. (2004). New insights into Type II NAD(P)H:quinone oxidoreductases. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **68**, 603–616. <http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/68/4/603.abstract>
- Morelli, A. M., Ravera, S., Calzia, D. & Panfoli, I. (2019). An update of the chemiosmotic theory as suggested by possible proton currents inside the coupling membrane. *Open Biology* **9**, 180221. <https://royalsocietypublishing.org/doi/abs/10.1098/rsob.180221>
- Mulkidjanian, A. Y. (2005). Ubiquinol oxidation in the cytochrome *bc*₁ complex: reaction mechanism and prevention of short-circuiting. *BBA-Bioenergetics* **1709**, 5–34. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272805000927>
- Osyczka, A., Moser, C. C. & Dutton, P. L. (2005). Fixing the Q cycle. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **30**, 176–182. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0968000405000472>

- Refojo, P. N., Sena, F. V., Calisto, F., Sousa, F. M. & Pereira, M.M. (2019). The plethora of membrane respiratory chains in the phyla of life. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **74**, 331-414. <https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.ampbs.2019.03.002>
- Rich, P. R. (2004). The quinone chemistry of *bc* complexes. *BBA-Bioenergetics* **1658**, 165–171. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S000527280400146X>
- Richardson, D. J. (2000). Bacterial respiration: a flexible process for a changing environment. *Microbiology* **146**, 551–571. <http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/00221287-146-3-551#tab1>
- Richhardt, J., Luchterhand, B., Bringer, S., Büchs, J. & Bott, M. (2013). Evidence for a key role of cytochrome *bo*₃ oxidase in respiratory energy metabolism of *Gluconobacter oxydans*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 4210-4220. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/18/4210.abstract>
- Refojo, P. N., Sena, F. V., Calisto, F., Sousa, F. M. & Pereira, M. M. (2019) The plethora of membrane respiratory chains in the phyla of life. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **74**, 331-414. <https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.ampbs.2019.03.002>
- Schneider, D. & Schmidt, C. L. (2005). Multiple Rieske proteins in prokaryotes: where and why? *BBA-Bioenergetics* **1710**, 1–12. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S000527280500229X>
- Sevilla, E., Alvarez-Ortega, C., Krell, T. & Rojo, F. (2013). The *Pseudomonas putida* HskA hybrid sensor kinase responds to redox signals and contributes to the adaptation of the electron transport chain composition in response to oxygen availability. *Environmental Microbiology Reports* **5**, 825-834. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1758-2229.12083>

- Simon, J. G., van Spanning, R. J. M. & Richardson, D. J. (2008). The organisation of proton motive and non-proton motive redox loops in prokaryotic respiratory systems. *BBA-Bioenergetics* **1777**, 1480-1490.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272808006695>
- Steuber, J. *et al.* (2014). Structure of the *V. cholerae* Na⁺-pumping NADH:quinone oxidoreductase. *Nature* **516**, 62-67. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature14003>
- Sun, C., *et al.* (2018). Structure of the alternative complex III in a supercomplex with cytochrome oxidase. *Nature* **557**, 123–126. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-018-0061-y>
- Sun, F., Zhou, Q., Pang, X., Xu, Y. & Rao, Z. (2013). Revealing various coupling of electron transfer and proton pumping in mitochondrial respiratory chain. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **23**, 526-538.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959440X13001164>
- Taylor, A. J. & Kelly, D. J. (2019) The function, biogenesis and regulation of the electron transport chains in *Campylobacter jejuni*: new insights into the bioenergetics of a major food-borne pathogen. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **74**, 239-329.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.ampbs.2019.02.003>
- Verkhovsky, M. I. & Bogachev, A. V. (2010). Sodium-translocating NADH:quinone oxidoreductase as a redox-driven ion pump. *BBA-Bioenergetics* **1797**, 738-746.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272809003247>
- von Ballmoos, C., Lachmann, P., Gennis, R. B., Ädelroth, P. & Brzezinski, P. (2012). Timing of electron and proton transfer in the *ba*₃ cytochrome *c* oxidase from *Thermus thermophilus*. *Biochemistry* **51**, 4507-4517. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/bi300132t>

Weerakoon, D. R. & Olson, J. W. (2008). The *Campylobacter jejuni* NADH:ubiquinone oxidoreductase (complex I) utilizes flavodoxin rather than NADH. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 915-925. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/3/915>

Wikstrom, M. & Verkhovsky, M. I. (2007). Mechanism and energetics of proton translocation by the respiratory haem-copper oxidases. *BBA-Bioenergetics* **1767**, 1200-1214. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272807001533>

Zlosnik, J. E. A. *et al.* (2006). Investigation of the physiological relationship between the cyanide-insensitive oxidase and cyanide production in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Microbiology* **152**, 1407–1415. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/152/5/1407>

Adenosine triphosphate (ATP) and ATPase

Au, K. M., Barabote, R. D., Hu, K. Y. & Saier, M. H. J. (2006). Evolutionary appearance of H⁺-translocating pyrophosphatases. *Microbiology-UK* **152**, 1243–1247. <http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.28581-0>

Barriuso-Iglesias, M., Barreiro, C., Flechoso, F. & Martin, J. F. (2006). Transcriptional analysis of the F₀F₁ ATPase operon of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 reveals strong induction by alkaline pH. *Microbiology* **152**, 11–21. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/152/1/11>

Bekker, M., de Vries, S., Ter Beek, A., Hellingwerf, K. J. & de Mattos, M. J. T. (2009). Respiration of *Escherichia coli* can be fully uncoupled via the nonelectrogenic terminal cytochrome *bd*-II oxidase. *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 5510-5517. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/17/5510>

- Bogdanović, N. *et al.* (2019). The structural features of *Acetobacterium woodii* F-ATP synthase reveal the importance of the unique subunit γ -loop in Na⁺ translocation and ATP synthesis. *FEBS Journal* **286**, 1894-1907.
<https://febs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/febs.14793>
- Capaldi, R. & Aggeler, R. (2002). Mechanism of the F₁F₀-type ATP synthase, a biological rotary motor. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **27**, 154–160.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0968000401020515>
- Dimroth, P. & Cook, G. M. (2004). Bacterial Na⁺-or H⁺-coupled ATP synthases operating at low electrochemical potential. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **49**, 175–218.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291104490043>
- Ferguson, S. A., Keis, S. & Cook, G. M. (2006). Biochemical and molecular characterization of a Na⁺-translocating F₁F₀-ATPase from the thermoalkaliphilic bacterium *Clostridium paradoxum*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 5045–5054.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/14/5045>
- Iida, T., Inatomi, K., Kamagata, Y. & Maruyama, T. (2002). F- and V-type ATPases in the hyperthermophilic bacterium *Thermotoga neapolitana*. *Extremophiles* **6**, 369–375.
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00792-002-0266-7>
- Junge, W. & Nelson, N. (2015). ATP synthase. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **84**, 631-657.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1146/annurev-biochem-060614-034124>
- Kreuter, L. J. *et al.* (2019). Purification of a crenarchaeal ATP synthase in the light of the unique bioenergetics of *Ignicoccus* species. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00510-18.
<https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/7/e00510-18.full.pdf>

- Küper, U., Meyer, C., Müller, V., Rachel, R. & Huber, H. (2010). Energized outer membrane and spatial separation of metabolic processes in the hyperthermophilic Archaeon *Ignicoccus hospitalis*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **107**, 3152-3156. <http://www.pnas.org/content/107/7/3152.abstract>
- Lim, J. K., Mayer, F., Kang, S. G. & Müller, V. (2014). Energy conservation by oxidation of formate to carbon dioxide and hydrogen via a sodium ion current in a hyperthermophilic archaeon. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **111**, 11497-11502. <http://www.pnas.org/content/111/31/11497.abstract>
- Lapierre, P., Shial, R. & Gogarten, J. P. (2006). Distribution of F- and A/V-type ATPases in *Thermus scotoductus* and other closely related species. *Systematic and Applied Microbiology* **29**, 15–23. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0723202005001281>
- Morth, J. P. *et al.* (2011). A structural overview of the plasma membrane Na⁺,K⁺-ATPase and H⁺-ATPase ion pumps. *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology* **12**, 60-70. <http://www.nature.com/nrm/journal/v12/n1/full/nrm3031.html>
- Mulkidjanian, A. Y., Makarova, K. S., Galperin, M. Y. & Koonin, E. V. (2007). Inventing the dynamo machine: the evolution of the F-type and V-type ATPases. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **5**, 892-899. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro1767>
- Noda, S. *et al.* (2006). Alterations of cellular physiology in *Escherichia coli* in response to oxidative phosphorylation impaired by defective F₁-ATPase. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 6869–6876. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/19/6869>
- Preiss, L. *et al.* (2013). The c-ring stoichiometry of ATP synthase is adapted to cell physiological requirements of alkaliphilic *Bacillus pseudofirmus* OF4. *Proceedings of*

the *National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **110**, 7874-7879.

<http://www.pnas.org/content/110/19/7874.abstract>

Preiss, L. *et al.* (2014). The c-ring ion binding site of the ATP synthase from *Bacillus pseudofirmus* OF4 is adapted to alkaliphilic lifestyle. *Molecular Microbiology* **92**, 973-984. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.12605>

Saum, R., Schlegel, K., Meyer, B. & Müller, V. (2009). The F₁F_O ATP synthase genes in *Methanosarcina acetivorans* are dispensable for growth and ATP synthesis. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **300**, 230-236. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2009.01785.x>

Schafer, I. B. *et al.* (2006). Crystal structure of the archaeal A₁A₀ ATP synthase subunit B from *Methanosarcina maze* Go1: implications of nucleotide-binding differences in the major A₁A₀ subunits A and B. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **358**, 725–740.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0022283606002695>

Schlegel, K., Leone, V., Faraldo-Gómez, J. D. & Müller, V. (2012). Promiscuous archaeal ATP synthase concurrently coupled to Na⁺ and H⁺ translocation. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **109**, 947-952.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/109/3/947.abstract>

Sielaff, H., Duncan, T. M. & Börsch, M. (2018). The regulatory subunit ϵ in *Escherichia coli* F₀F₁-ATP synthase. *BBA - Bioenergetics* 1859, 775-788.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbabi.2018.06.013>

Yu, H. *et al.* (2018). Structure of an ancient respiratory system. *Cell* **173**, 1636-1649.e16.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2018.03.071>

Other prokaryotic energy transduction mechanisms

Biegel, E. & Müller, V. (2010). Bacterial Na⁺-translocating ferredoxin:NAD⁺ oxidoreductase.

Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences **107**, 18138-18142.

<http://www.pnas.org/content/107/42/18138.abstract>

Biegel, E., Schmidt, S., González, J. M. & Müller, V. (2011). Biochemistry, evolution and physiological function of the Rnf complex, a novel ion-motive electron transport complex in prokaryotes. *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences* **68**, 613-634.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00018-010-0555-8>

Buckel, W. & Thauer, R. K. (2013). Energy conservation via electron bifurcating ferredoxin reduction and proton/Na⁺ translocating ferredoxin oxidation. *BBA-Bioenergetics* **1827**,

94-113. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272812009760>

Gregory, K. B., Bond, D. R. & Lovley, D. R. (2004). Graphite electrodes as electron donors for anaerobic respiration. *Environmental Microbiology* **6**, 596–604.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2004.00593.x/abstract>

Hedderich, R. (2004). Energy-converting [NiFe] hydrogenases from archaea and extremophiles: ancestors of complex I. *Journal of Bioenergetics and Biomembranes* **36**,

65-75. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/B:JOBB.0000019599.43969.33>

Iyer, R., Williams, C. & Miller, C. (2003). Arginine-agmatine antiporter in extreme acid resistance in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **185**, 6556–6561.

<http://jlb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/185/22/6556>

- Kim, B. H. *et al.* (2015). The biocathode of microbial electrochemical systems and microbially-influenced corrosion. *Bioresource Technology* **190**, 395-401.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0960852415006100>
- Lie, T. J. *et al.* (2012). Essential anaplerotic role for the energy-converting hydrogenase Eha in hydrogenotrophic methanogenesis. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **109**, 15473-15478. <http://www.pnas.org/content/109/38/15473.abstract>
- Lyell, N. L. *et al.* (2013). Cyclic AMP receptor protein regulates pheromone-mediated bioluminescence at multiple levels in *Vibrio fischeri* ES114. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 5051-5063. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/22/5051.abstract>
- Maresca, J. A. *et al.* (2019). Light modulates the physiology of nonphototrophic *Actinobacteria*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00740-18.
<https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/10/e00740-18.full.pdf>
- Nevin, K. P., Woodard, T. L., Franks, A. E., Summers, Z. M. & Lovley, D. R. (2010). Microbial electrosynthesis: feeding microbes electricity to convert carbon dioxide and water to multicarbon extracellular organic compounds. *mBio* **1**, 10.1128/mBio.00103-10. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/1/2/e00103-10.abstract>
- Schuchmann, K. & Müller, V. (2014). Autotrophy at the thermodynamic limit of life: a model for energy conservation in acetogenic bacteria. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **12**, 809-821. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro3365>
- Stratford, J. P. *et al.* (2019). Electrically induced bacterial membrane-potential dynamics correspond to cellular proliferation capacity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **116**, 9552-9557. <https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/116/19/9552.full.pdf>

Tremblay, P.-L., Zhang, T., Dar, S. A., Leang, C. & Lovley, D. R. (2013). The Rnf complex of *Clostridium ljungdahlii* is a proton-translocating ferredoxin:NAD⁺ oxidoreductase essential for autotrophic growth. *mBio* **4**, 00406-12 DOI 10.1128/mBio.00406-12

<http://mbio.asm.org/content/4/1/e00406-12.abstract>

Trchounian, A. & Trchounian, K. (2019). Fermentation revisited: how do microorganisms survive under energy-limited conditions? *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **44**, 391-400.

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tibs.2018.12.009>

Wang, S., Huang, H., Kahnt, J. & Thauer, R. K. (2013). A reversible electron-bifurcating ferredoxin- and NAD-dependent [FeFe]-hydrogenase (HydABC) in *Moorella thermoacetica*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 1267-1275.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/195/6/1267.abstract>

Wolken, W. A. M., Lucas, P. M., Lonvaud-Funel, A. & Lolkema, J. S. (2006). The mechanism of the tyrosine transporter TyrP supports a proton motive tyrosine decarboxylation pathway in *Lactobacillus brevis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 2198–

2206. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/6/2198>

Zavilgelsky, G. B. & Shukulov, R. S. (2018). Mechanisms and origin of bacterial bioluminescence. *Molecular Biology* **52**, 812-822.

<https://doi.org/10.1134/S0026893318060183>

Chapter 6

Nitrogen fixation

Bae, H.-S., Morrison, E., Chanton, J. P. & Ogram, A. (2018). Methanogens are major contributors to nitrogen fixation in soils of the Florida Everglades. *Applied and*

- Environmental Microbiology* **84**, 02222-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/7/e02222-17.abstract>
- Bothe, H., Schmitz, O., Yates, M. G. & Newton, W. E. (2010). Nitrogen fixation and hydrogen metabolism in cyanobacteria. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **74**, 529-551. <http://mmb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/74/4/529>
- Boyd, E. S, Costas, A. M. G., Hamilton, T. L., Mus, F. & Peters, J. W. (2015). Evolution of molybdenum nitrogenase during the transition from anaerobic to aerobic metabolism. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 1690-1699. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/9/1690.abstract>
- Cabello, P. *et al.* (2018). Assimilation of cyanide and cyano-derivatives by *Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes* CECT5344: from omic approaches to biotechnological applications. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny032. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny032>
- Dahal, B., NandaKafle, G., Perkins, L. & Brözel, V. S. (2017). Diversity of free-Living nitrogen fixing *Streptomyces* in soils of the badlands of South Dakota. *Microbiological Research* **195**, 31-39. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0944501316303305>
- Delmont, T. O. *et al.* (2018). Nitrogen-fixing populations of *Planctomycetes* and *Proteobacteria* are abundant in surface ocean metagenomes. *Nature Microbiology* **3**, 804-813. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-018-0176-9>
- Demtröder, L., Narberhaus, F. & Masepohl, B. (2019). Coordinated regulation of nitrogen fixation and molybdate transport by molybdenum. *Molecular Microbiology* **111**, 17-30. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14152>
- Dixon, R. & Kahn, D. (2004). Genetic regulation of biological nitrogen fixation. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **2**, 621–631. <http://www.nature.com/nrmicro/journal/v2/n8/full/nrmicro954.html>

- Dubbs, J. M. & Tabita, F. R. (2004). Regulators of nonsulfur purple photo-trophic bacteria and the interactive control of CO₂ assimilation, nitrogen fixation, hydrogen metabolism and energy generation. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **28**, 353–376.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168644504000130>
- Farmer, R. M. *et al.* (2014). Altered residues in key proteins influence the expression and activity of the nitrogenase complex in an adaptive CO₂ fixation-deficient mutant strain of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*. *Microbiology-UK* **160**, 198-208.
http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/160/Pt_1/198.abstract
- Fixen, K. R. *et al.* (2018). The path of electron transfer to nitrogenase in a phototrophic alpha-proteobacterium. *Environmental Microbiology* **20**, 2500-2508.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14262>
- Gaby, J. C. & Buckley, D. H. (2011). A global census of nitrogenase diversity. *Environmental Microbiology* **13**, 1790-1799. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2011.02488.x>
- Gonzalez, J. E. & Marketon, M. M. (2003). Quorum sensing in nitrogen-fixing rhizobia. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **67**, 574–592.
<http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/67/4/574>
- Houlton, B. Z., Wang, Y. P., Vitousek, P. M. & Field, C. B. (2008). A unifying framework for dinitrogen fixation in the terrestrial biosphere. *Nature* **454**, 327-330.
<http://www.nature.com/nature/journal/v454/n7202/abs/nature07028.html>
- Hu, Y. & Ribbe, M. W. (2011). Biosynthesis of the metalloclusters of molybdenum nitrogenase. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **75**, 664-677.
<http://mmbr.asm.org/content/75/4/664.abstract>

- Hu, Y. & Ribbe, M. W. (2016). Biosynthesis of the metalloclusters of nitrogenases. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **85**, 455-483. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1146/annurev-biochem-060614-034108>
- Kuypers, M. M. M., Marchant, H. K. & Kartal, B. (2018). The microbial nitrogen-cycling network. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **16**, 263. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2018.9>
- Lee, P. K. H., He, J., Zinder, S. H. & Alvarez-Cohen, L. (2009). Evidence for nitrogen fixation by "*Dehalococcoides ethenogenes*" strain 195. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **75**, 7551-7555. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/75/23/7551>
- Li, Z., Yu, J., Kim, K.-R. & Brand, J. (2010). Nitrogen fixation by a marine non-heterocystous cyanobacterium requires a heterotrophic bacterial consort. *Environmental Microbiology* **12**, 1185-1193. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2010.02159.x>
- Liu, D., Liberton, M., Yu, J., Pakrasi, H. B. & Bhattacharyya-Pakrasi, M. (2018). Engineering nitrogen fixation activity in an oxygenic phototroph. *mBio* **9**, e01029-18. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/3/e01029-18.abstract>
- McRose, D. L., Zhang, X., Kraepiel, A. M. L. & Morel, F. M. M. (2017). Diversity and activity of alternative nitrogenases in sequenced genomes and coastal environments. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **8**, 267. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2017.00267>
- Natzke, J., Noar, J. & Bruno-Bárcena, J. M. (2018). *Azotobacter vinelandii* nitrogenase activity, hydrogen production, and response to oxygen exposure. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e01208-18. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/16/e01208-18.abstract>

- Nieves-Mori3n, M., Mullineaux, C. W. & Flores, E. (2017). Molecular diffusion through cyanobacterial aeptal junctions. *mBio* **8**(1), e01756-16.
<http://mbio.asm.org/content/8/1/e01756-16.abstract>
- Omairi-Nasser, A., Mariscal, V., Austin, J. R. & Haselkorn, R. (2015). Requirement of Fra proteins for communication channels between cells in the filamentous nitrogen-fixing cyanobacterium *Anabaena* sp. PCC 7120. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **112**, E4458-E4464. <http://www.pnas.org/content/112/32/E4458.abstract>
- Prell, J. & Poole, P. (2006). Metabolic changes of rhizobia in legume nodules. *Trends in Microbiology* **14**, 161–168. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X06000497>
- Reis, V. M. & Teixeira, K. R. d. S. (2015). Nitrogen fixing bacteria in the family *Acetobacteraceae* and their role in agriculture. *Journal of Basic Microbiology* **55**, 931-949. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jobm.201400898>
- Rohde, M., Sippel, D., Trncik, C., Andrade, S. L. A. & Einsle, O. (2018). The critical E4 state of nitrogenase catalysis. *Biochemistry* **57**, 5497-5504.
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.biochem.8b00509>
- Seefeldt, L. C., Hoffman, B. M. & Dean, D. R. (2012). Electron transfer in nitrogenase catalysis. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **16**, 19-25.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593112000178>
- Sippel, D., *et al.* (2018). A bound reaction intermediate sheds light on the mechanism of nitrogenase. *Science* **359**, 1484-1489.
<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/359/6383/1484.full.pdf>
- Smercina, D. N., Evans, S. E., Friesen, M. L. & Tiemann, L. K. (2019). To fix or not to fix:

- controls on free-living nitrogen fixation in the rhizosphere. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e02546-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/6/e02546-18.full.pdf>
- Suarez-Moreno, Z. R., Caballero-Mellado, J. & Venturi, V. (2008). The new group of non-pathogenic plant-associated nitrogen-fixing *Burkholderia* spp. shares a conserved quorum-sensing system, which is tightly regulated by the RsaL repressor. *Microbiology-UK* **154**, 2048-2059. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/154/7/2048>
- Ward, B. B. & Jensen, M. M. (2014). The microbial nitrogen cycle. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **5**, 00553. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2014.00553/full>
- Zehr, J. P., Jenkins, B. D., Short, S. M. & Steward, G. F. (2003). Nitrogenase gene diversity and microbial community structure: a cross-system comparison. *Environmental Microbiology* **5**, 539–554. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1462-2920.2003.00451.x/full>
- Zhang, C. C., Laurent, S., Sakr, S., Peng & Bedu, S. (2006). Heterocyst differentiation and pattern formation in cyanobacteria: a chorus of signals. *Molecular Microbiology* **59**, 367–375. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2005.04979.x/full>

Assimilation of inorganic nitrogen and sulfur

- Acera, F., Carmona, M. I., Castillo, F., Quesada, A. & Blasco, R. (2017). A Cyanide-Induced 3-cyanoalanine nitrilase in the cyanide-assimilating bacterium *Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes* strain CECT 5344. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **83**, e00089-17 <http://aem.asm.org/content/83/9/e00089-17.abstract>
- Aggarwal, S., Karimi, I. A. & Lee, D. Y. (2011). Flux-based analysis of sulfur metabolism in desulfurizing strains of *Rhodococcus erythropolis*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **315**, 115-121. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2010.02179.x>

- Ayala-Castro, C., Saini, A. & Outten, F. W. (2008). Fe-S cluster assembly pathways in bacteria. *Microbiology & Molecular Biology Reviews* **72**, 110-125.
<http://mmlbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/72/1/110>
- Amon, J., Titgemeyer, F. & Burkovski, A. (2010). Common patterns - unique features: nitrogen metabolism and regulation in Gram-positive bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **34**, 588-605. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2010.00216.x>
- Arcondeguy, T., Jack, R. & Merrick, M. (2001). P-II signal transduction proteins, pivotal players in microbial nitrogen control. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **65**, 80–105. <http://mmlbr.asm.org/content/65/1/80.abstract>
- Bender, R. A. (2010). A NAC for regulating metabolism: the nitrogen assimilation control protein (NAC) from *Klebsiella pneumoniae*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 4801-4811.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/19/4801>
- Burkovski, A. (2003). Ammonium assimilation and nitrogen control in *Corynebacterium glutamicum* and its relatives: an example for new regulatory mechanisms in actinomycetes. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **27**, 617–628.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168644503000676>
- Cabello, P. *et al.* (2018). Assimilation of cyanide and cyano-derivatives by *Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes* CECT5344: from omic approaches to biotechnological applications. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny032. <https://doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny032>
- Chen, S. *et al.* (2018). Thermophilic biodesulfurization and its application in oil desulfurization. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **102**, 9089-9103.
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs00253-018-9342-5>

Forchhammer, K. (2008). P_{II} signal transducers: novel functional and structural insights.

Trends in Microbiology **16**, 65-72.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S09666842X07002478>

Frisch, R. L. & Bender, R. A. (2010). Expanded role for the nitrogen assimilation control protein in the response of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* to nitrogen stress. *Journal of*

Bacteriology **192**, 4812-4820. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/19/4812>

Frisch, R. L. & Bender, R. A. (2010). Properties of the NAC (Nitrogen Assimilation Control Protein)-binding site within the *ureD* promoter of *Klebsiella pneumoniae*. *Journal of*

Bacteriology **192**, 4821-4826. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/19/4821>

Gupta, N., Balomajumder, C. & Agarwal, V. K. (2010). Enzymatic mechanism and

biochemistry for cyanide degradation: a review. *Journal of Hazardous Materials* **176**, 1-

13. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0304389409018226>

Hänssler, E. *et al.* (2009). A game with many players: control of *gdh* transcription in

Corynebacterium glutamicum. *Journal of Biotechnology* **142**, 114-122.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19394370>

Hervas, A. B., Canosa, I. & Santero, E. (2008). Transcriptome analysis of *Pseudomonas*

putida in response to nitrogen availability. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 416-420.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/190/1/416.full.pdf>

Hicks, J. L. & Mullholland, C. V. (2018). Cysteine biosynthesis in *Neisseria* species.

Microbiology **164**, 1471-1480.

<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000728>

- Huergo, L. F., Chandra, G. & Merrick, M. (2013). P_{II} signal transduction proteins: nitrogen regulation and beyond. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **37**, 251-283.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2012.00351.x>
- Huergo, L. F. *et al.* (2012). P_{II} signal transduction proteins: pivotal players in post-translational control of nitrogenase activity. *Microbiology* **158**, 176-190.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/158/1/176.abstract>
- Luque-Almagro, V. M. *et al.* (2011). Cyanide degradation by *Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes* CECT5344 involves a malate : quinone oxidoreductase and an associated cyanide-insensitive electron transfer chain. *Microbiology* **157**, 739-746.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/157/3/739>
- Kawano, Y., Suzuki, K. & Ohtsu, I. (2018). Current understanding of sulfur assimilation metabolism to biosynthesize L-cysteine and recent progress of its fermentative overproduction in microorganisms. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **102**, 8203-8211. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-018-9246-4>
- Rosario, C. J., Janes, B. K. & Bender, R. A. (2010). Genetic analysis of the nitrogen assimilation control protein from *Klebsiella pneumoniae*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 4834-4846. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/19/4834>
- van Heeswijk, W. C., Westerhoff, H. V. & Boogerd, F. C. (2013). Nitrogen assimilation in *Escherichia coli*: putting molecular data into a systems perspective. *Microbiology & Molecular Biology Reviews* **77**, 628-695. <http://mmb.asm.org/content/77/4/628.abstract>
- Lewis, T. A., Glassing, A., Harper, J. & Franklin, M. J. (2013). Role for ferredoxin:NAD(P)H oxidoreductase (FprA) in sulfate assimilation and siderophore

biosynthesis in pseudomonads. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 3876-3887.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/195/17/3876.abstract>

Liu, Y., Beer, L. L. & Whitman, W. B. (2012). Sulfur metabolism in archaea reveals novel processes. *Environmental Microbiology* **14**, 2632-2644. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2012.02783.x>

Lochowska, A. *et al.* (2011). Regulation of sulfur assimilation pathways in *Burkholderia cenocepacia* through control of genes by the SsuR transcription factor. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 1843-1853. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/8/1843>

Reitzer, L. (2003). Nitrogen assimilation and global regulation in *Escherichia coli*. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **57**, 155–176.
<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.57.030502.090820>

Tripp, H. J. *et al.* (2008). SAR11 marine bacteria require exogenous reduced sulphur for growth. *Nature* **452**, 741-744.
<http://www.nature.com/nature/journal/v452/n7188/abs/nature06776.html>

Wiethaus, J., Schubert, B., Pfander, Y., Narberhaus, F. & Masepohl, B. (2008). GntR-like regulator TauR activates expression of taurine utilization genes in *Rhodobacter capsulatus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 487-493.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/2/487>

Ye, R. W. & Thomas, S. M. (2001). Microbial nitrogen cycles: physiology, genomics and applications. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **4**, 307–312.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527400002083>

Amino acid synthesis

- Brinsmade, S. R., Kleijn, R. J., Sauer, U. & Sonenshein, A. L. (2010). Regulation of CodY activity through modulation of intracellular branched-chain amino acid pools. *Journal of Bacteriology*, **192**, 6357-6368. <http://jlb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/24/6357>
- Cobucci-Ponzano, B., Rossi, M. & Moracci, M. (2012). Translational recoding in archaea. *Extremophiles* **16**, 793-803. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00792-012-0482-8>
- Fazius, F., Zaehle, C. & Brock, M. (2013). Lysine biosynthesis in microbes: relevance as drug target and prospects for β -lactam antibiotics production. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **97**, 3763-3772. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-013-4805-1>
- Ferla, M. P. & Patrick, W. M. (2014). Bacterial methionine biosynthesis. *Microbiology-UK* **160**, 1571-1584. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/160/Pt_8/1571.abstract
- Gaston, M. A., Zhang, L., Green-Church, K. B. & Krzycki, J. A. (2011). The complete biosynthesis of the genetically encoded amino acid pyrrolysine from lysine. *Nature* **471**, 647-650. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature09918>
- Hove-Jensen, B. *et al.* (2017). Phosphoribosyl diphosphate (PRPP): biosynthesis, enzymology, utilization, and metabolic significance. *Microbiology & Molecular Biology Reviews* **81**, e00040-16. <http://mmb.asm.org/content/81/1/e00040-16.abstract>
- Itoh, Y. *et al.* (2013). Decameric SelA•tRNA^{Sec} ring structure reveals mechanism of bacterial selenocysteine formation. *Science* **340**, 75-78. <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/340/6128/75.abstract>

- Krzycki, J. A. (2013). The path of lysine to pyrrolysine. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **17**, 619-625. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593113001233>
- Kulis-Horn, R. K., Persicke, M. & Kalinowski, J. (2014). Histidine biosynthesis, its regulation and biotechnological application in *Corynebacterium glutamicum*. *Microbial Biotechnology* **7**, 5-25. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1751-7915.12055>
- Lim, S. *et al.* (2009). Characterization of a key trifunctional enzyme for aromatic amino acid biosynthesis in *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*. *Extremophiles* **13**, 191-198.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00792-008-0209-z>
- Mir, R., Jallu, S. & Singh, T. P. (2015). The shikimate pathway: review of amino acid sequence, function and three-dimensional structures of the enzymes. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **41**, 172-189. <http://informahealthcare.com/doi/abs/10.3109/1040841X.2013.813901>
- Radkov, A. & Moe, L. (2014). Bacterial synthesis of d-amino acids. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **98**, 5363-5374. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-014-5726-3>
- Risso, C., Van Dien, S. J., Orloff, A., Lovley, D. R. & Coppi, M. V. (2008). Elucidation of an alternate isoleucine biosynthesis pathway in *Geobacter sulfurreducens*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 2266-2274. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/7/2266>
- White, R. H. (2004). l-Aspartate semialdehyde and a 6-deoxy-5-ketohexose 1-phosphate are the precursors to the aromatic amino acids in *Methanocaldococcus jannaschii*. *Biochemistry* **43**, 7618-7627. <http://pubs.acs.org/doi/abs/10.1021/bi0495127>

Nucleotide synthesis

- Buckel, W. & Golding, B. T. (2006). Radical enzymes in anaerobes. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **60**, 27–49.
<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.60.080805.142216>
- Crespo, A., Blanco-Cabra, N. & Torrents, E. (2018). Aerobic vitamin B12 biosynthesis is essential for *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* class II ribonucleotide reductase activity during planktonic and biofilm growth. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 986.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00986>
- He, X. & Liu, H. W. (2002). Mechanisms of enzymatic C–O bond cleavages in deoxyhexose biosynthesis. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **6**, 590–597.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593102003678>
- Hove-Jensen, B., Brodersen, D. E. & Manav, M. C. (2019). The prodigal compound: return of ribosyl 1,5-bisphosphate as an important player in metabolism. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **83**, e00040-18. <https://mmbr.asm.org/content/mmbr/83/1/e00040-18.full.pdf>
- Martin, J. E. & Imlay, J. A. (2011). The alternative aerobic ribonucleotide reductase of *Escherichia coli*, NrdEF, is a manganese-dependent enzyme that enables cell replication during periods of iron starvation. *Molecular Microbiology* **80**, 319-334.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07593.x>
- Nordlund, P. & Reichard, P. (2006). Ribonucleotide reductase. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **75**, 681–706.
<http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.biochem.75.103004.142443>

- Olliver, A., Saggiaro, C., Herrick, J. & Sclavi, B. (2010). DnaA-ATP acts as a molecular switch to control levels of ribonucleotide reductase expression in *Escherichia coli*. *Molecular Microbiology* **76**, 1555-1571. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07185.x>
- Parker, M. J. *et al.* (2018). An endogenous dAMP ligand in *Bacillus subtilis* class Ib RNR promotes assembly of a noncanonical dimer for regulation by dATP. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**(20), E4594-E4603.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/20/E4594.full.pdf>
- Sánchez-Romero, M. A., Molina, F. & Jiménez-Sánchez, A. (2011). Organization of ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase during multifork chromosome replication in *Escherichia coli*. *Microbiology* **157**, 2220-2225.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/157/8/2220.abstract>
- Schindel, H. S., Karty, J. A., McKinlay, J. B. & Bauer, C. E. (2019). Characterization of a glycyl radical enzyme bacterial microcompartment pathway in *Rhodobacter capsulatus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00343-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/5/e00343-18.full.pdf>
- Srinivas, V. *et al.* (2018). Metal-free ribonucleotide reduction powered by a DOPA radical in *Mycoplasma* pathogens. *Nature* **563**, 416-420. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-018-0653-6>
- Stubbe, J. (2000). Ribonucleotide reductases: the link between an RNA and a DNA world? *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **10**, 731-736.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959440X00001536?via%3Dihub>
- West, T. P. (2014). Pyrimidine nucleotide synthesis in *Pseudomonas nitroreducens* and the regulatory role of pyrimidines. *Microbiological Research* **169**, 954-958.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0944501314000561>

Monomer synthesis – lipids

Balibar, C. J., Shen, X. & Tao, J. (2009). The mevalonate pathway of *Staphylococcus aureus*.

Journal of Bacteriology **191**, 851-861. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/3/851>

Behrouzian, B. & Buist, P. H. (2002). Fatty acid desaturation: variations on an oxidative theme. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **6**, 577–582.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593102003654>

Broussard, T. C., Price, A. E., Laborde, S. M. & Waldrop, G. L. (2013). Complex formation and regulation of *Escherichia coli* acetyl-CoA carboxylase. *Biochemistry* **52**, 3346-3357.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/bi4000707>

Chang, W.-C., Song, H., Liu, H.-W. & Liu, P. (2013). Current developments in isoprenoid precursor biosynthesis and regulation. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **17**, 571-

579. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593113001208>

Chang, Y., Wesenberg, G. E., Bingman, C. A. & Fox, B. G. (2008). In vivo inactivation of the mycobacterial integral membrane stearyl coenzyme A desaturase DesA3 by a C-terminus-specific degradation process. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 6686-6696.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/20/6686>

Chazarreta-Cifre, L., Martiarena, L., de Mendoza, D. & Altabe, S. G. (2011). Role of ferredoxin and flavodoxins in *Bacillus subtilis* fatty acid desaturation. *Journal of*

Bacteriology **193**, 4043-4048. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/16/4043>

- Chen, W., Wang, B., Gruber, J. D., Zhang, Y.-M. & Davies, C. (2018). Acyl carrier protein 3 is involved in oxidative stress response in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 2244. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02244>
- Dodge, G. J. *et al.* (2019). Structural and dynamical rationale for fatty acid unsaturation in *Escherichia coli*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **116**, 6775-6783. <https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/116/14/6775.full.pdf>
- Feng, Y. & Cronan, J. E. (2011). Complex binding of the FabR repressor of bacterial unsaturated fatty acid biosynthesis to its cognate promoters. *Molecular Microbiology* **80**, 195-218. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07564.x>
- Hebecker, S. *et al.* (2011). Alanyl-phosphatidylglycerol synthase: mechanism of substrate recognition during tRNA-dependent lipid modification in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Molecular Microbiology* **80**, 935-950. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07621.x>
- Jain, S., Caforio, A. & Driessen, A. J. M. (2014). Biosynthesis of archaeal membrane ether lipids. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **5**, 641. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2014.00641/full>
- Knappy, C., Nunn, C., Morgan, H. & Keely, B. (2011). The major lipid cores of the archaeon *Ignisphaera aggregans*: implications for the phylogeny and biosynthesis of glycerol monoalkyl glycerol tetraether isoprenoid lipids. *Extremophiles* **15**, 517-528. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00792-011-0382-3>
- Köcher, S., Breitenbach, J., Müller, V. & Sandmann, G. (2009). Structure, function and biosynthesis of carotenoids in the moderately halophilic bacterium *Halobacillus halophilus*. *Archives of Microbiology* **191**, 95-104. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-008-0431-1>

- Kuzuyama, T. (2002). Mevalonate and nonmevalonate pathways for the biosynthesis of isoprene units. *Bioscience, Biochemistry and Biotechnology* **66**, 1619–1627.
<http://www.tandfonline.com/toc/tbbb20/66/8?nav=tocList>
- Luo, Q., Shi, M., Ren, Y. & Gao, H. (2014). Transcription factors FabR and FadR regulate both aerobic and anaerobic pathways for unsaturated fatty acid biosynthesis in *Shewanella oneidensis*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **5**, 736.
<https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2014.00736>
- Mansilla, M. C. & de Mendoza, D. (2005). The *Bacillus subtilis* desaturase: a model to understand phospholipid modification and temperature sensing. *Archives of Microbiology* **183**, 229–235. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00203-005-0759-8>
- Matsumi, R., Atomi, H., Driessen, A. J. M. & van der Oost, J. (2011). Isoprenoid biosynthesis in Archaea - biochemical and evolutionary implications. *Research in Microbiology* **162**, 39-52. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250810002147>
- Meganathan, R. (2001). Ubiquinone biosynthesis in microorganisms. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **203**, 131–139. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2001.tb10831.x/full>
- My, L. *et al.* (2013). Transcription of the *Escherichia coli* fatty acid synthesis operon *fabH* is directly activated by FadR and inhibited by ppGpp. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 3784-3795. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/16/3784.abstract>
- Pini, C., Godoy, P., Bernal, P., Ramos, J.-L. & Segura, A. (2011). Regulation of the cyclopropane synthase *cfaB* gene in *Pseudomonas putida* KT2440. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **321**, 107-114. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2011.02317.x>

- Röttig, A. & Steinbüchel, A. (2013). Acyltransferases in bacteria. *Microbiology & Molecular Biology Reviews* **77**, 277-321. <http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/77/2/277.abstract>
- Schujman, G. E. & de Mendoza, D. (2005). Transcriptional control of membrane lipid synthesis in bacteria. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **8**, 149–153. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527405000147>
- Schujman, G. E. & de Mendoza, D. (2008). Regulation of type II fatty acid synthase in Gram-positive bacteria. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **11**, 148-152. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1368527408000106>
- Schujman, G. E., Altabe, S. & de Mendoza, D. (2008). A malonyl-CoA-dependent switch in the bacterial response to a dysfunction of lipid metabolism. *Molecular Microbiology* **68**, 987-996. <http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2008.06202.x>
- Schweizer, H. & Choi, K.-H. (2011). *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* aerobic fatty acid desaturase DesB is important for virulence factor production. *Archives of Microbiology* **193**, 227-234. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-010-0665-6>
- Singh, A. K. *et al.* (2009). FabH selectivity for anteiso branched-chain fatty acid precursors in low-temperature adaptation in *Listeria monocytogenes*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **301**, 188-192. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2009.01814.x>
- Singh, V. K. *et al.* (2008). Insertional inactivation of branched-chain α -keto acid dehydrogenase in *Staphylococcus aureus* leads to decreased branched-chain membrane fatty acid content and increased susceptibility to certain stresses. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **74**, 5882-5890. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/74/19/5882>
- Subramanian, C., Rock, C. O. & Zhang, Y.-M. (2010). DesT coordinates the expression of

anaerobic and aerobic pathways for unsaturated fatty acid biosynthesis in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 280-285.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/1/280>

Villanueva, L., Damste, J. S. S. & Schouten, S. (2014). A re-evaluation of the archaeal membrane lipid biosynthetic pathway. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **12**, 438-448.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro3260>

Vinokur, J. M., Korman, T. P., Cao, Z. & Bowie, J. U. (2014). Evidence of a novel mevalonate pathway in Archaea. *Biochemistry* **53**, 4161-4168.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/bi500566q>

White, S. W., Zheng, J., Zhang, Y.-M. & Rock, C. O. (2005). The structural biology of type II fatty acid biosynthesis. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **74**, 791-831.

<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.biochem.74.082803.133524>

Xiao, X., Yu, X. & Khosla, C. (2013). Metabolic flux between unsaturated and saturated fatty acids is controlled by the FabA:FabB ratio in the fully reconstituted fatty acid biosynthetic pathway of *Escherichia coli*. *Biochemistry* **52**, 8304-8312

<http://pubs.acs.org/doi/abs/10.1021/bi401116n>

Zhang, Y. M. & Rock, C. O. (2008). Membrane lipid homeostasis in bacteria. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **6**, 222-233. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro1839>

Zhu, K., Choi, K.-H., Schweizer, H. P., Rock, C. O. & Zhang, Y.-M. (2006). Two aerobic pathways for the formation of unsaturated fatty acids in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Molecular Microbiology* **60**(2), 260-273. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05088.x>

Monomer synthesis – others

Dailey, H. A. *et al.* (2017). Prokaryotic heme biosynthesis: multiple pathways to a common essential product. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **81**, e00048-16.

<http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/81/1/e00048-16.abstract>

Frunzke, J., Gatgens, C., Brocker, M. & Bott, M. (2011). Control of heme homeostasis in *Corynebacterium glutamicum* by the two-component system HrrSA. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 1212-1221. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/5/1212>

Fontecave, M., Atta, M. & Mulliez, E. (2004). S-adenosylmethionine: nothing goes to waste. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **29**, 243–249.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0968000404000751>

Kranz, R. G., Richard-Fogal, C., Taylor, J.-S. & Frawley, E. R. (2009). Cytochrome c biogenesis: mechanisms for covalent modifications and trafficking of heme and for heme-iron redox control. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **73**, 510-528.

<http://mmbbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/73/3/510>

O'Brian, M. R. & Thony-Meyer, L. (2002). Biochemistry, regulation and genomics of haem biosynthesis in prokaryotes. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **46**, 257–318.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291102460067>

Panek, H. & O'Brian, M. R. (2002). A whole genome view of prokaryotic haem biosynthesis. *Microbiology* **148**, 2273–2282.

<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/148/8/2273.full.pdf+html?sid=b6e37338-5daf-43eb-99a4-b3ce9e4f3a41>

Pardoux, R., *et al.* (2019). The bacterial MrpORP is a novel Mrp/NBP35 protein involved in iron-sulfur biogenesis. *Scientific Reports* **9**, 712. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-37021-8>

Roessner, C. A. & Scott, A. I. (2006). Fine-tuning our knowledge of the anaerobic route to cobalamin (Vitamin B₁₂). *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 7331–7334.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/188/21/7331.full>

Umeno, D., Tobias, A. V. & Arnold, F. H. (2005). Diversifying carotenoid biosynthetic pathways by directed evolution. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **69**, 51–78. <http://mmlbr.asm.org/content/69/1/51.abstract>

Sanders, C., Turkarslan, S., Lee, D.-W. & Daldal, F. (2010). Cytochrome *c* biogenesis: the Ccm system. *Trends in Microbiology* **18**, 266-274.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X10000442>

Videira, M. A. M., *et al.* (2018). *Staphylococcus aureus* haem biosynthesis and acquisition pathways are linked through haem monooxygenase IsdG. *Molecular Microbiology* **109**, 385-400. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14060>

Cell surface polymer synthesis

Al-Dabbagh, B., Mengin-Lecreulx, D. & Bouhss, A. (2008). Purification and characterization of the bacterial UDP-GlcNAc:undecaprenyl-phosphate GlcNAc-1-phosphate transferase WecA. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 7141-7146.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/21/7141>

Anzengruber, J. *et al.* (2014). Biochemical characterization of the major *N*-acetylmuramidase from *Lactobacillus buchneri*. *Microbiology* **160**, 1807-1819.

http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/160/Pt_8/1807.abstract

Atilano, M. L. *et al.* (2010). Teichoic acids are temporal and spatial regulators of peptidoglycan cross-linking in *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Proceedings of the National*

Academy of Sciences of the USA **107**, 18991-18996.

<http://www.pnas.org/content/107/44/18991.abstract>

Barendt, S. M., Sham, L.-T. & Winkler, M. E. (2011). Characterization of mutants deficient in the L,D-carboxypeptidase (DacB) and walRK (VicRK) regulon, involved in peptidoglycan maturation of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* serotype 2 strain D39. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 2290-2300. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/9/2290>

Barreteau, H. *et al.* (2008). Cytoplasmic steps of peptidoglycan biosynthesis. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **32**, 168-207. <http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2008.00104.x>

Baur, S., Marles-Wright, J., Buckenmaier, S., Lewis, R. J. & Vollmer, W. (2009). Synthesis of CDP-activated ribitol for teichoic acid precursors in *Streptococcus pneumoniae*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 1200-1210. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/4/1200>

Becker, S., Frankel, M. B., Schneewind, O. & Missiakas, D. (2014). Release of protein A from the cell wall of *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **111**, 1574-1579. <http://www.pnas.org/content/111/4/1574.abstract>

Bisicchia, P. *et al.* (2010). Peptidoglycan metabolism is controlled by the WalRK (YycFG) and PhoPR two-component systems in phosphate-limited *Bacillus subtilis* cells. *Molecular Microbiology* **75**, 972-989. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2009.07036.x>

Butler, E. K., Tan, W. B., Joseph, H. & Ruiz, N. (2014). Charge requirements of lipid II flippase activity in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 4111-4119. <http://jb.asm.org/content/196/23/4111.abstract>

- Chodisetti, P. K. & Reddy, M. (2019). Peptidoglycan hydrolase of an unusual cross-link cleavage specificity contributes to bacterial cell wall synthesis. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **116**, 7825-7830.
<https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/116/16/7825.full.pdf>
- Czyzyk, D. J., Liu, C. & Taylor, E. A. (2011). Lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis without the lipids: recognition promiscuity of *Escherichia coli* heptosyltransferase I. *Biochemistry* **50**, 10570-10572. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/bi201581b>
- D'Elia, M. A., Henderson, J. A., Beveridge, T. J., Heinrichs, D. E. & Brown, E. D. (2009). The *N*-acetylmannosamine transferase catalyzes the first committed step of teichoic acid assembly in *Bacillus subtilis* and *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 4030-4034. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/12/4030>
- Egan, A. J. F., Cleverley, R. M., Peters, K., Lewis, R. J. & Vollmer, W. (2017). Regulation of bacterial cell wall growth. *FEBS Journal* **284**, 851–867. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/febs.13959>
- Egan, A. J. F. *et al.* (2018). Induced conformational changes activate the peptidoglycan synthase PBP1B. *Molecular Microbiology* **110**, 335-356.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14082>
- Esquilín-Lebrón, K. J., Boynton, T. O., Shimkets, L. J. & Thomas, M. G. (2018). An orphan MbtH-like protein interacts with multiple nonribosomal peptide synthetases in *Myxococcus xanthus* DK1622. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00346-18.
<https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/200/21/e00346-18.full.pdf>
- Favini-Stabile, S., Contreras-Martel, C., Thielens, N. & Dessen, A. (2013). MreB and MurG as scaffolds for the cytoplasmic steps of peptidoglycan biosynthesis. *Environmental Microbiology* **15**, 3218-3228. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.12171>

- Fraipont, C. *et al.* (2011). The integral membrane FtsW protein and peptidoglycan synthase PBP3 form a subcomplex in *Escherichia coli*. *Microbiology* **157**, 251-259.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/157/1/251>
- Fujinami, S. & Ito, M. (2018). The surface layer homology domain-containing proteins of alkaliphilic *Bacillus pseudofirmus* OF4 play an important role in alkaline adaptation via peptidoglycan synthesis. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 810.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00810>
- Garufi, G. *et al.* (2012). Synthesis of lipoteichoic acids in *Bacillus anthracis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 4312-4321. <http://jb.asm.org/content/194/16/4312.abstract>
- Greene, N. G., Fumeaux, C. & Bernhardt, T. G. (2018). Conserved mechanism of cell-wall synthase regulation revealed by the identification of a new PBP activator in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**, 3150-3155. <http://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/12/3150.full.pdf>
- Guan, Z., Naparstek, S., Kaminski, L., Konrad, Z. & Eichler, J. (2010). Distinct glycan-charged phosphodolichol carriers are required for the assembly of the pentasaccharide N-linked to the *Haloferax volcanii* S-layer glycoprotein. *Molecular Microbiology* **78**, 1294-1303. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07405.x>
- Jukič, M., Rožman, K., Sova, M., Barreteau, H. & Gobec, S. (2019). Anthranilic acid inhibitors of undecaprenyl pyrophosphate synthase (UppS), an essential enzyme for bacterial cell wall biosynthesis. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 3322.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.03322>
- Kluj, R. M. *et al.* (2018). Recovery of the peptidoglycan turnover product released by the autolysin Atl in *Staphylococcus aureus* involves the phosphotransferase system

- transporter MurP and the novel 6-phospho-N-acetylmuramidase MupG. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 02725 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02725>
- Lee, M., *et al.* (2018). Exolytic and endolytic turnover of peptidoglycan by lytic transglycosylase Slt of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**, 4393-4398. <http://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/17/4393.full.pdf>
- Litschko, C. *et al.* (2018). A new family of capsule polymerases generates teichoic acid-like capsule polymers in Gram-negative pathogens. *mBio* **9**, e00641-18.
<http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/3/e00641-18.abstract>
- Liu, X., Meiresonne, N. Y., Bouhss, A. & den Blaauwen, T. (2018). FtsW activity and lipid II synthesis are required for recruitment of MurJ to midcell during cell division in *Escherichia coli*. *Molecular Microbiology* **109**, 855-884.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14104>
- Lovering, A. L., Gretes, M. & Strynadka, N. C. J. (2008). Structural details of the glycosyltransferase step of peptidoglycan assembly. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **18**, 534-543. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S09594440X08001085>
- McCormick, N. E., Halperin, S. A. & Lee, S. F. (2011). Regulation of D-alanylation of lipoteichoic acid in *Streptococcus gordonii*. *Microbiology* **157**, 2248-2256.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/157/8/2248.abstract>
- Markovski, M. *et al.* (2016). Cofactor bypass variants reveal a conformational control mechanism governing cell wall polymerase activity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **113**, 4788-4793.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/113/17/4788.abstract>

- Meeske, A. J. *et al.* (2015). MurJ and a novel lipid II flippase are required for cell wall biogenesis in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **112**, 6437-6442. <http://www.pnas.org/content/112/20/6437.abstract>
- Moffitt, M. C. & Neilan, B. A. (2000). The expansion of mechanistic and organismic diversity associated with non-ribosomal peptides. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **191**, 159–167. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2000.tb09334.x/abstract>
- Mohammadi, T. *et al.* (2011). Identification of FtsW as a transporter of lipid-linked cell wall precursors across the membrane. *EMBO Journal* **30**, 1425-1432. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/emboj.2011.61>
- Oh, S.-Y., Richter, S. G., Missiakas, D. M. & Schneewind, O. (2015). Glutamate racemase mutants of *Bacillus anthracis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 1854-1861. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/11/1854.abstract>
- Pasquina, L. W., Santa Maria, J. P. & Walker, S. (2013). Teichoic acid biosynthesis as an antibiotic target. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **16**, 531-537. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527413000908>
- Perez, C. *et al.* (2015). Structure and mechanism of an active lipid-linked oligosaccharide flippase. *Nature* **524**, 433-438. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature14953>
- Rahman, O., Dover, L. G. & Sutcliffe, I. C. (2009). Lipoteichoic acid biosynthesis: two steps forwards, one step sideways? *Trends in Microbiology* **17**, 219-225. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X09000882>
- Reichmann, N. T., Cassona, C. P. & Gründling, A. (2013). Revised mechanism of D-alanine incorporation into cell wall polymers in Gram-positive bacteria. *Microbiology* **159**, 1868-

1877. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/159/Pt_9/1868.abstract

Rocchetta, H. L., Burrows, L. L. & Lam, J. S. (1999). Genetics of O-antigen biosynthesis in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **63**, 523–553.

<http://mmb.asm.org/content/63/3/523.abstract>

Sauvage, E., Kerff, F., Terrak, M., Ayala, J. A. & Charlier, P. (2008). The penicillin-binding proteins: structure and role in peptidoglycan biosynthesis. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **32**, 234–258. <http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2008.00105.x>

Schäkermann, M., Langklotz, S. & Narberhaus, F. (2013). FtsH-mediated coordination of lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* correlates with the growth rate and the alarmone (p)ppGpp. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 1912–1919.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/195/9/1912.abstract>

Schertzer, J. W. & Brown, E. D. (2008). Use of CDP-glycerol as an alternate acceptor for the teichoic acid polymerase reveals that membrane association regulates polymer length. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 6940–6947. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/21/6940>

Sham, L.-T. *et al.* (2014). MurJ is the flippase of lipid-linked precursors for peptidoglycan biogenesis. *Science* **345**, 220–222. <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/345/6193/220.abstract>

Singh, S. K., SaiSree, L., Amrutha, R. N. & Reddy, M. (2012). Three redundant peptidoglycan endopeptidases catalyse an essential cleavage step in peptidoglycan synthesis of *Escherichia coli* K12. *Molecular Microbiology* **86**, 1036–1051.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.12058>

Sobhanifar, S., King, D. T. & Strynadka, N. C. J. (2013). Fortifying the wall: synthesis, regulation and degradation of bacterial peptidoglycan. *Current Opinion in Structural*

Biology **23**, 695-703. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959440X13001292>

Stachelhaus, T. & Marahiel, M. A. (1995). Modular structure of genes encoding multifunctional peptide synthetases required for non-ribosomal peptide synthesis.

FEMS Microbiology Letters **125**, 3–14. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6968.1995.tb07328.x/abstract>

Stewart, G. C. (2005). Taking shape: control of bacterial cell wall biosynthesis. *Molecular Microbiology* **57**, 1177–1181. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2005.04760.x/abstract>

Sutcliffe, I. C. (2011). Priming and elongation: dissection of the lipoteichoic acid biosynthetic pathway in Gram-positive bacteria. *Molecular Microbiology* **79**, 553-556. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07480.x>

Triboulet, S. *et al.* (2015). Acyl acceptor recognition by *Enterococcus faecium* L,D-transpeptidase Ldtfm. *Molecular Microbiology* **98**, 90-100. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13104>

Vollmer, W. & Bertsche, U. (2008). Murein (peptidoglycan) structure, architecture and biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*. *BBA-Biomembranes* **1778**, 1714-1734. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005273607002210>

Winstel, V., Sanchez-Carballo, P., Holst, O., Xia, G. & Peschel, A. (2014). Biosynthesis of the unique wall teichoic acid of *Staphylococcus aureus* Lineage ST 395. *mBio* **5**. DOI 10.1128/mBio.00869-14 <http://mbio.asm.org/content/5/2/e00869-14.abstract>

Wörmann, M. E., Corrigan, R. M., Simpson, P. J., Matthews, S. J. & Gründling, A. (2011). Enzymatic activities and functional interdependencies of *Bacillus subtilis* lipoteichoic

acid synthesis enzymes. *Molecular Microbiology* **79**, 566-583.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07472.x>

Cell wall, S-layer and surface structure assembly

Albers, S.-V. & Meyer, B. H. (2011). The archaeal cell envelope. *Nature Reviews*

Microbiology **9**, 414-426. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2576>

Beeby, M., Gumbart, J. C., Roux, B. & Jensen, G. J. (2013). Architecture and assembly of the

Gram-positive cell wall. *Molecular Microbiology* **88**, 664-672.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.12203>

Call, E. & Klaenhammer, T. (2013). Relevance and application of sortase and sortase-

dependent proteins in lactic acid bacteria. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **4**, 73. DOI

10.3389/fmicb.2013.00073 <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2013.00073/full>

Cava, F., Kuru, E., Brun, Y. V. & de Pedro, M. A. (2013). Modes of cell wall growth

differentiation in rod-shaped bacteria. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **16**, 731-737.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527413001550>

Duong, A. *et al.* (2012). Aerial development in *Streptomyces coelicolor* requires sortase

activity. *Molecular Microbiology* **83**, 992-1005. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365->

[2958.2012.07983.x](http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2012.07983.x)

Fagan, R. P. & Fairweather, N. F. (2014). Biogenesis and functions of bacterial S-layers.

Nature Reviews Microbiology **12**, 211-222. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro3213>

Firdich, E. & Gaynor, E. C. (2013). Peptidoglycan hydrolases, bacterial shape, and

pathogenesis. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **16**, 767-778.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527413001562>

Garner, E. C. *et al.* (2011). Coupled, circumferential motions of the cell wall synthesis machinery and MreB filaments in *B. subtilis*. *Science* **333**, 222-225.

<http://www.sciencemag.org/content/333/6039/222.abstract>

Halim, M. F. A., Rodriguez, R., Stoltzfus, J. D., Duggin, I. G. & Pohlschroder, M. (2018). Conserved residues are critical for *Haloferax volcanii* archaeosortase catalytic activity: implications for convergent evolution of the catalytic mechanisms of non-homologous sortases from archaea and bacteria. *Molecular Microbiology* **108**, 276-287.

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.13935>

Hanson, B. R. & Neely, M. N. (2012). Coordinate regulation of Gram-positive cell surface components. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **15**, 204-210.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527411002207>

Kandiba, L. & Eichler, J. (2014). Archaeal S-layer glycoproteins: post-translational modification in the face of extremes. *Frontiers in. Microbiology* **5**, 661.

<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2014.00661/full>

Kern, J., Ryan, C., Faull, K. & Schneewind, O. (2010). *Bacillus anthracis* surface-layer proteins assemble by binding to the secondary cell wall polysaccharide in a manner that requires *csaB* and *tagO*. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **401**, 757-775.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0022283610007023>

Lariviere, P. J. *et al.* (2019). An essential regulator of bacterial division links FtsZ to cell wall synthase activation. *Current Biology* **29**, 1460-1470.e1464.

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2019.03.066>

Lee, T. K. & Huang, K. C. (2013). The role of hydrolases in bacterial cell-wall growth.

Current Opinion in Microbiology **16**, 760-766.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527413001471>

LeMieux, J., Woody, S. & Camilli, A. (2008). Roles of the sortases of *Streptococcus*

pneumoniae in assembly of the RlrA pilus. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 6002-6013.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/17/6002>

Lovering, A. L., Gretes, M. & Strynadka, N. C. J. (2008). Structural details of the

glycosyltransferase step of peptidoglycan assembly. *Current Opinion in Structural*

Biology **18**, 534-543. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959440X08001085>

Magnet, S., Dubost, L., Marie, A., Arthur M. & Gutmann, L. (2008). Identification of the

L,D-transpeptidases for peptidoglycan cross-linking in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of*

Bacteriology **190**, 4782-4785. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/13/4782>

Malik, A. & Kim, S. B. (2019). A comprehensive in silico analysis of sortase superfamily.

Journal of Microbiology **57**, 431-443. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12275-019-8545-5>

Mattei, P.-J., Neves, D. & Dessen, A. (2010). Bridging cell wall biosynthesis and bacterial

morphogenesis. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **20**, 749-755.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959440X10001491>

Minamino, T. (2018). Hierarchical protein export mechanism of the bacterial flagellar type

III protein export apparatus. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny117.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny117>

Minamino, T., Terahara, N., Kojima, S. & Namba, K. (2018). Autonomous control

mechanism of stator assembly in the bacterial flagellar motor in response to changes in

- the environment. *Molecular Microbiology* **109**, 723-734.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14092>
- Paterson, G. K. & Mitchell, T. J. (2004). The biology of Gram-positive sortase enzymes. *Trends in Microbiology* **12**, 89–95.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X03003342>
- Pinho, M. G., Kjos, M. & Veening, J.-W. (2013). How to get (a)round: mechanisms controlling growth and division of coccoid bacteria. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **11**, 601-614. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro3088>
- Radkov, A. D., Hsu, Y.-P., Booher, G. & VanNieuwenhze, M. S. (2018). Imaging bacterial cell wall biosynthesis. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **87**, 991-1014.
<https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-biochem-062917-012921>
- Spirig, T., Weiner, E. M. & Clubb, R. T. (2011). Sortase enzymes in Gram-positive bacteria. *Molecular Microbiology* **82**, 1044-1059. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07887.x>
- Stanborough, T. *et al.* (2018). Characterisation of the *Brochothrix thermosphacta* sortase A enzyme. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny184. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny184>
- Vollmer, W., Joris, B., Charlier, P. & Foster, S. (2008). Bacterial peptidoglycan (murein) hydrolases. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **32**, 259-286. <http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2007.00099.x>
- Wang, Y.-T., Missiakas, D. & Schneewind, O. (2014). GneZ, a UDP-GlcNAc 2-epimerase, is required for S-layer assembly and vegetative growth of *Bacillus anthracis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 2969-2978. <http://jb.asm.org/content/196/16/2969.abstract>

- White, C. L. & Gober, J. W. (2012). MreB: pilot or passenger of cell wall synthesis? *Trends in Microbiology* **20**, 74-79. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X11001971>
- Wirth, R. *et al.* (2011). The mode of cell wall growth in selected archaea is similar to the general mode of cell wall growth in bacteria as revealed by fluorescent dye analysis. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **77**, 1556-1562. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/77/5/1556>
- Wu, C. *et al.* (2014). Lethality of sortase depletion in *Actinomyces oris* caused by excessive membrane accumulation of a surface glycoprotein. *Molecular Microbiology* **94**, 1227-1241. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.12780>
- Wyckoff, T. J., Taylor, J. A. & Salama, N. R. (2012). Beyond growth: novel functions for bacterial cell wall hydrolases. *Trends in Microbiology* **20**, 540-547. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X12001461>

Outer membrane assembly

- Cuthbertson, L., Mainprize, I. L., Naismith, J. H. & Whitfield, C. (2009). Pivotal roles of the outer membrane polysaccharide export and polysaccharide copolymerase protein families in export of extracellular polysaccharides in Gram-negative bacteria. *Microbiology & Molecular Biology Reviews* **73**, 155-177. <http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/73/1/155>
- Dong, H. *et al.* (2014). Structural basis for outer membrane lipopolysaccharide insertion. *Nature* **511**, 52-56. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature13464>

- Ekiert, D. C. *et al.* (2017). Architectures of lipid transport systems for the bacterial outer membrane. *Cell* **169**, 273-285. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0092867417302994>
- Gatsos, X. *et al.* (2008). Protein secretion and outer membrane assembly in *Alphaproteobacteria*. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **32**, 995-1009. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2008.00130.x>
- Grabowicz, M. & Silhavy, T. J. (2017). Redefining the essential trafficking pathway for outer membrane lipoproteins. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **114**, 4769-4774. <http://www.pnas.org/content/114/18/4769.abstract>
- Gu, Y. *et al.* (2015). Lipopolysaccharide is inserted into the outer membrane through an intramembrane hole, a lumen gate, and the lateral opening of LptD. *Structure* **23**, 496-504. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0969212615000027>
- Jukič, M., Rožman, K., Sova, M., Barreteau, H. & Gobec, S. (2019). Anthranilic acid inhibitors of undecaprenyl pyrophosphate synthase (UppS), an essential enzyme for bacterial cell wall biosynthesis. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 3322. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.03322>
- Knowles, T. J., Scott-Tucker, A., Overduin, M. & Henderson, I. R. (2009). Membrane protein architects: the role of the BAM complex in outer membrane protein assembly. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **7**, 206-214. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2069>
- Kumru, O. S., Bunikis, I., Sorokina, I., Bergstrom, S. & Zuckert, W. R. (2011). Specificity and role of the *Borrelia burgdorferi* CtpA protease in outer membrane protein processing. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 5759-5765. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/20/5759>

- Qiao, S., Luo, Q., Zhao, Y., Zhang, X. C. & Huang, Y. (2014). Structural basis for lipopolysaccharide insertion in the bacterial outer membrane. *Nature* **511**, 108-111.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature13484>
- Plummer, A. M. & Fleming, K. G. (2015). BamA alone accelerates outer membrane protein folding in vitro through a catalytic mechanism. *Biochemistry* **54**, 6009-6011.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.biochem.5b00950>
- Rigel, N. W. & Silhavy, T. J. (2012). Making a beta-barrel: assembly of outer membrane proteins in Gram-negative bacteria. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **15**, 189-193.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527411002165>
- Ruiz, N., Kahne, D. & Silhavy, T. J. (2009). Transport of lipopolysaccharide across the cell envelope: the long road of discovery. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **7**, 677-683.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2184>
- Sperandeo, P. *et al.* (2008). Functional analysis of the protein machinery required for transport of lipopolysaccharide to the outer membrane of *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 4460-4469. <http://jlb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/13/4460>
- Storek, K. M. *et al.* (2019). The *Escherichia coli* β -barrel assembly machinery is sensitized to perturbations under high membrane fluidity. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00517-18.
<https://jlb.asm.org/content/jlb/201/1/e00517-18.full.pdf>
- Tomassen, J. (2010). Assembly of outer-membrane proteins in bacteria and mitochondria. *Microbiology* **156**, 2587-2596. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/156/9/2587>

Replication and chromosome segregation

- Bates, D. (2008). The bacterial replisome: back on track? *Molecular Microbiology* **69**, 1341-1348. <http://www3.interscience.wiley.com/journal/121358249/abstract>
- Beattie, T. R. & Reyes-Lamothe, R. (2015). A replisome's journey through the bacterial chromosome. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 562.
<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00562/full>
- Boeneman, K. & Crooke, E. (2005). Chromosomal replication and the cell membrane. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **8**, 143–148.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527405000172>
- Bravo, A., Serrano-Heras, G. & Salas, M. (2005). Compartmentalization of prokaryotic DNA replication. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **29**, 25–47.
<https://academic.oup.com/femsre/article/29/1/25/583973/Compartmentalization-of-prokaryotic-DNA>
- Briggs, G. S., Smits, W. K. & Soultanas, P. (2012). Chromosomal replication initiation machinery of low-G+C-content *Firmicutes*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 5162-5170.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/194/19/5162.abstract>
- Berghuis, B. A. *et al.* (2018). What is all this fuss about Tus? Comparison of recent findings from biophysical and biochemical experiments. *Critical Reviews in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **53**, 49-63. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10409238.2017.1394264>
- Charbon, G. *et al.* (2011). Suppressors of DnaAATP imposed over initiation in *Escherichia coli*. *Molecular Microbiology* **79**, 914-928. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07493.x>
- Chodavarapu, S., Felczak, M. M., Yaniv, J. R. & Kaguni, J. M. (2008). *Escherichia coli* DnaA interacts with HU in initiation at the *E. coli* replication origin. *Molecular*

- Microbiology* **67**, 781-792. <http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2007.06094.x>
- Denamur, E. & Matic, I. (2006). Evolution of mutation rates in bacteria. *Molecular Microbiology* **60**, 820–827. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05150.x/abstract>
- Duggin, I. G., Wake, R. G., Bell, S. D. & Hill, T. M. (2008). The replication fork trap and termination of chromosome replication. *Molecular Microbiology* **70**, 1323-1333. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2008.06500.x>
- Gao, F. (2015). Bacteria may have multiple replication origins. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 324. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00324/full>
- Guo, M. S., Haakonsen, D. L., Zeng, W., Schumacher, M. A. & Laub, M. T. (2018). A Bacterial chromosome structuring protein binds overtwisted DNA to stimulate type II topoisomerases and enable DNA replication. *Cell* **175**, 583-597.e523. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2018.08.029>
- Hawkins, M., Malla, S., Blythe, M. J., Nieduszynski, C. A. & Allers, T. (2013). Accelerated growth in the absence of DNA replication origins. *Nature* **503**, 544-547. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature12650>
- Ho, P.-Y. & Amir, A. (2015). Simultaneous regulation of cell size and chromosome replication in bacteria. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 662. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00662/full>
- Hutchison, E. *et al.* (2018). Developmental stage influences chromosome segregation patterns and arrangement in the extremely polyploid, giant bacterium *Epulopiscium* sp. type B. *Molecular Microbiology* **107**, 68-80. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13860>

Kaguni, J. M. (2006). DnaA: controlling the initiation of bacterial DNA replication and more.

Annual Review of Microbiology **60**, 351–371.

<http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.60.080805.142111>

Kaplan, D. L. & Bastia, D. (2009). Mechanisms of polar arrest of a replication fork.

Molecular Microbiology **72**, 279–285. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2009.06656.x>

Kelman, L. M. & Kelman, Z. (2004). Multiple origins of replication in archaea. *Trends in*

Microbiology **12**, 399–401. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X0400143X>

Kelman, L. M. & Kelman, Z. (2014). Archaeal DNA replication. *Annual Review of Genetics*

48, 71–97. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1146/annurev-genet-120213-092148>

Kelman, L. M. & Kelman, Z. (2018). Do archaea need an origin of replication? *Trends in*

Microbiology **26**, 172–174. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2017.12.001>

Kuzminov, A. (2013). The chromosome cycle of prokaryotes. *Molecular Microbiology* **90**,

214–227. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.12372>

Lang, K. S. & Merrikh, H. (2018). The clash of macromolecular titans: replication-

transcription conflicts in bacteria. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **72**, 71–88.

<https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-090817-062514>

Lemor, M. *et al.* (2018). Differential activities of DNA polymerases in processing

ribonucleotides during DNA synthesis in archaea. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **430**,

4908–4924. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2018.10.004>

Leonard, A. C. & Grimwade, J. E. (2015). The orisome: structure and function. *Frontiers in*

Microbiology **6**, 545. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00545/full>

- Lindas, A.-C. & Bernander, R. (2013). The cell cycle of archaea. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **11**, 627-638. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro3077>
- Ludt, K. & Soppa, J. (2018). Influence of origin recognition complex proteins on the copy numbers of three chromosomes in *Haloferax volcanii*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00161-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/200/17/e00161-18.full.pdf>
- Magnan, D. & Bates, D. (2015). Regulation of DNA replication initiation by chromosome structure. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 3370-3377.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/197/21/3370.abstract>
- Marczynski, G. T., Petit, K. & Patel, P. (2019). Crosstalk regulation between bacterial chromosome replication and chromosome partitioning. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 279. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00279>
- Maurer, S., Ludt, K. & Soppa, J. (2018). Characterization of copy number control of two *Haloferax volcanii* replication origins using deletion mutants and haloarchaeal artificial chromosomes. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00517-17.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/200/1/e00517-17.abstract>
- McHenry, C. S. (2011). DNA replicases from a bacterial perspective. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **80**, 403-436. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-biochem-061208-091655>
- McGlynn, P., Savery, N. J. & Dillingham, M. S. (2012). The conflict between DNA replication and transcription. *Molecular Microbiology* **85**, 12-20.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2012.08102.x>

- MacNeill, S. A. (2001). Understanding the enzymology of archaeal DNA replication: progress in form and function. *Molecular Microbiology* **40**, 520–529.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2001.02390.x/abstract>
- Maurer, S., Ludt, K. & Soppa, J. (2018). Characterization of copy number control of two *Haloferax volcanii* replication origins using deletion mutants and haloarchaeal artificial chromosomes. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00517-17.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/200/1/e00517-17.abstract>
- Merrikh, H., Zhang, Y., Grossman, A. D. & Wang, J. D. (2012). Replication–transcription conflicts in bacteria. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **10**, 449-458.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2800>
- Michel, B. & Sandler, S. J. (2017). Replication restart in bacteria. *Journal of Bacteriology* **199**, e00102-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/199/13/e00102-17.abstract>
- Mouammine, A. & Collier, J. (2018). The impact of DNA methylation in *Alphaproteobacteria*. *Molecular Microbiology* **110**, 1-10.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14079>
- Paulsson, J. & Chattoraj, D. K. (2006). Origin inactivation in bacterial DNA replication control. *Molecular Microbiology* **61**, 9–15. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05229.x/abstract>
- Pelve, E. A., Lindås, A.-C., Knöppel, A., Mira, A. & Bernander, R. (2012). Four chromosome replication origins in the archaeon *Pyrobaculum calidifontis*. *Molecular Microbiology* **85**, 986-995. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2012.08155.x>

Ramachandran, R., Jha, J., Paulsson, J. & Chattoraj, D. (2017). Random versus cell cycle-regulated replication initiation in bacteria: insights from studying *Vibrio cholerae* chromosome 2. *Microbiology & Molecular Biology Reviews* **81**, e00033-16.

<http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/81/1/e00033-16.abstract>

Reyes-Lamothe, Nicolas, R., E. & Sherratt, D. J. (2012). Chromosome replication and segregation in bacteria. *Annual Review of Genetics* **46**, 121-143.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1146/annurev-genet-110711-155421>

Richardson, T. T., Harran, O. & Murray, H. (2016). The bacterial DnaA-trio replication origin element specifies single-stranded DNA initiator binding. *Nature* **534**, 412-416.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature17962>

Sandler, S. J. & Marians, K. J. (2000). Role of PriA in replication fork reactivation in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **182**, 9–13. <http://jb.asm.org/content/182/1/9.full>

Sankar, T. S., Wastuwidyaningtyas, B. D., Dong, Y., Lewis, S. A. & Wang, J. D. (2016). The nature of mutations induced by replication–transcription collisions. *Nature* **535**, 178-181. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature18316>

Schroeder, J. W., Yeesin, P., Simmons, L. A. & Wang, J. D. (2018). Sources of spontaneous mutagenesis in bacteria. *Critical Reviews in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **53**, 29-48. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10409238.2017.1394262>

Wolański, M., Jakimowicz, D. & Zakrzewska-Czerwińska, J. (2014). Fifty years after the replicon hypothesis: cell-specific master regulators as new players in chromosome replication control. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 2901-2911.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/196/16/2901.abstract>

Zaritsky, A. & Woldringh, C. L. (2015). Chromosome replication, cell growth, division and shape: a personal perspective. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 756.

<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00756/full>

Transcription and post-transcriptional modification

Borukhov, S. & Severinov, K. (2002). Role of the RNA polymerase sigma subunit in transcription initiation. *Research in Microbiology* **153**, 557–562.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250802013682>

Borukhov, S., Lee, J. & Laptenko, O. (2005). Bacterial transcription elongation factors: new insights into molecular mechanism of action. *Molecular Microbiology* **55**, 1315–1324.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2004.04481.x/abstract>

Boudvillain, M., Figueroa-Bossi, N. & Bossi, L. (2013). Terminator still moving forward: expanding roles for Rho factor. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **16**, 118-124.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527413000027>

DeLoughery, A., Lalanne, J.-B., Losick, R. & Li, G.-W. (2018). Maturation of polycistronic mRNAs by the endoribonuclease RNase Y and its associated Y-complex in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**, E5585-E5594.

Grohmann, D. & Werner, F. (2011). Recent advances in the understanding of archaeal transcription. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **14**, 328-334.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527411000609>

Hatoum, A. & Roberts, J. (2008). Prevalence of RNA polymerase stalling at *Escherichia coli* promoters after open complex formation. *Molecular Microbiology* **68**, 17-28.

<http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2008.06138.x>

Hickey, A. J., de Macario, E. C. & Macario, A. J. L. (2002). Transcription in the Archaea: basal factors, regulation, and stress-gene expression. *Critical Reviews in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **37**, 537–599.

<http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/10409230290771555>

Holmqvist, E. & Vogel, J. (2018). RNA-binding proteins in bacteria. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **16**, 601-615. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41579-018-0049-5>

Imashimizu, M., Kireeva, M. L., Lubkowska, L., Kashlev, M. & Shimamoto, N. (2019). The role of pyrophosphorolysis in the initiation-to-elongation transition by *E. coli* RNA polymerase. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **431**, 2528-2542.

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2019.04.020>

Lee, D. J., Minchin, S. D. & S. Busby, J. W. (2012). Activating transcription in bacteria. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **66**, 125-152.

<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-092611-150012>

Lewis, P. J., Doherty, G. P. & Clarke, J. (2008). Transcription factor dynamics. *Microbiology* **154**, 1837-1844. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/154/7/1837>

Nickels, B. E. & Dove, S. L. (2011). NanoRNAs: a class of small RNAs that can prime transcription initiation in bacteria. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **412**, 772-781.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0022283611006528>

Passalacqua, K. D. *et al.* (2009). Structure and complexity of a bacterial transcriptome.

Journal of Bacteriology **191**, 3203-3211. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/10/3203>

Pedersen, S. *et al.* (2019). Fast translation within the first 45codons decreases mRNA stability and increases premature transcription termination in *E. coli*. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **431**, 1088-1097. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2019.01.026>

Peters, J. M., Vangeloff, A. D. & Landick, R. (2011). Bacterial transcription terminators: the RNA 3'-end chronicles. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **412**, 793-813.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0022283611003123>

Ray-Soni, A., Bellecourt, M. J. & Landick, R. (2016). Mechanisms of bacterial transcription termination: all good things must end. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **85**, 319-347.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1146/annurev-biochem-060815-014844>

Robinson , A. & van Oijen, A. M. (2013). Bacterial replication, transcription and translation: mechanistic insights from single-molecule biochemical studies. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **11**, 303-315. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2994>

Stuart, K. & Panigrahi, A. K. (2002). RNA editing: complexity and complications. *Molecular Microbiology* **45**, 591–596. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2002.03028.x/abstract>

Translation and protein folding

- Abe, T. *et al.* (2008). tmRNA-dependent trans-translation is required for sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Molecular Microbiology* **69**, 1491-1498.
<http://www3.interscience.wiley.com/journal/121358251/abstract>
- Abu-Qarn, M., Eichler, J. & Sharon, N. (2008). Not just for Eukarya anymore: protein glycosylation in Bacteria and Archaea. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **18**, 544-550. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S09594440X08000985>
- Akturk, A., *et al.* (2018). Mechanism of phosphoribosyl-ubiquitination mediated by a single *Legionella* effector. *Nature* **557**, 729-733. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-018-0147-6>
- Baker, D. & Lim, W. (2002). From folding towards function. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **12**, 11–13. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S09594440X02002828>
- Baranov, P. V., Gesteland, R. F. & Atkins, J. F. (2002). Recoding: translational bifurcations in gene expression. *Gene* **286**, 187-201.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0378111902004237>
- Barras, F., Loiseau, L. & Py, B. (2005). How *Escherichia coli* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* build Fe/S proteins. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **50**, 41–101.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S006529110550002X>
- Blight, S. K. *et al.* (2004). Direct charging of tRNA^{CUA} with pyrrolysine in vitro and in vivo. *Nature* **431**, 333-335. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature02895>
- Bock, A., King, P. W., Blokesch, M. & Posewitz, M. C. (2006). Maturation of hydrogenases. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **51**, 1–225.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S006529110651001X>

- Boni, I. V. (2006). Diverse molecular mechanisms of translation initiation in prokaryotes. *Molecular Biology* **40**, 587–596. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S002689330604011X>
- Booth, P. J. & Curnow, P. (2006). Membrane proteins shape up: understanding *in vitro* folding. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **16**, 480–488.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959440X06001084>
- Bowie, J. U. (2005). Solving the membrane protein folding problem. *Nature* **438**, 581–589.
<https://www.nature.com/nature/journal/v438/n7068/abs/nature04395.html>
- Bröcker, M. J., Ho, J. M. L., Church, G. M., Söll, D. & O'Donoghue, P. (2014). Recoding the genetic code with selenocysteine. *Angewandte Chemie International Edition* **53**, 319–323. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/anie.201308584>
- Chadani, Y., Ono, K., Kutsukake, K. & Abo, T. (2011). *Escherichia coli* YaeJ protein mediates a novel ribosome-rescue pathway distinct from SsrA- and ArfA-mediated pathways. *Molecular Microbiology* **80**, 772–785. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07607.x>
- Cianciotto, N. P., Cornelis, P. & Baysse, C. (2005). Impact of the bacterial type I cytochrome *c* maturation system on different biological processes. *Molecular Microbiology* **56**, 1408–1415. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2005.04650.x/abstract>
- Cobucci-Ponzano, B., Rossi, M. & Moracci, M. (2005). Recoding in Archaea. *Molecular Microbiology* **55**, 339–348. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2004.04400.x/abstract>
- Cobucci-Ponzano, B., Rossi, M. & Moracci, M. (2012). Translational recoding in archaea. *Extremophiles* **16**, 793–803. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00792-012-0482-8>

- Craig, E. A., Eisenman, H. C. & Hundley, H. A. (2003). Ribosome-tethered molecular chaperones: the first line of defense against protein misfolding? *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **6**, 157–162. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527403000304>
- Daggett, V. & Fersht, A. R. (2003). Is there a unifying mechanism for protein folding? *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **28**, 18–25.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0968000402000129>
- Das, G. & Varshney, U. (2006). Peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase and its critical role in protein biosynthesis. *Microbiology* **152**, 2191–2195.
<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.29024-0>
- Deuerling, E. & Bukau, B. (2004). Chaperone-assisted folding of newly synthesized proteins in the cytosol. *Critical Reviews in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **39**, 261–277.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S104092380480038X>
- Donovan, J. & Copeland, P. R. (2010). The efficiency of selenocysteine incorporation is regulated by translation initiation factors. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **400**, 659–664. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S002228361000505X> .
- Feaga, H. A., Viollier, P. H. & Keiler, K. C. (2014). Release of nonstop ribosomes is essential. *mBio* **5**. DOI 10.1128/mBio.01916-14 <http://mbio.asm.org/content/5/6/e01916-14.abstract>
- Feldman, D. E. & Frydman, J. (2000). Protein folding *in vivo*: the importance of molecular chaperones. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **10**, 26–33.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959440X99000445>

- Ferguson, N. & Fersht, A. R. (2003). Early events in protein folding. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **13**, 75–81.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S09594440X0200009X>
- Finking, R. & Marahiel, M. A. (2004). Biosynthesis of nonribosomal peptides. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **58**, 453–488.
<http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.58.030603.123615>
- Fredens, J., *et al.* (2019). Total synthesis of *Escherichia coli* with a recoded genome. *Nature* **569**, 514–518. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-019-1192-5>
- Frydman, J. (2001). Folding of newly translated proteins *in vivo*: the role of molecular chaperones. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **70**, 603–647.
<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.biochem.70.1.603>
- Ganoza, M. C., Kiel, Mi. C. & Aoki, H. (2002). Evolutionary conservation of reactions in translation. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **66**, 460–485.
<http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/66/3/460>
- Garza-Sánchez, F., Schaub, R. E., Janssen, B. D. & Hayes, C. S. (2011). tmRNA regulates synthesis of the ArfA ribosome rescue factor. *Molecular Microbiology* **80**, 1204–1219.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07638.x>
- Gur, E. & Sauer, R. T. (2008). Evolution of the *ssrA* degradation tag in *Mycoplasma*: specificity switch to a different protease. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **105**, 16113–16118. <http://www.pnas.org/content/105/42/16113.abstract>

- Horowitz, S., Koldewey, P., Stull, F. & Bardwell, J. C. A. (2018). Folding while bound to chaperones. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **48**, 1-5.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbi.2017.06.009>
- Ivanova, N. N. *et al.* (2014). Stop codon reassignments in the wild. *Science* **344**, 909-913. <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/344/6186/909.abstract>
- Jarrell, K. F. *et al.* (2014). N-linked glycosylation in archaea: a structural, functional, and genetic analysis. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **78**, 304-341.
<http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/78/2/304.abstract>
- Johansson, M., Lovmar, M. & Ehrenberg, M. (2008). Rate and accuracy of bacterial protein synthesis revisited. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **11**, 141-147.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527408000179>
- Johnson, D. C., Dean, D. R., Smith, A. D. & Johnson, M. K. (2005). Structure, function and formation of iron-sulfur clusters. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **74**, 247–281.
<http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.biochem.74.082803.133518>
- Khan, M. F. & Patra, S. (2018). Deciphering the rationale behind specific codon usage pattern in extremophiles. *Scientific Reports* **8**, 15548. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-33476-x>
- Keiler, K. C. (2015). Mechanisms of ribosome rescue in bacteria. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **13**, 285-297. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro3438>
- Landeta, C., Boyd, D. & Beckwith, J. (2018). Disulfide bond formation in prokaryotes. *Nature Microbiology* **3**, 270-280. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-017-0106-2>

- Laursen, B. S., Sorensen, H. P., Mortensen, K. K. & Sperling-Petersen, H. U. (2005). Initiation of protein synthesis in bacteria. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **69**, 101–123. <http://mmbr.asm.org/content/69/1/101.abstract>
- Lee, C., Kim, H. & Bardwell, J. C. A. (2018). Electrostatic interactions are important for chaperone–client interaction in vivo. *Microbiology* **164**, 992–997. <http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000676>
- Li, G.-W. (2015). How do bacteria tune translation efficiency? *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **24**, 66–71. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527415000028>
- Lin, Z. & Rye, H. S. (2006). GroEL-mediated protein folding: making the impossible, possible. *Critical Reviews in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **41**, 211–239. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10409230600760382>
- Ling, J., O' Donoghue, P. & Soll, D. (2015). Genetic code flexibility in microorganisms: novel mechanisms and impact on physiology. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **13**, 707–721. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro3568>
- Ludwig, P. *et al.* (2018). Non-canonical *Escherichia coli* transcripts lacking a Shine–Dalgarno motif have very different translational efficiencies and do not form a coherent group. *Microbiology* **164**, 646–658. <http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000619>
- Lund, P. A. (2001). Microbial molecular chaperones. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **44**, 93–140. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291101440124>

McGary, K. & Nudler, E. (2013). RNA polymerase and the ribosome: the close relationship. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **16**, 112-117.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527413000143>

Milón, P. & Rodnina, M. V. (2012). Kinetic control of translation initiation in bacteria. *Critical Reviews in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **47**, 334-348.

<http://informahealthcare.com/doi/abs/10.3109/10409238.2012.678284>

Nakamoto, H. & Bardwell, J. C. A. (2004). Catalysis of disulfide bond formation and isomerization in the *Escherichia coli* periplasm. *BBA - Molecular Cell Research* **1694**, 111–119. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbamcr.2004.02.012>

O'Donoghue, P. & Luthey-Schulten, Z. (2003). On the evolution of structure in aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **67**, 550–573.

<http://pubmedcentralcanada.ca/pmcc/articles/PMC309052/pdf/0027.pdf>

Pech, M. & Nierhaus, K. H. (2012). Three mechanisms in *Escherichia coli* rescue ribosomes stalled on non-stop mRNAs: one of them requires release factor 2. *Molecular Microbiology* **86**, 6-9. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2012.08207.x>

Pedersen, S. *et al.* (2019). Fast translation within the first 45codons decreases mRNA stability and increases premature transcription termination in *E. coli*. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **431**, 1088-1097. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2019.01.026>

Petry, S., Weixlbaumer, A. & Ramakrishnan, V. (2008). The termination of translation. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **18**, 70-77.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959440X07001984>

- Pinchbeck, B. J. *et al.* (2019). A dual functional redox enzyme maturation protein for respiratory and assimilatory nitrate reductases in bacteria. *Molecular Microbiology* **111**, 1592-1603. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14239>
- Rae, C. D., Gordiyenko, Y. & Ramakrishnan, V. (2019). How a circularized tmRNA moves through the ribosome. *Science* **363**, 740-744.
<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/363/6428/740.full.pdf>
- Robinson, A. O. & van Oijen, A. M. (2013). Bacterial replication, transcription and translation: mechanistic insights from single-molecule biochemical studies. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **11**, 303-315. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2994>
- Saxena, S. *et al.* (2018). *Escherichia coli* transcription factor NusG binds to 70S ribosomes. *Molecular Microbiology* **108**, 495-504.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.13953>
- Schmeing, T. M. & Ramakrishnan, V. (2009). What recent ribosome structures have revealed about the mechanism of translation. *Nature* **461**, 1234-1242.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature08403>
- Shetty, S. P. & Copeland, P. R. (2018). The selenium transport protein, selenoprotein P, requires coding sequence determinants to promote efficient selenocysteine incorporation. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **430**, 5217-5232.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2018.09.005>
- Shieh, Y.-W. *et al.* (2015). Operon structure and cotranslational subunit association direct protein assembly in bacteria. *Science* **350**, 678-680.
<http://www.sciencemag.org/content/350/6261/678.abstract>

Shpanchenko, O., Bugaeva, E., Golovin, A. & Dontsova, O. (2010). *Trans*-translation: findings and hypotheses. *Molecular Biology* **44**, 495-502.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1134/S0026893310040011>

Singer, S. W. *et al.* (2010). Posttranslational modification and sequence variation of redox-active proteins correlate with biofilm life cycle in natural microbial communities. *ISME Journal* **4**, 1398-1409. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ismej.2010.64>

Tao, L. & Biswas, I. (2015). Degradation of SsrA-tagged proteins in streptococci. *Microbiology* **161**, 884-894. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/161/Pt_4/884.abstract

Thyer, R., *et al.* (2018). Custom selenoprotein production enabled by laboratory evolution of recoded bacterial strains. *Nature Biotechnology* **36**, 624-631.
<https://www.nature.com/articles/nbt.4154#supplementary-information>

Turkarslan, S., Sanders, C. & Daldal, F. (2006). Extracytoplasmic prosthetic group ligation to apoproteins: maturation of *c*-type cytochromes. *Molecular Microbiology* **60**, 537–541.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05148.x/full>

Yu, N. *et al.* (2019). tRNA modification profiles and codon-decoding strategies in *Methanocaldococcus jannaschii*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e0069018.
<https://jeb.asm.org/content/jeb/201/9/e00690-18.full.pdf>

Assembly of cellular structures

Atilano, M. L. *et al.* (2010). Teichoic acids are temporal and spatial regulators of peptidoglycan cross-linking in *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **107**, 18991-18996.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/107/44/18991.abstract>

- Barendt, S. M., Sham, L.-T. & Winkler, M. E. (2011). Characterization of mutants deficient in the L,D-carboxypeptidase (DacB) and walRK (VicRK) regulon, involved in peptidoglycan maturation of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* serotype 2 strain D39. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 2290-2300. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/9/2290>
- Bhavsar, A. P. & Brown, E. D. (2006). Cell wall assembly in *Bacillus subtilis*: how spirals and spaces challenge paradigms. *Molecular Microbiology* **60**, 1077–1090. <http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05169.x>
- Bos, M. P. & Tommassen, J. (2004). Biogenesis of the Gram-negative bacterial outer membrane. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **7**, 610–616. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527404001353>
- Britton, R. A. (2009). Role of GTPases in bacterial ribosome assembly. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **63**, 155-176. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.091208.073225>
- Bulyha, I., Hot, E., Huntley, S. & Søgaaard-Andersen, L. (2011). GTPases in bacterial cell polarity and signalling. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **14**, 726-733. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S136952741100138X>
- Cabeen, M. T. & Jacobs-Wagner, C. (2005). Bacterial cell shape. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **3**, 601–610. <http://www.nature.com/nrmicro/journal/v3/n8/pdf/nrmicro1205.pdf>
- Carballido-Lopez, R. (2006). Orchestrating bacterial cell morphogenesis. *Molecular Microbiology* **60**, 815–819. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05161.x/full>

- Connolly, K., Rife, J. P. & Culver, G. (2008). Mechanistic insight into the ribosome biogenesis functions of the ancient protein KsgA. *Molecular Microbiology* **70**, 1062-1075. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2008.06485.x>
- Doerrler, W. T. (2006). Lipid trafficking to the outer membrane of Gram-negative bacteria. *Molecular Microbiology* **60**, 542–552. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05130.x/full>
- Ghosh, S. K., Hajra, S., Paek, A. & Jayaram, M. (2006). Mechanisms for chromosome and plasmid segregation. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **75**, 211–241. <http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.biochem.75.101304.124037>
- Hayes, F. & Barilla, D. (2006). Assembling the bacterial segrosome. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **31**, 247–250. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S096800040600079X>
- Hayes, F. & Barilla, D. (2006). The bacterial segrosome: a dynamic nucleoprotein machine for DNA trafficking and segregation. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **4**, 133–143. <http://www.nature.com/nrmicro/journal/v4/n2/full/nrmicro1342.html>
- Khan, S. & Scholey, J. M. (2018). Assembly, functions and evolution of archaella, flagella and cilia. *Current Biology* **28**, R278-R292. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2018.01.085>
- Kuzminov, A. (2013). The chromosome cycle of prokaryotes. *Molecular Microbiology* **90**, 214-227. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.12372>
- Li, H. & Sourjik, V. (2011). Assembly and stability of flagellar motor in *Escherichia coli*. *Molecular Microbiology* **80**, 886-899. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07557.x>

- Lobry, J. R. & Louarn, J. M. (2003). Polarisation of prokaryotic chromosomes. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **6**, 101–108.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527403000249>
- MaCnab, R. M. (2003). How bacteria assemble flagella. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **57**, 77–100. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.57.030502.090832>
- Maguire, B. A. (2009). Inhibition of bacterial ribosome assembly: a suitable drug target? *Microbiology & Molecular Biology Reviews* **73**, 22-35.
<http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/73/1/22>
- Mangat, C. S. & Brown, E. D. (2008). Ribosome biogenesis; the KsgA protein throws a methyl-mediated switch in ribosome assembly. *Molecular Microbiology* **70**, 1051-1053. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2008.06484.x>
- Marraffini, L. A., DeDent, A. C. & Schneewind, O. (2006). Sortases and the art of anchoring proteins to the envelopes of Gram-positive bacteria. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **70**, 192–221. <http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/70/1/192>
- Minamino, T., Terahara, N., Kojima, S. & Namba, K. (2018). Autonomous control mechanism of stator assembly in the bacterial flagellar motor in response to changes in the environment. *Molecular Microbiology* **109**, 723-734.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14092>
- Palmer, S. R. *et al.* (2019). *Streptococcus mutans* yidC1 and yidC2 impact cell envelope biogenesis, the biofilm matrix, and biofilm biophysical properties. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00396-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/1/e00396-18.full.pdf>

Prozorov, A. A. (2005). The bacterial cell cycle: DNA replication, nucleoid segregation, and cell division. *Microbiology-Moscow* **74**, 375–387.

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11021-005-0077-9>

Ruiz, N., Kahne, D. & Silhavy, T. J. (2006). Advances in understanding bacterial outer-membrane biogenesis. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **4**, 57–66.

<http://www.nature.com/nrmicro/journal/v4/n1/full/nrmicro1322.html>

Shajani, Z., Sykes, M. T. & Williamson, J. R. (2011). Assembly of bacterial ribosomes. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **80**, 501-526.

<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-biochem-062608-160432>

Scheffers, D. J. & Pinho, M. G. (2005). Bacterial cell wall synthesis: new insights from localization studies. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **69**, 585–607.

<http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/69/4/585>

Scott, J. R. & Barnett, T. C. (2006). Surface proteins of Gram-positive bacteria and how they get there. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **60**, 397–423.

<http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.60.080805.142256>

Storek, K. M. *et al.* (2019). The *Escherichia coli* β -barrel assembly machinery is sensitized to perturbations under high membrane fluidity. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**(1), e00517-

18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/1/e00517-18.full.pdf>

Verstraeten, N., Fauvart, M., Versees, W. & Michiels, J. (2011). The universally conserved prokaryotic GTPases. *Microbiology & Molecular Biology Reviews* **75**, 507-542.

<http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/75/3/507>

Whitfield, C. (2006). Biosynthesis and assembly of capsular polysaccharides in *Escherichia coli*. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **75**, 39–68.

<http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.biochem.75.103004.142545>

Woodson, S. A. (2008). RNA folding and ribosome assembly. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **12**, 667-673. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593108001555>

Zaritsky, A. & Woldringh, C. L. (2015). Chromosome replication, cell growth, division and shape: a personal perspective. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 756.

<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00756/full>

Cell division & growth

Adams, D. W. & Errington, J. (2009). Bacterial cell division: assembly, maintenance and disassembly of the Z ring. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **7**, 642-653.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2198>

Angert, E. R. (2005). Alternatives to binary fission in bacteria. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **3**, 214–224. <http://www.nature.com/nrmicro/journal/v3/n3/abs/nrmicro1096.html>

Ashino, K., Sugano, K., Amagasa, T. & Ying, B.-W. (2019). Predicting the decision making chemicals used for bacterial growth. *Scientific Reports* **9**, 7251.

<https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-43587-8>

Bernander, R. & Ettema, T. J. G. (2010). FtsZ-less cell division in archaea and bacteria. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **13**, 747-752.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527410001669>

Bertrand, R. L. (2019). Lag phase is adynamic, organized, adaptive, and evolvable period that prepares bacteria for cell division. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00697-18.

<https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/7/e00697-18.full.pdf>

Biller, S. J., Wayne, K. J., Winkler, M. E. & Burkholder, W. F. (2011). The putative hydrolase YycJ (WalJ) affects the coordination of cell division with DNA replication in *Bacillus subtilis* and may play a conserved role in cell wall metabolism. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 896-908. <http://jb.asm.org/content/193/4/896.abstract>

Bisson-Filho, A. W. *et al.* (2017). Treadmilling by FtsZ filaments drives peptidoglycan synthesis and bacterial cell division. *Science* **355**, 739-743.

<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/355/6326/739.full.pdf>

Bramkamp, M. & van Baarle, S. (2009). Division site selection in rod-shaped bacteria. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **12**, 683-688.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527409001519>

Busiek, K. K., Eraso, J. M., Wang, Y. & Margolin, W. (2012). The early divisome protein FtsA interacts directly through its 1c subdomain with the cytoplasmic domain of the late divisome protein FtsN. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 1989-2000.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/194/8/1989.abstract>

Busiek, K. K. & Margolin, W. (2015). Bacterial actin and tubulin homologs in cell growth and division. *Current Biology* **25**, R243-R254. [http://www.cell.com/current-](http://www.cell.com/current-biology/abstract/S0960-9822(15)00061-5)

[biology/abstract/S0960-9822\(15\)00061-5](http://www.cell.com/current-biology/abstract/S0960-9822(15)00061-5)

Dai, X., Shen, Z., Wang, Y. & Zhu, M. (2018). *Sinorhizobium meliloti*, a slow-growing bacterium, exhibits growth rate dependence of cell size under nutrient limitation.

mSphere **3**(6), e00567-18. <https://msphere.asm.org/content/msph/3/6/e00567-18.full.pdf>

- de Boer, P. A. J. (2010). Advances in understanding *E. coli* cell fission. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **13**, 730-737. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527410001566>
- den Blaauwen, T. (2013). Prokaryotic cell division: flexible and diverse. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **16**, 738-744. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527413001537>
- Dewachter, L., Verstraeten, N., Fauvart, M. & Michiels, J. (2018). An integrative view of cell cycle control in *Escherichia coli*. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **42**, 116-136.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsre/fuy005>
- Dubarry, N., Possoz, C. & Barre, F.-X. (2010). Multiple regions along the *Escherichia coli* FtsK protein are implicated in cell division. *Molecular Microbiology* **78**, 1088-1100.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07412.x>
- Duda, V. I. *et al.* (2014). Transversion of cell polarity from bi- to multipolarity is the mechanism determining multiple spore formation in *Anaerobacter polyendosporus* PS-1T. *Microbiology-Moscow* **83**, 608-615. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1134/S0026261714050105>
- Duggin, I. G. *et al.* (2015). CetZ tubulin-like proteins control archaeal cell shape. *Nature* **519**, 362-365. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature13983>
- Desmond-Le Quemener, E. & Bouchez, T. (2014). A thermodynamic theory of microbial growth. *ISME Journal* **8**, 1747-1751. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ismej.2014.7>
- Egan, A. J. F. (2018). Bacterial outer membrane constriction. *Molecular Microbiology* **107**, 676-687. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13908>
- Egan, A. J. F. *et al.* (2018). Induced conformational changes activate the peptidoglycan synthase PBP1B. *Molecular Microbiology* **110**(3), 335-356.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14082>

- Erickson, H. P., Anderson, D. E. & Osawa, M. (2010). FtsZ in bacterial cytokinesis: cytoskeleton and force generator all in one. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **74**, 504-528. <http://mmlbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/74/4/504>
- Gangwe Nana, G. Y. *et al.* (2018). Division-based, growth rate diversity in bacteria. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 849. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00849>
- Grainge, I. (2010). FtsK – a bacterial cell division checkpoint? *Molecular Microbiology* **78**, 1055-1057. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07411.x>
- Härtel, T. & Schwille P. (2014). ESCRT-III mediated cell division in *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius* – a reconstitution perspective. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **5**, 257. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2014.00257/full>
- Jorgenson, M. A. & Young, K. D. (2018). YtfB, an OapA domain-containing protein, is a new cell division protein in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00046-18. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/13/e00046-18.abstract>
- Jung, A. *et al.* (2015). Molecular toolbox for genetic manipulation of the stalked budding bacterium *Hyphomonas neptunium*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **81**, 736-744. <http://aem.asm.org/content/81/2/736.abstract>
- Levin, P. A. & Taheri-Araghi, S. (2019). One is nothing without the other: theoretical and empirical analysis of cell growth and cell cycle progression. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **431**, 2061-2067. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2019.04.004>
- Li, C. *et al.* (2014). Multilocus sequence analysis for the assessment of phylogenetic diversity and biogeography in *Hyphomonas* bacteria from diverse marine environments. *PLoS ONE* **9**, e101394. <http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0101394>

- Liu, X., Meiresonne, N. Y., Bouhss, A. & den Blaauwen, T. (2018). FtsW activity and lipid II synthesis are required for recruitment of MurJ to midcell during cell division in *Escherichia coli*. *Molecular Microbiology* **109**, 855-884.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14104>
- Monteiro, J. M. *et al.* (2018). Peptidoglycan synthesis drives an FtsZ-treadmilling-independent step of cytokinesis. *Nature* **554**, 528-532. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature25506>
- Mura, A. *et al.* (2017). Roles of the essential protein FtsA in cell growth and division in *Streptococcus pneumoniae*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **199**, e.00608-16.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/199/3/e00608-16.abstract>
- Radkov, A. D., Hsu, Y.-P., Booher, G. & VanNieuwenhze, M. S. (2018). Imaging bacterial cell wall biosynthesis. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **87**, 991-1014.
<https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-biochem-062917-012921>
- Randich, A. M. & Brun, Y. V. (2015). Molecular mechanisms for the evolution of bacterial morphologies and growth modes. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 580.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00580>
- Rico, A. I., Krupka, M. & Vicente, M. (2013). In the Beginning, *Escherichia coli* assembled the proto-ring: an initial phase of division. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **288**, 20830-20836. <http://www.jbc.org/content/288/29/20830.abstract>
- Romberg, L. & Levin, P. A. (2003). Assembly dynamics of the bacterial cell division protein FTSZ: poised at the edge of stability. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **57**, 125-154.
<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.57.012903.074300>

Rothfield, A., Taghbalout, L. & Shih, Y. L. (2005). Spatial control of bacterial division-site placement. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **3**, 959–968.

<http://www.nature.com/nrmicro/journal/v3/n12/full/nrmicro1290.html>

Samson, R. Y. & Bell, S. D. (2011). Cell cycles and cell division in the archaea. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **14**, 350-356.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527411000531>

Söderström, B., Chan, H., Shilling, P. J., Skoglund, U. & Daley, D. O. (2018). Spatial separation of FtsZ and FtsN during cell division. *Molecular Microbiology* **107**, 387-401. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13888>

Spencer, W., Siam, R., Ouimet, M.-C., Bastedo, D. P. & Marczyński, G. T. (2009). CtrA, a global response regulator, uses a distinct second category of weak DNA binding sites for cell cycle transcription control in *Caulobacter crescentus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 5458-5470. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/17/5458>

Surovtsev, I. V. & Jacobs-Wagner, C. (2018). Subcellular organization: a critical feature of bacterial cell replication. *Cell* **172**, 1271-1293. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2018.01.014>

Tsang, M.-J. & Bernhardt, T. G. (2015). Guiding divisome assembly and controlling its activity. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **24**, 60-65.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S136952741500003X>

Vedyaykin, A. D., Ponomareva, E. V., Khodorkovskii, M. A., Borchsenius, S. N. & Vishnyakov, I. E. (2019). Mechanisms of bacterial cell division. *Microbiology-Moscow* **88**, 245-260. <https://doi.org/10.1134/S0026261719030159>

Wolański, M., Jakimowicz, D. & Zakrzewska-Czerwińska, J. (2014). Fifty years after the replicon hypothesis: cell-specific master regulators as new players in chromosome replication control. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 2901-2911.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/196/16/2901.abstract>

Yang, X. *et al.* (2017). GTPase activity–coupled treadmilling of the bacterial tubulin FtsZ organizes septal cell wall synthesis. *Science* **355**, 744-747.

<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/355/6326/744.full.pdf>

Yoshii, Y., Niki, H. & Shiomi, D. (2019). Division-site localization of RodZ is required for efficient Z ring formation in *Escherichia coli*. *Molecular Microbiology* **111**, 1229-1244.

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14217>

Chapter 7

Depolymerization of polymers

Aachmann, F. L., Sørli, M., Skjåk-Bræk, G., Eijsink, V. G. H. & Vaaje-Kolstad, G. (2012). NMR structure of a lytic polysaccharide monooxygenase provides insight into copper binding, protein dynamics, and substrate interactions. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **109**, 18779-18784.

<http://www.pnas.org/content/109/46/18779.abstract>

- Abdou, L. *et al.* (2008). Transcriptional regulation of the *Clostridium cellulolyticum* *cip-cel* operon: a complex mechanism involving a catabolite-responsive element. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 1499-1506. <http://jlb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/5/1499>
- Ampomah, O. Y. *et al.* (2013). The *thuEFGKAB* operon of rhizobia and *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* codes for transport of trehalose, maltitol, and isomers of sucrose and their assimilation through the formation of their 3-keto derivatives. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 3797-3807. <http://jlb.asm.org/content/195/17/3797.abstract>
- Andberg, M., Penttilä, M. & Saloheimo, M. (2015). Swollenin from *Trichoderma reesei* exhibits hydrolytic activity against cellulosic substrates with features of both endoglucanases and cellobiohydrolases. *Bioresource Technology* **181**, 105-113. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0960852415000449>
- Artzi, L., Bayer, E. A. & Morais, S. (2017). Cellulosomes: bacterial nanomachines for dismantling plant polysaccharides. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **15**(2), 83-95. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2016.164>
- Artzi, L., Morag, E., Shamshoum, M. & Bayer, E. A. (2016). Cellulosomal expansin: functionality and incorporation into the complex. *Biotechnology for Biofuels* **9**, 61. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13068-016-0474-5>
- Ballschmiter, M., Armbrrecht, M., Ivanova, K., Antranikian, G. & Liebl, W. (2005). AmyA, an α -amylase with β -cyclodextrin-forming activity, and AmyB from the thermoalkaliphilic organism *Anaerobranca gottschalkii*: two α -amylases adapted to their different cellular localizations. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **71**, 3709–3715. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/71/7/3709>

- Beeson, W. T., Vu, V. V., Span, E. A., Phillips, C. M. & Marletta, M. A. (2015). Cellulose degradation by polysaccharide monooxygenases. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **84**, 923-946. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-biochem-060614-034439>
- Bertoldo, C. & Antranikian, G. (2002). Starch-hydrolyzing enzymes from thermophilic archaea and bacteria. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **6**, 151–160.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593102003113>
- Bertoldo, C. *et al.* (2004). Cloning, sequencing, and characterization of a heat- and alkali-stable type I pullulanase from *Anaerobranca gottschalkii*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **70**, 3407–3416. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/70/6/3407>
- Botha, J., Mizrachi, E., Myburg, A. A. & Cowan, D. A. (2018). Carbohydrate active enzyme domains from extreme thermophiles: components of a modular toolbox for lignocellulose degradation. *Extremophiles* **22**, 1-12. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00792-017-0974-z>
- Bunterngsook, B., Mhuantong, W., Champreda, V., Thamchaiphenet, A. & Eurwilaichitr, L. (2014). Identification of novel bacterial expansins and their synergistic actions on cellulose degradation. *Bioresource Technology* **159**, 64-71.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0960852414001758>
- Chen, L., Wei, Y., Shi, M., Li, Z. & Zhang, S.-H. (2019). An archaeal chitinase with a secondary capacity for catalyzing cellulose and its biotechnological applications in shell and straw degradation. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 1253.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.01253>

Chimileski, S., Dolas, K., Naor, A., Gophna, U. & Papke, R. T. (2014). Extracellular DNA metabolism in *Haloferax volcanii*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **5**, 57.

<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2014.00057/full>

Choi, K.-H. & Cha, J. (2015). Membrane-bound amylopullulanase is essential for starch metabolism of *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius* DSM639. *Extremophiles* **19**, 909-920.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00792-015-0766-x>

Collins, T., Gerday, C. & Feller, G. (2005). Xylanases, xylanase families and extremophilic xylanases. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **29**, 3–23.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1016/j.femsre.2004.06.005/full>

Conway, J. M. *et al.* (2018). Parsing in vivo and in vitro contributions to microcrystalline cellulose hydrolysis by multidomain glycoside hydrolases in the *Caldicellulosiruptor bescii* secretome. *Biotechnology and Bioengineering* **115**, 2426-2440.

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/bit.26773>

Dahiya, N., Tewari, R. & Hoondal, G. S. (2006). Biotechnological aspects of chitinolytic enzymes: a review. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **71**, 773–782.

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00253-005-0183-7>

Desvaux, M. (2005). The cellulosome of *Clostridium cellulolyticum*. *Enzyme and Microbial Technology* **37**, 373–385. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0141022905001249>

Ding, S. Y. *et al.* (2008). A biophysical perspective on the cellulosome: new opportunities for biomass conversion. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* **19**, 218-227.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0958166908000530>

Duan, Y. *et al.* (2018). Real-time adsorption and action of expansin on cellulose.

Biotechnology for Biofuels **11**, 317. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13068-018-1318-2>

- Dubeau, M.-P., Poulin-Laprade, D., Ghinet, M. G. & Brzezinski, R. (2011). Properties of CsnR, the transcriptional repressor of the chitosanase gene, *csnA*, of *Streptomyces lividans*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 2441-2450.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/10/2441>
- Fontes, C. M. G. A. & Gilbert, H. J. (2010). Cellulosomes: highly efficient nanomachines designed to deconstruct plant cell wall complex carbohydrates. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **79**, 655-681. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-biochem-091208-085603>
- Frederiksen, R. F. *et al.* (2013). Bacterial chitinases and chitin-binding proteins as virulence factors. *Microbiology-UK* **159**, 833-847.
http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/159/Pt_5/833.abstract
- Frommhagen, M. *et al.* (2018). Quantification of the catalytic performance of C1-cellulose-specific lytic polysaccharide monooxygenases. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **102**, 1281-1295. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-017-8541-9>
- Gago, G., Diacovich, L. & Gramajo, H. (2018). Lipid metabolism and its implication in mycobacteria–host interaction. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **41**, 36-42.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mib.2017.11.020>
- Galera-Prat, A., Pantoja-Uceda, D., Laurents, D. V. & Carrión Vázquez, M. (2018). Solution conformation of a cohesin module and its scaffoldin linker from a prototypical cellulosome. *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* **644**, 1-7.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.abb.2018.02.016>
- Gall, D. L. *et al.* (2018). In vitro enzymatic depolymerization of lignin with release of syringyl, guaiacyl, and tricin units. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**,

02076-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/3/e02076-17.abstract>

Gao, J., Bauer, M. W., Shockley, K. R., Pysz, M. A. & Kelly, R. M. (2003). Growth of hyperthermophilic archaeon *Pyrococcus furiosus* on chitin involves two family 18 chitinases. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **69**, 3119–3128.

<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/69/6/3119>

Gao, J. & Wakarchuk, W. (2014). Characterization of five β -glycoside hydrolases from *Cellulomonas fimi* ATCC 484. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 4103-4110.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/196/23/4103.abstract>

Georgelis, N., Nikolaidis, N. & Cosgrove, D. (2015). Bacterial expansins and related proteins from the world of microbes. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **99**, 3807-3823.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-015-6534-0>

Gupta, V., Prasanna, R., Natarajan, C., Srivastava, A. K. & Sharma, J. (2010). Identification, characterization, and regulation of a novel antifungal chitosanase gene (*cho*) in *Anabaena* spp. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **76**, 2769-2777.

<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/76/9/2769>

Hamre, A. G., Kaupang, A., Payne, C. M., Våljamäe, P. & Sørli, M. (2019).

Thermodynamic signatures of substrate binding for three *Thermobifida fusca* cellulases with different modes of action. *Biochemistry* **58**, 1648-1659.

<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.biochem.9b00014>

Hobbs, J. K., Hettle, A. G., Vickers, C. & Boraston, A. B. (2019). Biochemical reconstruction of a metabolic pathway from a marine bacterium reveals its mechanism of pectin depolymerization. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e02114-18.

<https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/1/e02114-18.full.pdf>

- Hunt, D. E., Gevers, D., Vahora, N. M. & Polz, M. F. (2008). Conservation of the chitin utilization pathway in the Vibrionaceae *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **74**, 44-51. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/74/1/44>
- Jayani, R. S., Saxena, S. & Gupta, R. (2005). Microbial pectinolytic enzymes: a review. *Process Biochemistry* **40**, 2931–2944.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1359511305001765>
- Jiao, Y.-L., S.-J. Wang, M.-S. Lv, Y.-W. Fang & S. Liu (2013). An evolutionary analysis of the GH57 amylopullulanases based on the DOMON_glucoextranase_like domains. *Journal of Basic Microbiology* **53**, 231-239. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jobm.201100530>
- Kang, S., Vieille, C. & Zeikus, J. G. (2005). Identification of *Pyrococcus furiosus* amylopullulanase catalytic residues. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **66**, 408–413. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00253-004-1690-7>
- Kitaoka, M. (2015). Diversity of phosphorylases in glycoside hydrolase families. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **99**, 8377-8390. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-015-6927-0>
- Khalikova, E., Susi, P. & Korpela, T. (2005). Microbial dextran-hydrolyzing enzymes: fundamentals and applications. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **69**, 306–325. <http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/69/2/306>
- LaRowe, D. E. & Van Cappellen, P. (2011). Degradation of natural organic matter: a thermodynamic analysis. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **75**, 2030-2042.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0016703711000378>

- Laurent, C. V. F. P., Breslmayr, E., Tunega, D., Ludwig, R. & Oostenbrink, C. (2019). Interaction between Cellobiose dehydrogenase and lytic polysaccharide monooxygenase. *Biochemistry* **58**, 1226-1235. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.biochem.8b01178>
- Lee, H.-S. *et al.* (2006). Transcriptional and biochemical analysis of starch metabolism in the hyperthermophilic archaeon *Pyrococcus furiosus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 2115–2125. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/6/2115>
- Lee, L. L. *et al.* (2019). Comparative biochemical and structural analysis of novel cellulose binding proteins (Tāpirins) from extremely thermophilic *Caldicellulosiruptor* species. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e01983-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/3/e01983-18.full.pdf>
- Liu, X., Ma, Y. & Zhang, M. (2015). Research advances in expansins and expansion-like proteins involved in lignocellulose degradation. *Biotechnology Letters* **37**, 1541-1551. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10529-015-1842-0>
- Lynd, L. R., Weimer, P. J., van Zyl, W. H. & Pretorius, I. S. (2002). Microbial cellulose utilization: fundamentals and biotechnology. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **66**, 506–577. <http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/66/3/506>
- Møller, M. S. *et al.* (2017). An extracellular cell-attached pullulanase confers branched α -glucan utilization in human gut *Lactobacillus acidophilus*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **83**, e00402-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/83/12/e00402-17.abstract>
- Murashima, K., Kosugi, A. & Doi, R. H. (2002). Synergistic effects on crystalline cellulose degradation between cellulosomal cellulases from *Clostridium cellulovorans*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **184**, 5088–5095. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/184/18/5088>

- Nagpure, A., Choudhary, B. & Gupta, R. K. (2013). Chitinases: in agriculture and human healthcare. *Critical Reviews in Biotechnology* **34**, 215-232.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/07388551.2013.790874>
- Piccinni, F. E. *et al.* (2019). Secretome profile of *Cellulomonas* sp. B6 growing on lignocellulosic substrates. *Journal of Applied Microbiology* **126**, 811-825.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/jam.14176>
- Pinchuk, G. E. *et al.* (2008). Utilization of DNA as a sole source of phosphorus, carbon, and energy by *Shewanella* spp.: ecological and physiological implications for dissimilatory metal reduction. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **74**, 1198-1208.
<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/74/4/1198>
- Saloheimo, M. *et al.* (2002). Swollenin, a *Trichoderma reesei* protein with sequence similarity to the plant expansins, exhibits disruption activity on cellulosic materials. *European Journal of Biochemistry* **269**, 4202-4211. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1046/j.1432-1033.2002.03095.x>
- Siroosi, M., Amoozegar, M., Khajeh, K., Fazeli, M. & Habibi Rezaei, M. (2014). Purification and characterization of a novel extracellular halophilic and organic solvent-tolerant amylopullulanase from the haloarchaeon, *Halorubrum* sp. strain Ha25. *Extremophiles* **18**, 25-33. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00792-013-0589-6>
- Staufenberger, T., Imhoff, J. F. & Labes, A. (2012). First crenarchaeal chitinase found in *Sulfolobus tokodaii*. *Microbiological Research* **167**, 262-269.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0944501311001005>
- Stumpf, A. K., Vortmann, M., Dirks-Hofmeister, M. E., Moerschbacher, B. M. & Philipp, B. (2018). Identification of a novel chitinase from *Aeromonas hydrophila* AH-1N for the

- degradation of chitin within fungal mycelium. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **366**, fny294. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny294>
- Tangthirasunun, N. *et al.* (2017). Inactivation of cellobiose dehydrogenases modifies the cellulose degradation mechanism of *Podospora anserina*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **83**, e02716-16. <http://aem.asm.org/content/83/2/e02716-16.abstract>
- Vasella, A., Davies, G. J. & Bohm, M. (2002). Glycosidase mechanisms. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **6**, 619–629. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593102003800>
- Wang, S., Zhao, D., Bai, X., Zhang, W. & Lu, X. (2017). Identification and characterization of a large protein essential for degradation of the crystalline region of cellulose by *Cytophaga hutchinsonii*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **83**, e02270-16. <http://aem.asm.org/content/83/1/e02270-16.abstract>
- Wang, Y. *et al.* (2011). Quantitative investigation of non-hydrolytic disruptive activity on crystalline cellulose and application to recombinant swollenin. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **91**, 1353-1363. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-011-3421-1>
- Wang, X., Zhang, W., Zhou, H., Chen, G. & Liu, W. (2019). An extracytoplasmic function sigma factor controls cellulose utilization by regulating the expression of an outer membrane protein in *Cytophaga hutchinsonii*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e02606-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/5/e02606-18.full.pdf>
- Wu, J.-W. & Chen, X.-L. (2011). Extracellular metalloproteases from bacteria. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **92**, 253-262. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-011-3532-8>

- Yang, S., Yan, Q., Bao, Q., Liu, J. & Jiang, Z. (2017). Expression and biochemical characterization of a novel type I pullulanase from *Bacillus megaterium*. *Biotechnology Letters* **39**, 397-405. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10529-016-2255-4>
- Zhou, J. *et al.* (2018). Novel maltogenic amylase CoMA from *Corallococcus* sp. strain EGB catalyzes the conversion of maltooligosaccharides and soluble starch to maltose. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, 00152-18. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/14/e00152-18.abstract>
- Zhu, B. *et al.* (2018). Insight into carrageenases: major review of sources, category, property, purification method, structure, and applications. *Critical Reviews in Biotechnology* **38**, 1261-1276. <https://doi.org/10.1080/07388551.2018.1472550>
- Zverlov, V. V., Velikodvorskaya, G. A. & Schwarz, W. H. (2002). A newly described cellulosomal cellobiohydrolase, CelO, from *Clostridium thermocellum*: investigation of the exo-mode of hydrolysis, and binding capacity to crystalline cellulose. *Microbiology* **148**, 247–255. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/148/1/247>

Utilization of carbohydrates and related compounds

- Aleksandrak-Piekarczyk, T., Szatraj, K. & Kosiorek, K. (2019). GlaR (YugA)—a novel RpiR-family transcription activator of the Leloir pathway of galactose utilization in *Lactococcus lactis* IL1403. *MicrobiologyOpen* **8**, e00714. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/mbo3.714>
- Baker, J. L. *et al.* (2018). Characterization of the trehalose utilization operon in *Streptococcus mutans* reveals that the TreR transcriptional regulator is involved in stress response

- pathways and toxin production. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00057-18.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/200/12/e00057-18.abstract>
- Bausch, C., Ramsey, M. & Conway, T. (2004). Transcriptional organization and regulation of the L-idonic acid pathway (GntII system) in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **186**, 1388–1397. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/186/5/1388>
- Bräsen, C., Esser, D., Rauch, B. & Siebers, B. (2014). Carbohydrate metabolism in archaea: current insights into unusual enzymes and pathways and their regulation. *Microbiology & Molecular Biology Reviews* **78**, 89-175. <http://mmb.asm.org/content/78/1/89.abstract>
- Brouns, S. J. J. *et al.* (2006). Identification of the missing links in prokaryotic pentose oxidation pathways: evidence for enzyme recruitment. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **281**, 27378-27388. <http://www.jbc.org/content/281/37/27378.abstract>
- Csiszovszki, Z., Krishna, S., Orosz, L., Adhya, S. & Semsey, S. (2011). Structure and function of the D-galactose network in enterobacteria. *mBio* **2**, e00053-11.
<http://mbio.asm.org/content/2/4/e00053-11.abstract>
- Denger, K. *et al.* (2014). Sulphoglycolysis in *Escherichia coli* K-12 closes a gap in the biogeochemical sulphur cycle. *Nature* **507**, 114-117. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature12947>
- Deppe, V. M *et al.* (2011). Genetic control of amadori product degradation in *Bacillus subtilis* via regulation of *frlBONMD* expression by FrlR. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **77**, 2839-2846. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/77/9/2839>
- Felux, A.-K., Spiteller, D., Klebensberger, J. & Schleheck, D. (2015). Entner–Doudoroff pathway for sulfoquinovose degradation in *Pseudomonas putida* SQ1. *Proceedings of*

the National Academy of Sciences of the USA **112**, E4298-E4305.

<http://www.pnas.org/content/112/31/E4298.abstract>

Johnsen, U., Sutter, J.-M., Zaiß, H. & Schönheit, P. (2013). l-Arabinose degradation pathway in the haloarchaeon *Haloferax volcanii* involves a novel type of l-arabinose dehydrogenase. *Extremophiles* **17**, 897-909. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00792-013-0572-2>

Kim, S.-K., Himmel, M. E., Bomble, Y. J. & Westpheling, J. (2018). Expression of a cellobiose phosphorylase from *Thermotoga maritima* in *Caldicellulosiruptor bescii* improves the phosphorolytic pathway and results in a dramatic increase in cellulolytic activity. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, 02348-17.

<http://aem.asm.org/content/84/3/e02348-17.abstract>

Kuivanen, J., Biz, A. & Richard, P. (2019). Microbial hexuronate catabolism in biotechnology. *AMB Express* **9**, 16. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13568-019-0737-1>

Liu, L. *et al.* (2012). Phosphoketolase pathway for xylose catabolism in *Clostridium acetobutylicum* revealed by ¹³C metabolic flux analysis. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 5413-5422. <http://jb.asm.org/content/194/19/5413.abstract>

Maeno, S., Kajikawa, A., Dicks, L. & Endo, A. (2019). Introduction of bifunctional alcohol/acetaldehyde dehydrogenase gene (adhE) in *Fructobacillus fructosus* settled its fructophilic characteristics. *Research in Microbiology* **170**, 35-42.

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.resmic.2018.09.004>

Nolle, N., Felsl, A., Heermann, R. & Fuchs, T. M. (2017). Genetic characterization of the galactitol utilization pathway of *Salmonella enterica* Serovar *Typhimurium*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **199**, e00595-16. <http://jb.asm.org/content/199/4/e00595-16.abstract>

- Orita, I. *et al.* (2006). The ribulose monophosphate pathway substitutes for the missing pentose phosphate pathway in the archaeon *Thermococcus kodakaraensis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 4698–4704. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/13/4698>
- Price, M. N. *et al.* (2019). Oxidative pathways of deoxyribose and deoxyribonate catabolism. *mSystems* **4**, e00297-018. <https://msystems.asm.org/content/msys/4/1/e00297-18.full.pdf>
- Qian, Z. *et al.* (2010). Regulation of galactose metabolism through the HisK:GalR two-component system in *Thermoanaerobacter tengcongensis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 4311-4316. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/17/4311>
- Reinhardt, A., Johnsen, U. & Schönheit, P. (2019). l-Rhamnose catabolism in archaea. *Molecular Microbiology* **111**, 1093-1108. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14213>
- Rodionova, I. A. *et al.* (2013). Comparative genomics and functional analysis of rhamnose catabolic pathways and regulons in bacteria. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **4**, 407. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2013.00407>
- Servinsky, M. D. *et al.* (2018). Arabinose-induced catabolite repression as a mechanism for pentose hierarchy control in *Clostridium acetobutylicum* ATCC 824. *mSystems* **3**, 00064-18. <https://msystems.asm.org/content/msys/3/5/e00064-18.full.pdf>
- Singh, B. *et al.* (2019). Molecular and functional insights into the regulation of d-galactonate metabolism by the transcriptional regulator DgoR in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00281-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/4/e00281-18.full.pdf>

- Son, H. F., Lee, S.-M. & Kim K.-J. (2018). Structural insight into D-xylose utilization by xylose reductase from *Scheffersomyces stipitis*. *Scientific Reports* **8**,17442.
<https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-35703-x>
- Sund, C. J. *et al.* (2015). Phosphoketolase flux in *Clostridium acetobutylicum* during growth on l-arabinose. *Microbiology* **161**, 430-440. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/161/Pt_2/430.abstract
- Suvorova, I. A. *et al.* (2011). Comparative genomic analysis of the hexuronate metabolism genes and their regulation in *Gammaproteobacteria*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 3956-3963. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/15/3956>
- Wushensky, J. A., Youngster, T., Mendonca, C. M. & Aristilde, L. (2018). Flux connections between gluconate pathway, glycolysis, and pentose–phosphate pathway during carbohydrate metabolism in *Bacillus megaterium* QM B1551. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 2789. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02789>
- Yang, X. *et al.* (2019). AcrR and Rex control mannitol and sorbitol utilization through their cross-regulation of aldehyde-alcohol dehydrogenase (AdhE) in *Lactobacillus plantarum*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e02035-18.
<https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/4/e02035-18.full.pdf>
- Yuasa, M. *et al.* (2018). Two trehalose-hydrolyzing enzymes from Crenarchaeon *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius* exhibit distinct activities and affinities toward trehalose. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **102**, 4445-4455. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-018-8915-7>
- Zeng, L. & Burne, R. A. (2015). NagR differentially regulates the expression of the glms and nagab genes required for amino sugar metabolism by *Streptococcus mutans*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 3533-3544. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/22/3533.abstract>

Organic acid utilization

- Abo-Amer, A. E. *et al.* (2004). DNA interaction and phosphotransfer of the C4-dicarboxylate-responsive DcuS-DcuR two-component regulatory system from *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **186**, 1879–1889.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/186/6/1879>
- Aoshima, M., Ishii, M. & Igarashi, Y. (2004). A novel enzyme, citryl-CoA lyase, catalysing the second step of the citrate cleavage reaction in *Hydrogenobacter thermophilus* TK-6. *Molecular Microbiology* **52**, 763–770. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2004.04010.x/full>
- Bernal, V., Castaño-Cerezo, S. & Cánovas, M. (2016). Acetate metabolism regulation in *Escherichia coli*: carbon overflow, pathogenicity, and beyond. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **100**, 8985–9001. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-016-7832-x>
- Bramer, C. O. & Steinbuchel, A. (2001). The methylcitric acid pathway in *Ralstonia eutropha*: new genes identified involved in propionate metabolism. *Microbiology* **147**, 2203–2214. <http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/00221287-147-8-2203>
- Brasen, C. & Schönheit, P. (2004). Unusual ADP-forming acetyl-coenzyme A synthetases from the mesophilic halophilic euryarchaeon *Haloarcula marismortui* and from the hyperthermophilic crenarchaeon *Pyrobaculum aerophilum*. *Archives of Microbiology* **182**, 277–287. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00203-004-0702-4>
- Claes, W. A., Puhler, A. & Kalinowski, J. (2002). Identification of two *prpDBC* gene clusters in *Corynebacterium glutamicum* and their involvement in propionate degradation via

- the 2-methylcitrate cycle. *Journal of Bacteriology* **184**, 2728–2739.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/184/10/2728>
- Dolan, S. K. *et al.* (2018). Loving the poison: the methylcitrate cycle and bacterial pathogenesis. *Microbiology* **164**, 251–259.
<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000604>
- Ensign, S. A. (2006). Revisiting the glyoxylate cycle: alternate pathways for microbial acetate assimilation. *Molecular Microbiology* **61**, 274–276.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05247.x/full>
- Feng, Y. & Cronan, J. E. (2010). Overlapping repressor binding sites result in additive regulation of *Escherichia coli* FadH by FadR and ArcA. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 4289–4299. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/17/4289>
- Ingram-Smith, C., Martin, S. R. & Smith, K. S. (2006). Acetate kinase: not just a bacterial enzyme. *Trends in Microbiology* **14**, 249–253.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X0600093X>
- Johnston, A. W. B., Green, R. T. & Todd, J. D. (2016). Enzymatic breakage of dimethylsulfoniopropionate — a signature molecule for life at sea. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **31**, 58–65. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpa.2016.01.011>
- Kretzschmar, U., Ruckert, A., Jeoung, J. H. & Gorisch, H. (2002). Malate: quinone oxidoreductase is essential for growth on ethanol or acetate in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Microbiology* **148**, 3839–3847.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/148/12/3839>

- Lau, W. W. Y. & Armbrust, E. V. (2006). Detection of glycolate oxidase gene *glcD* diversity among cultured and environmental marine bacteria. *Environmental Microbiology* **8**, 1688–1702. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2006.01092.x/full>
- Lewis, J. A. & Escalante-Semerena, J. C. (2006). The FAD-dependent tricarballoylate dehydrogenase (TcuA) enzyme of *Salmonella enterica* converts tricarballoylate into cis-aconitate. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 5479–5486. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/15/5479>
- Meister, S., Saum, M., Alber, B. E. & Fuchs, G. (2005). L-malyl-coenzyme A/ β -methylmalyl-coenzyme A lyase is involved in acetate assimilation of the isocitrate lyase-negative bacterium *Rhodobacter capsulatus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **187**, 1415–1425. <http://jb.asm.org/content/187/4/1415.abstract>
- Meyer, F. M. & Stülke, J. (2013). Malate metabolism in *Bacillus subtilis*: distinct roles for three classes of malate-oxidizing enzymes. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **339**, 17–22. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1574-6968.12041>
- Munoz-Elias, E. J., Upton, A. M., Cherian, J. & McKinney, J. D. (2006). Role of the methylcitrate cycle in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* metabolism, intracellular growth, and virulence. *Molecular Microbiology* **60**, 1109–1122. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05155.x/full>
- Palacios, S. & Escalante-Semerena, J. C. (2004). 2-methylcitrate-dependent activation of the propionate catabolic operon (prpBCDE) of *Salmonella enterica* by the PrpR protein. *Microbiology* **150**, 3877–3887. <http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.27299-0>

- Reddick, J. J., *et al.* (2017). First biochemical characterization of a methylcitric acid cycle from *Bacillus subtilis* strain 168. *Biochemistry* **56**, 5698-5711.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.biochem.7b00778>
- Rocco, C. J. & Escalante-Semerena, J. C. (2010). In *Salmonella enterica*, 2-methylcitrate blocks gluconeogenesis. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 771-778.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/3/771>
- Sahin, N. (2003). Oxalotrophic bacteria. *Research in Microbiology* **154**, 399–407.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250803001128>
- Savvi, S. *et al.* (2008). Functional characterization of a vitamin B₁₂ -dependent methylmalonyl pathway in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*: implications for propionate metabolism during growth on fatty acids. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 3886-3895.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/11/3886>
- Schneider, K., Skovran, E. & Vorholt, J. A. (2012). Oxalyl-coenzyme A reduction to glyoxylate is the preferred route of oxalate assimilation in *Methylobacterium extorquens* AM1. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 3144-3155.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/194/12/3144.abstract>
- Simonte, F. M., Dötsch, A., Galego, L., Arraiano, C. & Gescher, J. (2017). Investigation on the anaerobic propionate degradation by *Escherichia coli* K12. *Molecular Microbiology* **103**, 55-66. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13541>
- Suvorova, I. A., Ravcheev, D. A. & Gelfand, M. S. (2012). Regulation and evolution of malonate and propionate catabolism in Proteobacteria. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 3234-3240. <http://jb.asm.org/content/194/12/3234.abstract>

Van Bogaert, I. N. A., Groeneboer, S., Saerens, K. & Soetaert, W. (2011). The role of cytochrome P450 monooxygenases in microbial fatty acid metabolism. *FEBS Journal* **278**, 206-221. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1742-4658.2010.07949.x>

Wang, Y. *et al.* (2018). Two NAD-independent L-lactate dehydrogenases drive L-lactate utilization in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO1. *Environmental Microbiology Reports* **10**, 569-575. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1758-2229.12666>

Wolfe, A. J. (2005). The acetate switch. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **69**, 12–50. <http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/69/1/12.abstract>

Wörner, S. *et al.* (2018). Cellular concentrations of the transporters DctA and DcuB and the sensor DcuS of *Escherichia coli* and the contributions of free and complexed DcuS to transcriptional regulation by DcuR. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00612-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/4/e00612-17.abstract>

You, D., Zhang, B.-Q. & Ye, B.-C. (2018). GntR family regulator DasR controls acetate assimilation by directly repressing the *acsA* gene in *Saccharopolyspora erythraea*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00685-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/13/e00685-17.abstract>

Alcohol utilization

Ali, N. O., Bignon, J., Rapoport, G. & Debarbouille, M. (2001). Regulation of the acetoin catabolic pathway is controlled by sigma L in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **183**, 2497–2504. <http://jb.asm.org/content/183/8/2497.abstract>

Bizzini, A. *et al.* (2010). Glycerol is metabolized in a complex and strain-dependent manner in *Enterococcus faecalis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 779-785.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/3/779>

Charoenpanich, J., Tani, A., Moriwaki, N., Kimbara, K. & Kawai, F. (2006). Dual regulation of a polyethylene glycol degradative operon by AraC-type and GalR-type regulators in *Sphingopyxis macrogoltabida* strain 103. *Microbiology* **152**, 3025–3034.

<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/152/10/3025>

de Faveri, D., Torre, P., Molinari, F. & Converti, A. (2003). Carbon material balances and bioenergetics of 2,3-butanediol bio-oxidation by *Acetobacter hansenii*. *Enzyme and Microbial Technology* **33**, 708–719.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0141022903002187>

Havemann, G. D. & Bobik, T. A. (2003). Protein content of polyhedral organelles involved in coenzyme B₁₂-dependent degradation of 1,2-propanediol in *Salmonella enterica* serovar typhimurium LT2. *Journal of Bacteriology* **185**, 5086–5095.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/185/17/5086>

Havemann, G. D. & Bobik, T. A. (2003). Protein content of polyhedral organelles involved in coenzyme B₁₂-dependent degradation of 1,2-propanediol in *Salmonella enterica* Serovar Typhimurium LT2. *Journal of Bacteriology* **185**, 5086-5095.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/185/17/5086.abstract>

Hirota-Mamoto, R. *et al.* (2006). Cloning and expression of the gene for periplasmic poly(vinyl alcohol) dehydrogenase from *Sphingomonas* sp. strain 113P3, a novel-type quinohaemoprotein alcohol dehydrogenase. *Microbiology* **152**, 1941–1949.

<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/152/7/1941>

- Hosaka, T., Ohtsuki, T., Mimura, A. & Ohkuma, M. (2001). Characterization of the NADH-linked acetylacetoin reductase/2,3-butanediol dehydrogenase gene from *Bacillus cereus* YUF-4. *Journal of Bioscience and Bioengineering* **91**, 539–544.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1389172301801705>
- Kaval, K. G. & Garsin, D. A. (2018). Ethanolamine utilization in bacteria. *mBio* **9**, 00066-18.
<http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/1/e00066-18.abstract>
- Kaval, K. G. *et al.* (2019). Ethanolamine utilization and bacterial microcompartment formation are subject to carbon catabolite repression. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00703-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/10/e00703-18.full.pdf>
- Kotani, T., Yamamoto, T., Yurimoto, H., Sakai, Y. & Kato, N. (2003). Propane monooxygenase and NAD⁺-dependent secondary alcohol dehydrogenase in propane metabolism by *Gordonia* sp. strain TY-5. *Journal of Bacteriology* **185**, 7120–7128.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/185/24/7120>
- Lehman, B. P., Chowdhury, C. & Bobik, T. A. (2017). The N terminus of the PduB protein binds the protein shell of the Pdu microcompartment to its enzymatic core. *Journal of Bacteriology* **199**, e00785-16. <http://jb.asm.org/content/199/8/e00785-16.abstract>
- Levin, B. J. & Balskus, E. P. (2018). Characterization of 1,2-propanediol dehydratases reveals distinct mechanisms for B₁₂-dependent and glycyl radical enzymes. *Biochemistry* **57**, 3222-3226. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.biochem.8b00164>
- Liu, Y., Jorda, J., Yeates, T. O. & Bobik, T. A. (2015). The PduL phosphotransacylase is used to recycle coenzyme A within the Pdu microcompartment. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 2392-2399. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/14/2392.abstract>

- Liu, Q. *et al.* (2018). 2,3-butanediol catabolism in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO1. *Environmental Microbiology* **20**, 3927-3940. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.14332>
- Matsushita, K., Toyama, H., Yamada, M. & Adachi, O. (2002). Quinoproteins: structure, function, and biotechnological applications. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **58**, 13–22. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00253-001-0851-1>
- Matsutani, M. & Yakushi, T. (2018). Pyrroloquinoline quinone-dependent dehydrogenases of acetic acid bacteria. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **102**, 9531-9540. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-018-9360-3>
- Mern, D. S., Ha, S.-W., Khodaverdi, V., Gliese, N. & Gorisch, H. (2010). A complex regulatory network controls aerobic ethanol oxidation in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: indication of four levels of sensor kinases and response regulators. *Microbiology* **156**, 1505-1516. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/156/5/1505>
- Mückschel, B. *et al.* (2012). Ethylene glycol metabolism by *Pseudomonas putida*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **78**, 8531-8539. <http://aem.asm.org/content/78/24/8531.abstract>
- Palacios, S., Starai, V. J. & Escalante-Semerena, J. C. (2003). Propionyl coenzyme A is a common intermediate in the 1,2-propanediol and propionate catabolic pathways needed for expression of the *prpBCDE* operon during growth of *Salmonella enterica* on 1,2-propanediol. *Journal of Bacteriology* **185**, 2802–2810. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/185/9/2802>
- Panasia, G. & Philipp, B. (2018). LaoABCR, a novel system for oxidation of long-chain alcohols derived from SDS and alkane degradation in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.

Applied and Environmental Microbiology **84**, e00626-18.

<http://aem.asm.org/content/84/13/e00626-18.abstract>

Radkov, A. D. & Moe, L. A. (2018). A broad spectrum racemase in *Pseudomonas putida* KT2440 plays a key role in amino acid catabolism. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 1343.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01343>

Rosier, C., Leys, N., Henoumont, C., Mergeay, M. & Wattiez, R. (2012). Purification and characterization of the acetone carboxylase of *Cupriavidus metallidurans* strain CH34. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **78**, 4516-4518.
<http://aem.asm.org/content/78/12/4516.abstract>

Sher, J., Elevi, R., Mana, L. & Oren, A. (2004). Glycerol metabolism in the extremely halophilic bacterium *Salinibacter ruber*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **232**, 211–215.
[http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1016/S0378-1097\(04\)00077-1/pdf](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1016/S0378-1097(04)00077-1/pdf)

Sherwood, K. E., Cano, D. J. & Maupin-Furlow, J. A. (2009). Glycerol-mediated repression of glucose metabolism and glycerol kinase as the sole route of glycerol catabolism in the haloarchaeon *Haloferax volcanii*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 4307-4315.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/13/4307>

Singh, V. S. *et al.* (2017). Regulation of a glycerol-induced quinoprotein alcohol dehydrogenase by σ^{54} and a LuxR-type regulator in *Azospirillum brasilense* Sp7. *Journal of Bacteriology* **199**, e00035-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/199/13/e00035-17.abstract>

Sturms, R., Streauslin, N. A., Cheng, S. & Bobik, T. A. (2015). In *Salmonella enterica*, ethanolamine utilization is repressed by 1,2-propanediol to prevent detrimental mixing of components of two different bacterial microcompartments. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 2412-2421. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/14/2412.abstract>

Tachibana, S., Kuba, N., Kawai, F., Duine, J. A. & Yasuda, M. (2003). Involvement of a quinoprotein (PQQ-containing) alcohol dehydrogenase in the degradation of polypropylene glycols by the bacterium *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **218**, 345–349.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0378109702011734>

Amino acid and nucleic acid base utilization

Bender, R. A. (2012). Regulation of the histidine utilization (Hut) system in bacteria. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **76**, 565-584.
<http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/76/3/565.abstract>

Colabroy, K. L. & Begley, T. P. (2005). Tryptophan catabolism: identification and characterization of a new degradative pathway. *Journal of Bacteriology* **187**, 7866–7869. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/187/22/7866>

Gerth, M. L., Ferla, M. P. & Rainey, P. B. (2012). The origin and ecological significance of multiple branches for histidine utilization in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO1. *Environmental Microbiology* **14**, 1929-1940. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2011.02691.x>

Gruber, K. & Kratky, C. (2002). Coenzyme B₁₂ dependent glutamate mutase. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **6**, 598–603.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S136759310200368X>

Hoschle, B., Gnau, V. & Jendrossek, D. (2005). Methylcrotonyl-CoA and geranyl-CoA carboxylases are involved in leucine/isovalerate utilization (Liu) and acyclic terpene utilization (Atu), and are encoded by *liuB/liuD* and *atuC/atuF*, in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Microbiology* **151**, 3649–3656.

<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/151/11/3649>

Kim, K.-S., Pelton, J. G., Inwood, W. B., Andersen, U., Kustu, S. & Wemmer, D. E. (2010). The Rut pathway for pyrimidine degradation: novel chemistry and toxicity problems. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 4089–4102. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/16/4089>

Lan, J. & Newman, E. B. (2003). A requirement for anaerobically induced redox functions during aerobic growth of *Escherichia coli* with serine, glycine and leucine as carbon source. *Research in Microbiology* **154**, 191–197.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250803000329>

Moses, S. *et al.* (2012). Proline utilization by *Bacillus subtilis*: uptake and catabolism. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 745–758. <http://jb.asm.org/content/194/4/745.abstract>

Radkov, A. D. & Moe, L. A. (2018). A broad spectrum racemase in *Pseudomonas putida* KT2440 plays a key role in amino acid catabolism. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 1343. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01343>

Hydrocarbon utilization

Akob, D. M. *et al.* (2018). Acetylenotrophy: a hidden but ubiquitous microbial metabolism? *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **94**, fiy103. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsec/fiy103>

- Basu, A., Apte, S. K. & Phale, P. S. (2006). Preferential utilization of aromatic compounds over glucose by *Pseudomonas putida* CSV86. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **72**, 2226–2230. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/72/3/2226>
- Bugg, T. D. H. & Ramaswamy, S. (2008). Non-heme iron-dependent dioxygenases: unravelling catalytic mechanisms for complex enzymatic oxidations. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **12**, 134-140. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/B6VRX-4RWBD1J-1/1/86ecf0a2a885c9d5a5c35479eb28cc68>
- Chao, H. & Zhou, N.-Y. (2014). Involvement of the global regulator GlxR in 3-hydroxybenzoate and gentisate utilization by *Corynebacterium glutamicum*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **80**, 4215-4225. <http://aem.asm.org/content/80/14/4215.abstract>
- Corvini, P., Schaeffer, A. & Schlosser, D. (2006). Microbial degradation of nonylphenol and other alkylphenols - our evolving view. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **72**, 223–243. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00253-006-0476-5>
- Danko, A. S., Saski, C. A., Tomkins, J. P. & Freedman, D. L. (2006). Involvement of coenzyme M during aerobic biodegradation of vinyl chloride and ethene by *Pseudomonas putida* strain AJ and *Ochrobactrum* sp. strain TD. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **72**, 3756–3758. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/72/5/3756>
- Debnar-Daumler, Seubert, C., A., Schmitt, G. & Heider, J. (2014). Simultaneous involvement of a tungsten-containing aldehyde:ferredoxin oxidoreductase and a phenylacetaldehyde dehydrogenase in anaerobic phenylalanine metabolism. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 483-492. <http://jb.asm.org/content/196/2/483.abstract>

- Doyle, E., Muckian, L., Hickey, A. M. & Clipson, N. (2008). Microbial PAH degradation. *Advances in Applied Microbiology* **65**, 27-66.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065216408006023>
- Fetzner, S. & Steiner, R. (2010). Cofactor-independent oxidases and oxygenases. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **86**, 791-804. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-010-2455-0>
- Fujihara, H., Yoshida, H., Matsunaga, T., Goto, M. & Furukawa, K. (2006). Cross-regulation of biphenyl- and salicylate-catabolic genes by two regulatory systems in *Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes* KF707. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 4690–4697.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/188/13/4690.full>
- Funhoff, E. G., Bauer, U., Garcia-Rubio, I., Witholt, B. & van Beilen, J. B. (2006). CYP153A6, a soluble P450 oxygenase catalyzing terminal-alkane hydroxylation. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 5220–5227. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/14/5220>
- George, K. W. & Hay, A. G. (2011). Bacterial strategies for growth on aromatic compounds. *Advances in Applied Microbiology* **74**, 1-33.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780123870223000057>
- Gescher, J., Zaar, A., Mohamed, M., Schagger, H. & Fuchs, G. (2002). Genes coding for a new pathway of aerobic benzoate metabolism in *Azoarcus evansii*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **184**, 6301–6315. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/184/22/6301>
- Guzik, U., Hupert-Kocurek, K., Sitnik, M. & Wojcieszynska, D. (2014). Protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase: a wide substrate specificity enzyme isolated from *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia* KB2 as a useful tool in aromatic acid biodegradation. *Journal of Molecular Microbiology and Biotechnology* **24**, 150-160. <http://www.karger.com/DOI/10.1159/000362791>

- Ismail, W. & Gescher, J. (2012). Epoxy coenzyme A thioester pathways for degradation of aromatic compounds. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **78**, 5043-5051.
<http://aem.asm.org/content/78/15/5043.abstract>
- Itoh, S. (2006). Mononuclear copper active-oxygen complexes. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **10**, 115–122. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593106000299>
- Jimenez, J. I., Minambres, B., Garcia, J. L. & Diaz, E. (2002). Genomic analysis of the aromatic catabolic pathways from *Pseudomonas putida* KT2440. *Environmental Microbiology* **4**, 824–841. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2011.02613.x/full>
- Johnson, E. L. & Hyman, M. R. (2006). Propane and *n*-butane oxidation by *Pseudomonas putida* GPo1. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **72**, 950–952.
<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/72/1/950>
- Khajamohiddin, S., Repalle, E. R., Pinjari, A. B., Merrick, M. & Siddavattam, D. (2008). Biodegradation of aromatic compounds: an overview of meta -fission product hydrolases. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **34**, 13-31.
<http://www.informaworld.com/10.1080/10408410701683656>
- Krishnakumar, A. M. *et al.* (2008). Getting a handle on the role of coenzyme M in alkene metabolism. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **72**, 445-456.
<http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/72/3/445>
- Leahy, J. G., Batchelor, P. J. & Morcomb, S. M. (2003). Evolution of the soluble diiron monooxygenases. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **27**, 449–479.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168644503000238>

- Li, P., L. Wang & Feng, L. (2013). Characterization of a novel rieske-type alkane monooxygenase system in *Pusillimonas* sp. strain T7-7. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 1892-1901. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/9/1892.abstract>
- Liu, C. *et al.* (2011). Multiple alkane hydroxylase systems in a marine alkane degrader, *Alcanivorax dieselolei* B-5. *Environmental Microbiology* **13**, 1168-1178. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2010.02416.x>
- Mallick, S., Chakraborty, J. & Dutta, T. K. (2010). Role of oxygenases in guiding diverse metabolic pathways in the bacterial degradation of low-molecular-weight polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons: a review. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **37**, 64-90. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/1040841X.2010.512268>
- Martin, K. E., Ozsvar, J. & Coleman, N. V. (2014). SmoXYB1C1Z of *Mycobacterium* sp. strain NBB4: a soluble methane monooxygenase (sMMO)-like enzyme, active on C2 to C4 alkanes and alkenes. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **80**, 5801-5806. <http://aem.asm.org/content/80/18/5801.abstract>
- Mattevi, A. (2006). To be or not to be an oxidase: challenging the oxygen reactivity of flavoenzymes. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **31**, 276–283. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0968000406000806>
- McGenity, T. J., Crombie, A. T. & Murrell, J. C. (2018). Microbial cycling of isoprene, the most abundantly produced biological volatile organic compound on Earth. *The ISME Journal* **12**, 931-941. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41396-018-0072-6>
- Millett, E. S. *et al.* (2012). Heme-containing dioxygenases involved in tryptophan oxidation. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **16**, 60-66. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593112000063>

Mounier, J. *et al.* (2018). AupA and AupB are outer and inner membrane proteins involved in alkane uptake in *Marinobacter hydrocarbonoclasticus* SP17. *mBio* **9**, e00520-18.

<http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/3/e00520-18.abstract>

Moreno, R. & Rojo, F. (2008). The target for the *Pseudomonas putida* Crc global regulator in the benzoate degradation pathway is the BenR transcriptional regulator. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 1539-1545. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/5/1539>

Nie, Y., Liang, J., Fang, H., Tang, Y.-Q. & Wu, X.-L. (2011). Two novel alkane hydroxylase-rubredoxin fusion genes isolated from a *Dietzia* bacterium and the functions of fused rubredoxin domains in long-chain *n*-alkane degradation. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **77**, 7279-7288.

<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/77/20/7279>

Ostrem Loss, E. M. & Yu, J.-H. (2018). Bioremediation and microbial metabolism of benzo(a)pyrene. *Molecular Microbiology* **109**, 433-444.

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14062>

Rojo, F. (2009). Degradation of alkanes by bacteria. *Environmental Microbiology* **11**, 2477-2490. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2009.01948.x>

Rosenberg, M. (2006). Microbial adhesion to hydrocarbons: twenty-five years of doing MATH. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **262**, 129–134.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16923066>

Shao, Z. & Wang, W. (2013). Enzymes and genes involved in aerobic alkane degradation. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **4**, 116.

<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2013.00116/full>

- Teufel, R. *et al.* (2010). Bacterial phenylalanine and phenylacetate catabolic pathway revealed. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **107**, 14390–14395. <http://www.pnas.org/content/107/32/14390.abstract>
- van Beilen, J. B. *et al.* (2002). Rubredoxins involved in alkane oxidation. *Journal of Bacteriology* **184**, 1722–1732. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/184/6/1722>
- van Berkel, W. J. H., Kamerbeek, N. M. & Fraaije, M. W. (2006). Flavoprotein monooxygenases, a diverse class of oxidative biocatalysts. *Journal of Biotechnology* **124**, 670–689. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S016816560600318X>
- van Hamme, J. D., Singh, A. & Ward, O. P. (2003). Recent advances in petroleum microbiology. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **67**, 503–549. <http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/67/4/503>
- Vangnai, A. S., Sayavedra-Soto, L. A. & Arp, D. J. (2002). Roles for the two 1-butanol dehydrogenases of *Pseudomonas butanovora* in butane and 1-butanol metabolism. *Journal of Bacteriology* **184**, 4343–4350. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/184/16/4343>
- Wang, W., Wang, L. & Shao, Z. (2018). Polycyclicaromatic hydrocarbon (PAH) degradation pathways of the obligate marine PAH degrader *Cycloclasticus* sp. Strain P1. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e01261-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/84/21/e01261-18.full.pdf>

Utilization of natural and anthropogenic xenobiotics

- Akkaya, Ö., Pérez-Pantoja, D. R., Calles, B., Nikel, P. I. & de Lorenzo, V. (2018). The metabolic redox regime of *Pseudomonas putida* tunes its evolvability toward novel

- xenobiotic substrates. *mBio* **9**, e01512-18. <https://mbio.asm.org/content/mbio/9/4/e01512-18.full.pdf>
- Austin, H. P. *et al.* (2018). Characterization and engineering of a plastic-degrading aromatic polyesterase. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**, E4350-E4357. <http://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/19/E4350.full.pdf>
- Cecil, J. H., Garcia, D. C., Giannone, R. J. & Michener, J. K. (2018). Rapid, parallel identification of catabolism pathways of lignin-derived aromatic compounds in *Novosphingobium aromaticivorans*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e01185-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/84/22/e01185-18.full.pdf>
- Danso, D. *et al.* (2018). New insights into the function and global distribution of polyethylene terephthalate (PET)-degrading bacteria and enzymes in marine and terrestrial metagenomes. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, 02773-02717. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/8/e02773-17.abstract>
- Fenner, K., Canonica, S., Wackett, L. P. & Elsner, M. (2013). Evaluating pesticide degradation in the environment: blind spots and emerging opportunities. *Science* **341**, 752-758. <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/341/6147/752.abstract>
- Fernando Govantes, O. P., García-González, V. & Santero, E. (2009). Atrazine biodegradation in the lab and in the field: enzymatic activities and gene regulation. *Microbial Biotechnology* **2**, 178-185. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1751-7915.2008.00073.x>
- Franden, M. A. *et al.* (2018). Engineering *Pseudomonas putida* KT2440 for efficient ethylene glycol utilization. *Metabolic Engineering* **48**, 197-207. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ymben.2018.06.003>

- Gewert, B., Plassmann, M. M. & MacLeod, M. (2015). Pathways for degradation of plastic polymers floating in the marine environment. *Environmental Science: Processes and Impacts* **17**, 1513-1521. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5EM00207A>
- Groster, A., Sales, C. M., Zhuang, W.-Q., Erbilgin, O. & Alvarez-Cohen, L. (2012). Glyoxylate metabolism is a key feature of the metabolic degradation of 1,4-dioxane by *Pseudonocardia dioxanivorans* strain CB1190. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **78**, 3298-3308. <http://aem.asm.org/content/78/9/3298.abstract>
- Husserl, J., J. B. & Spain, J. C. (2012). Key enzymes enabling the growth of *Arthrobacter* sp. strain JBH1 with nitroglycerin as the sole source of carbon and nitrogen. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **78**, 3649-3655. <http://aem.asm.org/content/78/10/3649.abstract>
- Jendrossek, D. & Birke, J. (2019). Rubber oxygenases. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **103**, 125-142. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-018-9453-z>
- Kivisaar, M. (2009). Degradation of nitroaromatic compounds: a model to study evolution of metabolic pathways. *Molecular Microbiology* **74**, 777-781. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2009.06905.x>
- Mattes, T. E., Alexander, A. K. & Coleman, N. V. (2010). Aerobic biodegradation of the chloroethenes: pathways, enzymes, ecology, and evolution. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **34**, 445-475. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2010.00210.x>
- McGrath, J. W., Chin, J. P. & Quinn, J. P. (2013). Organophosphonates revealed: new insights into the microbial metabolism of ancient molecules. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **11**, 412-419. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro3011>

- Misal, S. A. & Gawai, K. R. (2018). Azoreductase: a key player of xenobiotic metabolism. *Bioresources and Bioprocessing* **5**, 17. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40643-018-0206-8>
- Reisch, C. R. *et al.* (2011). Novel pathway for assimilation of dimethylsulphonioacetate widespread in marine bacteria. *Nature* **473**, 208-211. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature10078>
- Seth-Smith, H. M. Edwards, B., J., Rosser, S. J., Rathbone, D. A. & Bruce, N. C. (2008). The explosive-degrading cytochrome P450 system is highly conserved among strains of *Rhodococcus* spp. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **74**, 4550-4552. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/74/14/4550>
- Singh, B., Kaur, J. & Singh, K. (2012). Microbial remediation of explosive waste. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **38**, 152-167. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/1040841X.2011.640979>
- Singh, B., Kaur, J. & Singh, K. (2014). Microbial degradation of an organophosphate pesticide, malathion. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **40**, 146-154. <http://informahealthcare.com/doi/abs/10.3109/1040841X.2013.763222>
- Shah, A. A., Hasan, F., Hameed, A. & Ahmed, S. (2008). Biological degradation of plastics: a comprehensive review. *Biotechnology Advances* **26**, 246-265. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0734975008000141>
- Sivan, A. (2011). New perspectives in plastic biodegradation. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* **22**, 422-426. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0958166911000292>
- Stenuit, B. & Agathos, S. (2010). Microbial 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene degradation: could we learn from (bio)chemistry for bioremediation and vice versa? *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **88**, 1043-1064. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-010-2830-x>

- Urbanek, A. K., Rymowicz, W. & Mirończuk, A. M. (2018). Degradation of plastics and plastic-degrading bacteria in cold marine habitats. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **102**, 7669-7678. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-018-9195-y>
- Wei, R., Oeser, T. & Zimmermann, W. (2014). Synthetic polyester-hydrolyzing enzymes from thermophilic actinomycetes. *Advances in Applied Microbiology* **89**, 267-305. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B978012800259900007X>
- Wei, Y. *et al.* (2018). Bioinformatics analysis and characterization of highly efficient polyvinyl alcohol (PVA)-degrading enzymes from the novel PVA degrader *Stenotrophomonas rhizophila* QL-P4. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, 01898-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/1/e01898-17.abstract>
- Yan, X. *et al.* (2018). Hydrolase CehA and monooxygenase CfdC are responsible for carbofuran degradation in *Sphingomonas* sp. strain CDS-1. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e00805-18. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/16/e00805-18.abstract>

Methylotrophy

- Agafonova, N. V., Kaparullina, E. N., Doronina, N. V. & Trotsenko, Y. A. (2015). *Methylopila turkiensis* sp. nov., a new aerobic facultatively methylotrophic phytosymbiont. *Microbiology-Moscow* **84**, 544-552. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1134/S0026261715040025>

- Akberdin, I. R. et al. (2018). Rare earth elements alter redox balance in *Methylobacterium alcaliphilum* 20ZR. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 02735.
<https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02735>
- Amano, N. et al. (2018). *Methylobacterium anaerophilum* gen. nov., sp. nov., an anaerobic methanol-utilizing bacterium isolated from a microbial fuel cell. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology* **68**, 1118-1122.
<http://ijs.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/ijsem/10.1099/ijsem.0.002635>
- Auclair, J., Lepine, F., Parent, S. & Villemur, R. (2010). Dissimilatory reduction of nitrate in seawater by a *Methylobacterium* strain containing two highly divergent *narG* sequences. *ISME Journal* **4**, 1302-1313. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ismej.2010.47>
- Balasubramanian, R. et al. (2010). Oxidation of methane by a biological dicopper centre. *Nature* **465**, 115-119. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature08992>
- Bogart, J. A., Lewis, A. J. & Schelter, E. J. (2015). DFT study of the active site of the XoxF-type natural, cerium-dependent methanol dehydrogenase enzyme. *Chemistry - a European Journal* **21**, 1743-1748. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/chem.201405159/full>
- Chistoserdova, L. (2011). Methylobacterium in a lake: from metagenomics to single-organism physiology. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **77**, 4705-4711.
<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/77/14/4705>
- Chistoserdova, L. (2011). Modularity of methylobacterium, revisited. *Environmental Microbiology* **13**, 2603-2622. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2011.02464.x>

- Chistoserdova, L. (2015). Methylotrophs in natural habitats: current insights through metagenomics. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **99**, 5763-5779.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-015-6713-z>
- Chistoserdova, L., Chen, S. W., Lapidus, A. & Lidstrom, M. E. (2003). Methylotrophy in *Methylobacterium extorquens* AM1 from a genomic point of view. *Journal of Bacteriology* **185**, 2980–2987. <http://jb.asm.org/content/185/10/2980.full>
- Chistoserdova, L. & Kalyuzhnaya, M. G. (2018). Current trends in methylotrophy. *Trends in Microbiology* **26**, 703-714. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2018.01.011>
- chistoserdova, L., Kalyuzhnaya, M. G. & Lidstrom, M. E. (2009). The expanding world of methylotrophic metabolism. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **63**, 477-499.
<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.091208.073600>
- Chistoserdova, L., Rasche, M. E. & Lidstrom, M. E. (2005). Novel dephosphotetrahydromethanopterin biosynthesis genes discovered via mutagenesis in *Methylobacterium extorquens* AM1. *Journal of Bacteriology* **187**, 2508–2512.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/187/7/2508.full.pdf>
- Choi, D. W. *et al.* (2003). The membrane-associated methane monooxygenase (pMMO) and pMMONADH: quinone oxidoreductase complex from *Methylococcus capsulatus* Bath. *Journal of Bacteriology* **185**, 5755–5764. <http://jb.asm.org/content/185/10/2980.full>
- Cook, E. C., Featherston, E. R., Showalter, S. A. & Cotruvo, J. A. (2019). Structural basis for rare earth element recognition by *Methylobacterium extorquens* lanmodulin. *Biochemistry* **58**, 120-125. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.biochem.8b01019>

- Crombie, A. T. & Murrell, J. C. (2014). Trace-gas metabolic versatility of the facultative methanotroph *Methylocella silvestris*. *Nature* **509**. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature13192>
- Crowther, G. J., Kosaly, G. & Lidstrom, M. E. (2008). Formate as the main branch point for methylotrophic metabolism in *Methylobacterium extorquens* AM1. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 5057-5062. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/14/5057>
- Dedysh, S. N. *et al.* (2005). Methylotrophic autotrophy in *Beijerinckia mobilis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **187**, 3884–3888. <http://jb.asm.org/content/187/11/3884.abstract>
- Dubey, A. A. & Jain, V. (2019). MnoSR is a *bona fide* two-component system involved in methylotrophic metabolism in *Mycobacterium smegmatis*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e00535-19. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/13/e00535-19.full.pdf>
- Dubey, A. A., Wani, S. R. & Jain, V. (2018). Methylotrophy in mycobacteria: dissection of the methanol metabolism pathway in *Mycobacterium smegmatis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00288-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/200/17/e00288-18.full.pdf>
- Firsova, J. *et al.* (2009). *Ancylobacter dichloromethanicus* sp. nov. - a new aerobic facultatively methylotrophic bacterium utilizing dichloromethane. *Systematic and Applied Microbiology* **32**, 227-232. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/B7GVX-4W0SS85-1/2/183d59436d3ff83a75ffe7bb546f8c11>
- Fu, Y., He, L., Reeve, J., Beck, D. A. C. & Lidstrom, M. E. (2019). Core metabolism shifts during growth on methanol versus methane in the methanotroph *Methylobacterium buryatense* 5GB1. *mBio* **10**, e00406-19. <https://mbio.asm.org/content/mbio/10/2/e00406-19.full.pdf>

- Ghashghavi, M. *et al.* (2019). *Methylothermobacter oryzae* strain C50C1 is a novel type Ib gammaproteobacterial methanotroph adapted to freshwater environments. *mSphere* **4**, e00631-18. <https://msphere.asm.org/content/msph/4/3/e00631-18.full.pdf>
- Gruffaz, C. *et al.* (2014). Genes of the *N*-methylglutamate pathway are essential for growth of *Methylobacterium extorquens* DM4 with monomethylamine. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **80**, 3541-3550. <http://aem.asm.org/content/80/11/3541.abstract>
- Ho, J. V. & Cotruvo, J. A. (2019). A periplasmic binding protein for pyrroloquinoline quinone. *Biochemistry* **58**, 2665-2669. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.biochem.9b00358>
- Howat, A. M. *et al.* (2018). Comparative genomics and mutational analysis reveals a novel XoxF-utilizing methylotroph in the *Roseobacter* group isolated from the marine environment. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 766. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00766>
- Hu, B. & Lidstrom, M. (2012). CcrR, a TetR family transcriptional regulator, activates the transcription of a gene of the ethylmalonyl coenzyme A pathway in *Methylobacterium extorquens* AM1. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 2802-2808. <http://jb.asm.org/content/194/11/2802.abstract>
- Huang, J., Yu, Z. & Chistoserdova, L. (2018). Lanthanide-dependent methanol dehydrogenases of XoxF4 and XoxF5 clades are differentially distributed among methylotrophic bacteria and they reveal different biochemical properties. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 1366. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01366>
- Islam, T., Jensen, S., Reigstad, L. J., Larsen, Ø. & Birkeland, N.-K. (2008). Methane oxidation at 55°C and pH 2 by a thermoacidophilic bacterium belonging to the

- Verrucomicrobia* phylum. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **105**, 300-304. <http://www.pnas.org/content/105/1/300.abstract>
- Kalyuzhnaya, M. G., Hristova, K. R., Lidstrom, M. E. & Chistoserdova, L. (2008). Characterization of a novel methanol dehydrogenase in representatives of *Burkholderiales* : implications for environmental detection of methylotrophy and evidence for convergent evolution. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 3817-3823. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/11/3817>
- Kelly, D. P., Anthony, C. & Murrell, J. C. (2005). Insights into the obligate methanotroph *Methylococcus capsulatus*. *Trends in Microbiology* **13**, 195–198. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X05000739>
- Kabimoldayev, I. *et al.* (2018). Basics of genome-scale metabolic modeling and applications on C₁-utilization. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny241. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny241>
- Kang, C. S., Dunfield, P. F. & Semrau, J. D. (2019). The origin of aerobic methanotrophy within the Proteobacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **366**, fnz096. <https://doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fnz096>
- Kenney, G. E. *et al.* (2018). The biosynthesis of methanobactin. *Science* **359**, 1411-1416. <http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/359/6382/1411.full.pdf>
- Kwon, M., Ho, A. & Yoon S. (2019). Novel approaches and reasons to isolate methanotrophic bacteria with biotechnological potentials: recent achievements and perspectives. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **103**, 1-8. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-018-9435-1>

- Latypova, E. *et al.* (2010). Genetics of the glutamate-mediated methylamine utilization pathway in the facultative methylotrophic beta-proteobacterium *Methyloversatilis universalis* FAM5. *Molecular Microbiology* **75**, 426-439. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2009.06989.x>
- Lieven, C., Herrgård, M. J. & Sonnenschein, N. (2018). Microbial methylotrophic metabolism: recent metabolic modeling efforts and their applications In industrial biotechnology. *Biotechnology Journal* **13**, 1800011. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/biot.201800011>
- Lieven, C. *et al.* (2018). A genome-scale metabolic model for *Methylococcus capsulatus* (Bath) suggests reduced efficiency electron transfer to the particulate methane monooxygenase. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 02947 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02947>
- Lv, H. & Tani, A. (2018). Genomic characterization of methylotrophy of *Oharaeibacter diazotrophicus* strain SM30T. *Journal of Bioscience and Bioengineering* **126**, 667-675. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbiosc.2018.05.023>
- Martinez-Gomez, N. C., Nguyen, S. & Lidstrom, M. E. (2013). Elucidation of the role of the methylene-tetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenase MtdA in the tetrahydromethanopterin-dependent oxidation pathway in *Methylobacterium extorquens* AM1. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 2359-2367. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/10/2359.abstract>
- McDonald, I. R. *et al.* (2006). Diversity of soluble methane monooxygenase-containing methanotrophs isolated from polluted environments. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **255**, 225–232. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2005.00090.x/full>

- Orita, I. *et al.* (2005). The archaeon *Pyrococcus horikoshii* possesses a bifunctional enzyme for formaldehyde fixation via the ribulose monophosphate pathway. *Journal of Bacteriology* **187**, 3636–3642. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/187/11/3636>
- Park, H., Ro, Y. T. & Kim, Y. M. (2011). MdoR is a novel positive transcriptional regulator for the oxidation of methanol in *Mycobacterium* sp. Strain JC1. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 6288-6294. <http://jb.asm.org/content/193/22/6288.abstract>
- Picone, N. & Op den Camp, H. J. M. (2019). Role of rare earth elements in methanol oxidation. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **49**, 39-44.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpa.2018.09.019>
- Pol, A. *et al.* (2014). Rare earth metals are essential for methanotrophic life in volcanic mudpots. *Environmental Microbiology* **16**, 255-264. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.12249>
- Puri, A. W. *et al.* (2019). Interspecies chemical signaling in a methane-oxidizing bacterial community. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e02702-18.
<https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/7/e02702-18.full.pdf>
- Ross, M. O. *et al.* (2019). Particulate methane monooxygenase contains only mononuclear copper centers. *Science* **364**, 566-570.
<https://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/364/6440/566.full.pdf>
- Schubert, C. J. *et al.* (2006). Aerobic and anaerobic methanotrophs in the Black Sea water column. *Environmental Microbiology* **8**, 1844–1856. <http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2006.01079.x>

- Semrau, J. D., DiSpirito, A. A. & Murrell, J. C. (2008). Life in the extreme: thermoacidophilic methanotrophy. *Trends in Microbiology* **16**, 190-193.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X08000826>
- Semrau, J. D., DiSpirito, A. A. & Yoon, S. (2010). Methanotrophs and copper. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **34**, 496-531. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2010.00212.x>
- Semrau, J. D., DiSpirito, A. A., Gu, W. & Yoon, S. (2018). Metals and methanotrophy. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, 02289-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/6/e02289-17.abstract>
- Theisen, A. R. *et al.* (2005). Regulation of methane oxidation in the facultative methanotroph *Methylocella silvestris* BL2. *Molecular Microbiology* **58**, 682–692.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2005.04861.x/full>
- Versantvoort, W. *et al.* (2019). Characterization of a novel cytochrome c_{6J} as the electron acceptor of XoxF-MDH in the thermoacidophilic methanotroph *Methylacidiphilum fumariolicum* SolV. *BBA - Proteins and Proteomics* **1867**, 595-603.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbapap.2019.04.001>
- Wood, A. P., Aurikko, J. P. & Kelly, D. P. (2004). A challenge for 21st century molecular biology and biochemistry: what are the causes of obligate autotrophy and methanotrophy? *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **28**, 335–352.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168644503001104>
- Zheng, Y., Huang, J., Zhao, F. & Chistoserdova, L. (2018). Physiological effect of XoxG(4) on lanthanide-dependent methanotrophy. *mBio* **9**, e02430-17.
<http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/2/e02430-17.abstract>

Incomplete oxidation

- Adachi, O. *et al.* (2003). New developments in oxidative fermentation. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **60**, 643–653. <http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05135.x>
- Biswas, R. *et al.* (2012). Enhanced production of 2,3-butanediol by engineered *Bacillus subtilis*. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **94**, 651–658. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-011-3774-5>
- Holscher, T. & Gorisch, H. (2006). Knockout and overexpression of pyrroloquinoline quinone biosynthetic genes in *Gluconobacter oxydans* 621H. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 7668–7676. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/21/7668>
- Keliang, G. & Dongzhi, W. (2006). Asymmetric oxidation by *Gluconobacter oxydans*. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **70**, 135–139. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00253-005-0307-0>
- Matsutani, M. & Yakushi, T. (2018). Pyrroloquinoline quinone-dependent dehydrogenases of acetic acid bacteria. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **102**, 9531–9540. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-018-9360-3>
- Richhardt, J., Luchterhand, B., Bringer, S., Büchs, J. & Bott, M. (2013). Evidence for a key role of cytochrome *bo*₃ oxidase in respiratory energy metabolism of *Gluconobacter oxydans*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 4210–4220. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/18/4210.abstract>

Chapter 8

Solden, L. M. *et al.* (2018). Interspecies cross-feeding orchestrates carbon degradation in the rumen ecosystem. *Nature Microbiology* 3, 1274-1284. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-018-0225-4gg>

Trchounian, A. & Trchounian, K. (2019). Fermentation revisited: how do microorganisms survive under energy-limited conditions? *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* 44, 391-400. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tibs.2018.12.009>

Hydrogen in fermentation

Buckel, W. & Thauer, R. K. (2013). Energy conservation via electron bifurcating ferredoxin reduction and proton/Na⁺ translocating ferredoxin oxidation. *BBA-Bioenergetics* **1827**, 94-113. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272812009760>

Greening, C. & Cook, G. M. (2014). Integration of hydrogenase expression and hydrogen sensing in bacterial cell physiology. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **18**, 30-38. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527414000101>

Grein, F., Ramos, A. R., Venceslau, S. S. & Pereira, I. A. C. (2013). Unifying concepts in anaerobic respiration: insights from dissimilatory sulfur metabolism. *BBA-Bioenergetics* **1827**, 145-160. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272812010249>

Singh, R. *et al.* (2018). Uncoupling fermentative synthesis of molecular hydrogen from biomass formation in *Thermotoga maritima*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e00998-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/84/17/e00998-18.full.pdf>

Oxygen toxicity

Atack, J. M. & Kelly, D. J. (2006). Structure, mechanism and physiological roles of bacterial cytochrome *c* peroxidases. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **52**, 73–106.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291106520028>

Brioukhanov, A. L., Thauer, R. K. & Netrusov, A. I. (2002). Catalase and superoxide dismutase in the cells of strictly anaerobic microorganisms. *Microbiology-Moscow* **71**, 281–285. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1023/A%3A1015846409735>

Brioukhanov, A. L., Netrusov, A. I. & Eggen, R. I. L. (2006). The catalase and superoxide dismutase genes are transcriptionally up-regulated upon oxidative stress in the strictly anaerobic archaeon *Methanosarcina barkeri*. *Microbiology* **152**, 1671–1677.

<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/152/6/1671>

Camerini, S. *et al.* (2019). Type E botulinum neurotoxin-producing *Clostridium butyricum* strains are aerotolerant during vegetative growth. *mSystems* **4**, e00299-18.

<https://msystems.asm.org/content/msys/4/2/e00299-18.full.pdf>

Coulter, E. D. & Kurtz, D. M. (2001). A role for rubredoxin in oxidative stress protection in *Desulfovibrio vulgaris*: catalytic electron transfer to rubrerythrin and two-iron superoxide reductase. *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* **394**, 76–86.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0003986101925317>

Davydova, M. N. & Tarasova, N. B. (2005). Carbon monoxide inhibits superoxide dismutase and stimulates reactive oxygen species production by *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* 1388.

Anaerobe **11**, 335–338. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1075996405000697>

Degli Esposti, M., Mentel, M., Martin, W. & Sousa, F. L. (2019). Oxygen reductases in alphaproteobacterial genomes: physiological evolution from low to high oxygen

environments. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 499.

<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00499>

Fournier, M. *et al.* (2003). Function of oxygen resistance proteins in the anaerobic, sulfate-reducing bacterium *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* Hildenborough. *Journal of Bacteriology* **185**, 71–79. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/185/1/71>

Frey, A. D. & Kallio, P. T. (2003). Bacterial hemoglobins and flavohemoglobins: versatile proteins and their impact on microbiology and biotechnology. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **27**, 525–545. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168644503000561>

Grunden, A. M. *et al.* (2005). *In vitro* reconstitution of an NADPH-dependent superoxide reduction pathway from *Pyrococcus furiosus*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **71**, 1522–1530. <http://aem.asm.org/content/71/3/1522.full>

Guerrero-Cruz, S. *et al.* (2018). Response of the anaerobic methanotroph “*Candidatus* Methanoperedens nitroreducens” to oxygen stress. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e01832-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/84/24/e01832-18.full.pdf>

Henningham, A., Döhrmann, S., Nizet, V. & Cole, J. N. (2015). Mechanisms of group A *Streptococcus* resistance to reactive oxygen species. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **39**, 488-508. <http://femsre.oxfordjournals.org/content/39/4/488.abstract>

Hillmann, F., Fischer, R. J., Saint-Prix, F., Girbal, L. & Bahl, H. (2008). PerR acts as a switch for oxygen tolerance in the strict anaerobe *Clostridium acetobutylicum*. *Molecular Microbiology* **68**, 848-860. <http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2008.06192.x>

Horne, A. J. & Lessner, D. J. (2013). Assessment of the oxidant tolerance of *Methanosarcina acetivorans*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **343**, 13-19. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1574-6968.12115>

Horsburgh, M. J., Wharton, S. J., Karavolos, M. & Foster, S. J. (2002). Manganese: elemental defence for a life with oxygen. *Trends in Microbiology* **10**, 496–501.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X02024629>

Imlay, J. A. (2002). How oxygen damages microbes: oxygen tolerance and obligate anaerobiosis. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **46**, 111–153.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291102460031>

Imlay, J. A. (2006). Iron-sulphur clusters and the problem with oxygen. *Molecular Microbiology* **59**, 1073–1082. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05028.x/full>

Jean, D., Briolat, V. & Reyssset, G. (2004). Oxidative stress response in *Clostridium perfringens*. *Microbiology* **150**, 1649–1659.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/150/6/1649>

Jennings, M. E., Schaff, C. W., Horne, A. J., Lessner, F. H. & Lessner, D. J. (2014). Expression of a bacterial catalase in a strictly anaerobic methanogen significantly increases tolerance to hydrogen peroxide but not oxygen. *Microbiology* **160**, 270-278.
http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/160/Pt_2/270.abstract

Jovanovic, T. *et al.* (2000). Neelaredoxin, an iron-binding protein from the syphilis spirochete, *Treponema pallidum*, is a superoxide reductase. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275**, 28439–28448. <http://www.jbc.org/content/275/37/28439>

- Kalms, J. *et al.* (2018). Tracking the route of molecular oxygen in O₂-tolerant membrane-bound [NiFe] hydrogenase. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**, E2229-E2237. <http://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/10/E2229.full.pdf>
- kawasaki, S., Sakai, Y., Takahashi, T., Suzuki, I. & Niimura, Y. (2009). O₂ and reactive oxygen species detoxification complex, composed of O₂-responsive NADH:rubredoxin oxidoreductase-flavoprotein A2-desulfoferrodoxin operon enzymes, rubperoxin, and rubredoxin, in *Clostridium acetobutylicum*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **75**, 1021-1029. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/75/4/1021>
- Kawasaki, S. *et al.* (2005). Adaptive responses to oxygen stress in obligatory anaerobes *Clostridium acetobutylicum* and *Clostridium aminovalericum*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **71**, 8442–8450.
<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/71/12/8442>
- Kawasaki, S., Mimura, T., Satoh, T., Takeda, K. & Niimura, Y. (2006). Response of the microaerophilic *Bifidobacterium* species, *B. boum* and *B. thermophilum*, to oxygen. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **72**, 6854–6858.
<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/72/10/6854>
- Kern, M., Volz, J. & Simon, J. (2011). The oxidative and nitrosative stress defence network of *Wolinella succinogenes*: cytochrome c nitrite reductase mediates the stress response to nitrite, nitric oxide, hydroxylamine and hydrogen peroxide. *Environmental Microbiology* **13**, 2478-2494. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2011.02520.x>
- Korir, M. L. *et al.* (2018). Investigation of the role that NADH peroxidase plays in oxidative stress survival in group B *Streptococcus*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 2786.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02786>

Krätzer, C., Welte, C., Dörner, K., Friedrich, T. & Deppenmeier, U. (2011).

Methanoferrodoxin represents a new class of superoxide reductase containing an iron–sulfur cluster. *FEBS Journal* **278**, 442–451. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1742-4658.2010.07964.x>

Lakhal, R. *et al.* (2011). Oxygen uptake rates in the hyperthermophilic anaerobe *Thermotoga maritima* grown in a bioreactor under controlled oxygen exposure: clues to its defence strategy against oxidative stress. *Archives of Microbiology* **193**, 429–438.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-011-0687-8>

Lee, J. H., Yeo, W. S. & Roe, J. H. (2004). Induction of the *sufA* operon encoding Fe-S assembly proteins by superoxide generators and hydrogen peroxide: involvement of OxyR, IHF and an unidentified oxidant-responsive factor. *Molecular Microbiology* **51**, 1745–1755. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2003.03946.x/full>

Lee, S. H., Youn, H., Kang, S. G. & Lee, H. S. (2019). Oxygen-mediated growth enhancement of an obligate anaerobic archaeon *Thermococcus onnurineus* NA1. *Journal of Microbiology* **57**, 138–142. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12275-019-8592-y>

Lekmeechai, S. *et al.* (2018). *Helicobacter pylori* outer membrane vesicles protect the pathogen From reactive oxygen species of the respiratory burst. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 1837. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01837>

Li, C. *et al.* (2019). Siderophore-mediated iron acquisition enhances resistance to oxidative and aromatic compound stress in *Cupriavidus necator* JMP134. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e01938–18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/1/e01938-18.full.pdf>

Li, H., Jubelirer, S., Garcia Costas, A., Frigaard, N.-U. & Bryant, D. (2009). Multiple antioxidant proteins protect *Chlorobaculum tepidum* against oxygen and reactive

- oxygen species. *Archives of Microbiology* **191**, 853-867. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-009-0514-7>
- Lu, Z., Sethu, R. & Imlay, J. A. (2018). Endogenous superoxide is a key effector of the oxygen sensitivity of a model obligate anaerobe. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**(14), E3266-E3275.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/14/E3266.full.pdf>
- Lumppio, H. L., Shenvi, N. V., Summers, A. O., Voordouw, G. & Kurtz, D. M. (2001). Rubrerythrin and rubredoxin oxidoreductase in *Desulfovibrio vulgaris*: a novel oxidative stress protection system. *Journal of Bacteriology* **183**, 101–108.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/183/1/101.long>
- Nóbrega, C. S. & Pauleta, S. R. (2019). Reduction of hydrogen peroxide in Gram-negative bacteria – bacterial peroxidases. *Advances in Microbial Physiology*. **74**, 415-464.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.ampbs.2019.02.006>
- Pereira, P. M. *et al.* (2008). Transcriptional response of *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* Hildenborough to oxidative stress mimicking environmental conditions. *Archives of Microbiology* **189**, 451-461. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-007-0335-5>
- Plakunov, V. & Shelemekh, O. (2009). Mechanisms of oxygen regulation in microorganisms. *Microbiology -Moscow* **78**, 535-546. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1134/S0026261709050026>
- Ramel, F. *et al.* (2013). Membrane-bound oxygen reductases of the anaerobic sulfate-reducing *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* Hildenborough: roles in oxygen defence and electron link with periplasmic hydrogen oxidation. *Microbiology* **159**, 2663-2673.
http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/159/Pt_12/2663.abstract

- Riebe, O., Fischer, R.-J., Wampler, D. A., Kurtz, Jr., D. M. & Bahl, H. (2009). Pathway for H₂O₂ and O₂ detoxification in *Clostridium acetobutylicum*. *Microbiology* **155**, 16-24.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/155/1/16>
- Romao, C. V. *et al.* (1999). The superoxide dismutase activity of desulfoferrodoxin from *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* ATCC 27774. *European Journal of Biochemistry* **261**, 438–443. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1432-1327.1999.00278.x/abstract>
- Romão, C. V. *et al.* (2018). Insights into the structures of superoxide reductases from the symbionts *Ignicoccus hospitalis* and *Nanoarchaeum equitans*. *Biochemistry* **57**, 5271-5281. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.biochem.8b00334>
- Schoeffler, M. *et al.* (2019). Growth of an anaerobic sulfate-reducing bacterium sustained by oxygen respiratory energy conservation after O₂-driven experimental evolution. *Environmental Microbiology* **21**, 360-373. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14466>
- Silva, G., Legall, J., Xavier, A. V., Teixeira, M. & Rodrigues-Pousada, C. (2001). Molecular characterization of *Desulfovibrio gigas* neelaredoxin, a protein involved in oxygen detoxification in anaerobes. *Journal of Bacteriology* **183**, 4413–4420.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/183/15/4413.abstract>
- Thorgersen, M. Stirrett, P., K., Scott, R. A. & Adams, M. W. W. (2012). Mechanism of oxygen detoxification by the surprisingly oxygen-tolerant hyperthermophilic archaeon, *Pyrococcus furiosus*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **109**, 18547-18552. <http://www.pnas.org/content/109/45/18547.abstract>

- Tremblay, P.-L. & Lovley, D. R. (2012). Role of the NiFe hydrogenase Hya in oxidative stress defense in *Geobacter sulfurreducens*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 2248-2253.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/194/9/2248.abstract>
- Wildschut, J. D., Lang, R. M., Voordouw, J. K. & Voordouw, G. (2006). Rubredoxin:oxygen oxidoreductase enhances survival of *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* Hildenborough under microaerophilic conditions. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 6253–6260.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/17/6253>
- Yurkiw, M. A., Voordouw, J. & Voordouw, G. (2012). Contribution of rubredoxin:oxygen oxidoreductases and hybrid cluster proteins of *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* Hildenborough to survival under oxygen and nitrite stress. *Environmental Microbiology* **14**, 2711-2725.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2012.02859.x>
- Zhao, X. & Drlica, K. (2014). Reactive oxygen species and the bacterial response to lethal stress. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **21**, 1-6.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527414000782>

Ethanol fermentation

- Balodite, E. *et al.* (2014). Structure of the *Zymomonas mobilis* respiratory chain: oxygen affinity of electron transport and the role of cytochrome c peroxidase. *Microbiology* **160**, 2045-2052. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/160/Pt_9/2045.abstract
- Kalnenieks, U. (2006). Physiology of *Zymomonas mobilis*: some unanswered questions. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **51**, 73–117.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291106510021>

Kalnenieks, U., Toma, M. M., Galinina, N. & Poole, R. K. (2003). The paradoxical cyanide-stimulated respiration of *Zymomonas mobilis*: cyanide sensitivity of alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH II). *Microbiology* **149**, 1739–1744.

<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/149/7/1739>

Kalnenieks, U. *et al.* (2008). NADH dehydrogenase deficiency results in low respiration rate and improved aerobic growth of *Zymomonas mobilis*. *Microbiology* **154**, 989-994.

<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/154/3/989>

Zheng, T. *et al.* (2017). Both *adhE* and a separate NADPH-dependent alcohol dehydrogenase gene, *adhA*, are necessary for high ethanol production in *Thermoanaerobacterium saccharolyticum*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **199**, e00542-16.

<http://jlb.asm.org/content/199/3/e00542-16.abstract>

Lactate fermentation

Abdelmaksoud, A. A. *et al.* (2016). Comparison of *Lactobacillus crispatus* isolates from *Lactobacillus*-dominated vaginal microbiomes with isolates from microbiomes containing bacterial vaginosis-associated bacteria. *Microbiology* **162**, 466-475.

<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000238>

Chew, S. Y., Cheah, Y. K., Seow, H. F., Sandai, D. & Than, L. T. L. (2015). Probiotic *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* GR-1 and *Lactobacillus reuteri* RC-14 exhibit strong antifungal effects against vulvovaginal candidiasis-causing *Candida glabrata* isolates.

Journal of Applied Microbiology **118**, 1180-1190. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jam.12772>

de Vos, W. M., Bron, P. A. & Kleerebezem, M. (2004). Post-genomics of lactic acid bacteria and other, 86–93. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0958166904000278>

Diaz-Muniz, I. & Steele, J. L. (2006). Conditions required for citrate utilization during growth of *Lactobacillus casei* ATCC334 in chemically defined medium and Cheddar cheese extract. *Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek* **90**, 233–243.
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs10482-006-9078-6>

Doi, Y. (2019). Glycerol metabolism and its regulation in lactic acid bacteria. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **103**, 5079-5093. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-019-09830-y>

Endo, A. *et al.* (2018). Fructophilic lactic acid bacteria, a unique group of fructose-fermenting microbes. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e01290-18.
<https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/84/19/e01290-18.full.pdf>

Fiedler, T. *et al.* (2011). Characterization of three lactic acid bacteria and their isogenic *ldh* deletion mutants shows optimization for Y_{ATP} (cell mass produced per Mole of ATP) at their physiological pHs. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **77**, 612-617.
<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/77/2/612>

Filannino, P., Gobbetti, M., De Angelis, M. & Di Cagno, R. (2014). Hydroxycinnamic acids used as external acceptors of electrons: an energetic advantage for strictly heterofermentative lactic acid bacteria. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **80**, 7574-7582. <http://aem.asm.org/content/80/24/7574.abstract>

Filannino, P., Di Cagno, R., Addante, R., Pontonio, E. & Gobbetti, M. (2016). Metabolism of fructophilic lactic acid bacteria from the *Apis mellifera* L. bee gut: phenolic acids as external electron acceptors. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **82**, 6899-6911.
<http://aem.asm.org/content/82/23/6899.abstract>

- George, F. *et al.* (2018). Occurrence and dynamism of lactic acid bacteria in distinct ecological niches: a multifaceted functional health perspective. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 02899. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02899>
- Goderska, K., Agudo Pena, S. & Alarcon, T. (2018). *Helicobacter pylori* treatment: antibiotics or probiotics. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **102**, 1-7. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-017-8535-7>
- Jeong, S. E. *et al.* (2018). Genomic and metatranscriptomic analyses of *Weissella koreensis* reveal its metabolic and fermentative features during kimchi fermentation. *Food Microbiology* **76**, 1-10. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0740002018300017>
- Kaewnopparat, S. *et al.* (2013). In vitro probiotic properties of *Lactobacillus fermentum* SK5 isolated from vagina of a healthy woman. *Anaerobe* **22**, 6-13. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1075996413000632>
- Klijn, A., Mercenier, A. & Arigoni, F. (2005). Lessons from the genomes of bifidobacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **29**, 491–509. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168644505000343>
- Kovachev, S. (2018). Defence factors of vaginal lactobacilli. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **44**, 31-39. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1040841X.2017.1306688>
- Martin, M. G., Sender, P. D., Peiru, S., de Mendoza, D. & Magn, C. (2004). Acid-inducible transcription of the operon encoding the citrate lyase complex of *Lactococcus lactis* biovar diacetylactis CRL264. *Journal of Bacteriology* **186**, 5649–5660. <http://jb.asm.org/content/186/17/5649.abstract>

- Martín, R. *et al.* (2015). Effect of iron on the probiotic properties of the vaginal isolate *Lactobacillus jensenii* CECT 4306. *Microbiology-UK* **161**, 708-718.
http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/161/Pt_4/708.abstract
- Ouwehand, A. C., Salminen, S. & Isolauri, E. (2002). Probiotics: an overview of beneficial effects. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek* **82**, 279–289.
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1023/A%3A1020620607611>
- Papadimitriou, K. *et al.* (2016). Stress physiology of lactic acid bacteria. *Microbiology & Molecular Biology Reviews* **80**, 837-890. <http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/80/3/837.abstract>
- Sanchez, C. *et al.* (2008). Contribution of citrate metabolism to the growth of *Lactococcus lactis* CRL264 at low pH. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **74**, 1136-1144.
<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/74/4/1136>
- Santos, C. M. A. *et al.* (2016). Selection of *Lactobacillus* strains as potential probiotics for vaginitis treatment. *Microbiology* **162**, 1195-1207.
<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000302>
- Sarantinopoulos, P., Kalantzopoulos, G. & Tsakalidou, E. (2001). Citrate metabolism by *Enterococcus faecalis* FAIR-E 229. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **67**, 5482–5487. <http://aem.asm.org/content/67/12/5482.long>
- Smit, G., Smit, B. A. & Engels, W. J. M. (2005). Flavour formation by lactic acid bacteria and biochemical flavour profiling of cheese products. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **29**, 591–610. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168644505000252>

Vido, K. *et al.* (2004). Proteome analyses of heme-dependent respiration in *Lactococcus lactis*: involvement of the proteolytic system. *Journal of Bacteriology* **186**, 1648–1657.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/186/6/1648>

Zaunmueller, T., Eichert, M., Richter, H. & Uden, G. (2006). Variations in the energy metabolism of biotechnologically relevant heterofermentative lactic acid bacteria during growth on sugars and organic acids. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **72**, 421–429. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs00253-006-0514-3>

Butyrate and butanol

Adams, C. J., Redmond, M. C. & Valentine, D. L. (2006). Pure-culture growth of fermentative bacteria, facilitated by H₂ removal: bioenergetics and H₂ production. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **72**, 1079–1085.
<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/72/2/1079>

Alsaker, K. V. & Papoutsakis, E. T. (2005). Transcriptional program of early sporulation and stationary-phase events in *Clostridium acetobutylicum*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **187**, 7103–7118. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/187/20/7103>

Amador-Noguez, D. *et al.* (2010). Systems-level metabolic flux profiling elucidates a complete, bifurcated tricarboxylic acid cycle in *Clostridium acetobutylicum*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 4452–4461. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/17/4452>

Armstrong, F. A. (2004). Hydrogenases: active site puzzles and progress. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **8**, 133–140.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593104000195>

- Augagneur, Y., Garmyn, D. & Guzzo, J. (2008). Mutation of the oxaloacetate decarboxylase gene of *Lactococcus lactis* subsp. *lactis* impairs the growth during citrate metabolism. *Journal of Applied Microbiology* **104**, 260-268. <http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1365-2672.2007.03582.x>
- Baureder, M. & Hederstedt, L. (2013). Heme proteins in lactic acid bacteria. *Advances in Microbial Physiology*. **62**, 1-43.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780124105157000019>
- Becattini, S. *et al.* (2017). Commensal microbes provide first line defense against *Listeria monocytogenes* infection. *Journal of Experimental Medicine*. doi 10.1084/jem.20170495 <http://jem.rupress.org/content/jem/early/2017/06/05/jem.20170495.full.pdf>
- Bi, C., Jones, S. W., Hess, D. R., Tracy, B. P. & Papoutsakis, E. T. (2011). SpoIIIE is necessary for asymmetric division, sporulation, and expression of σ^F , σ^E , and σ^G but does not control solvent production in *Clostridium acetobutylicum* ATCC 824. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 5130-5137. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/19/5130>
- Buckel, W. & R. K. Thauer (2018). Flavin-based electron bifurcation, ferredoxin, flavodoxin, and anaerobic respiration with protons (Ech) or NAD⁺ (Rnf) as electron acceptors: A historical review. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 401.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00401>
- Borden, J. R., Jones, S. W., Indurthi, D., Chen, Y. & Papoutsakis, E. T. (2010). A genomic-library based discovery of a novel, possibly synthetic, acid-tolerance mechanism in *Clostridium acetobutylicum* involving non-coding RNAs and ribosomal RNA processing. *Metabolic Engineering* **12**, 268-281.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1096717609001104>

- Brooijmans, R. J. W., de Vos, W. M. & Hugenholtz, J. (2009). *Lactobacillus plantarum* WCFS1 electron transport chains. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **75**, 3580-3585. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/75/11/3580>
- Buckel, W. & Golding, B. T. (2006). Radical enzymes in anaerobes. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **60**, 27–49.
<http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.60.080805.142216>
- Bui, T. P. N., de Vos, W. M. & Plugge, C. M. (2014). *Anaerostipes rhamnosivorans* sp. nov., a human intestinal, butyrate-forming bacterium. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology* **64**, 787-793.
http://ijs.sgmjournals.org/content/64/Pt_3/787.abstract
- Calusinska, M., Happe, T., Joris, B. & Wilmotte, A. (2010). The surprising diversity of clostridial hydrogenases: a comparative genomic perspective. *Microbiology* **156**, 1575-1588. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/156/6/1575>
- Chowdhury, N. P. *et al.* (2014). Studies on the mechanism of electron bifurcation catalyzed by electron transferring flavoprotein (Etf) and butyryl-CoA dehydrogenase (Bcd) of *Acidaminococcus fermentans*. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **289**, 5145-5157.
<http://www.jbc.org/content/289/8/5145.abstract>
- Diallo, M. *et al.* (2019). L-Rhamnose metabolism in *Clostridium beijerinckii* strain DSM 6423. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e02656-18.
<https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/5/e02656-18.full.pdf>
- Duncan, S. H., Louis, P. & Flint, H. J. (2004). Lactate-utilizing bacteria, isolated from human feces, that produce butyrate as a major fermentation product. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **70**, 5810–5817. <http://aem.asm.org/content/70/10/5810.abstract>

- Engel, M., Holtmann, D., Ulber, R. & Tippkötter, N. (2019). Increased biobutanol production by mediator-less electro-fermentation. *Biotechnology Journal* **14**, 1800514.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/biot.201800514>
- Gonzalez-Pajuelo, M., Meynial-Salles, I., Mendes, F., Soucaille, P. & Vasconcelos, I. (2006). Microbial conversion of glycerol to 1,3-propanediol: physiological comparison of a natural producer, *Clostridium butyricum* VPI 3266, and an engineered strain, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* DG1(pSPD5). *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **72**, 96–101. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/72/1/96>
- Hackmann, T. & Firkins, J. (2015). Electron transport phosphorylation in rumen butyrovibrios: unprecedented ATP yield for glucose fermentation to butyrate. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 622. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00622>
- Herrmann, G., Jayamani, E., Mai, G. & Buckel, W. (2008). Energy conservation via electron-transferring flavoprotein in anaerobic bacteria. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 784–791. <http://jlb.asm.org/content/190/3/784.full>
- Hillmann, F., Fischer, R. J. & Bahl, H. (2006). The rubrerythrin-like protein Hsp21 of *Clostridium acetobutylicum* is a general stress protein. *Archives of Microbiology* **185**, 270–276. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-006-0091-y>
- Jones, A. J., Fast, A. G., Clupper, M. & Papoutsakis, E. T. (2018). Small and low but potent: the complex regulatory role of the small RNA SolB in solventogenesis in *Clostridium acetobutylicum*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e00597-18.
<http://aem.asm.org/content/84/14/e00597-18.abstract>
- Karst, S. M. (2016). The influence of commensal bacteria on infection with enteric viruses. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **14**, 197–204. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2015.25>

- Kim, Y.-G. *et al.* (2017). Neonatal acquisition of Clostridia species protects against colonization by bacterial pathogens. *Science* **356**, 315-319.
<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/356/6335/315.full.pdf>
- Koendjibiharie, J. G., Wiersma, K. & van Kranenbu, R. (2018). Investigating the central metabolism of *Clostridium thermosuccinogenes*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e00363-18. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/13/e00363-18.abstract>
- Kong, Q., He, G.-Q., Jia, J.-L., Zhu, Q.-L. & Ruan, H. (2011). Oral administration of *Clostridium butyricum* for modulating gastrointestinal microflora in mice. *Current Microbiology* **62**, 512-517. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00284-010-9737-8>
- Kutty, R. & Bennett, G. (2005). Biochemical characterization of trinitrotoluene transforming oxygen-insensitive nitroreductases from *Clostridium acetobutylicum* ATCC 824. *Archives of Microbiology* **184**, 158–167. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00203-005-0036-x>
- Li, F. *et al.* (2008). Coupled ferredoxin and crotonyl coenzyme A (CoA) reduction with NADH catalyzed by the butyryl-CoA dehydrogenase/Etf complex from *Clostridium kluyveri*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 843-850.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/3/843>
- Liang, J., Huang, H. & Wang, S. (2019). Distribution, evolution, catalytic mechanism, and physiological functions of the flavin-based electron-bifurcating NADH-dependent reduced ferredoxin: NADP⁺ oxidoreductase. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 373.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00373>

- Louis, P. & Flint, H. J. (2017). Formation of propionate and butyrate by the human colonic microbiota. *Environmental Microbiology* **19**, 29-41. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13589>
- Louis, P., Young, P., Holtrop, G. & Flint, H. J. (2010). Diversity of human colonic butyrate-producing bacteria revealed by analysis of the butyryl-CoA:acetate CoA-transferase gene. *Environmental Microbiology* **12**, 304-314. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2009.02066.x>
- Lu, J. *et al.* (2019). The draft genome sequence of *Clostridium* sp. strain CT7, an isolate capable of producing butanol but not acetone and 1,3-propanediol from crude glycerol. *3 Biotech* **9**, 63. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13205-019-1598-7>
- Müller, V., Chowdhury, N. P. & Basen, M. (2018). Electron bifurcation: a long-hidden energy-coupling mechanism. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **72**, 331-353. <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-090816-093440>
- Nitschke, W. & Russell, M. J. (2011). Redox bifurcations: mechanisms and importance to life now, and at its origin. *BioEssays* **34**, 106-109. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/bies.201100134>
- Peters, J. W., Miller, A.-F., Jones, A. K., King, P. W. & Adams, M. W. W. (2016). Electron bifurcation. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **31**, 146-152. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593116300175>
- Petrova, M. I., van den Broek, M., Balzarini, J., Vanderleyden, J. & Lebeer, S. (2013). Vaginal microbiota and its role in HIV transmission and infection. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **37**, 762-792. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1574-6976.12029>
- Poudel, S. *et al.* (2018). Origin and evolution of flavin-based electron bifurcating enzymes.

Pryde, S. E., Duncan, S. H., Hold, G. L., Stewart, C. S. & Flint, H. J. (2002). The microbiology of butyrate formation in the human colon. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **217**, 133–139. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0378109702011060>

Rauch, M. & Lynch, S. V. (2012). The potential for probiotic manipulation of the gastrointestinal microbiome. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* **23**, 192–201. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0958166911007154>

Saint-Amans, S., Girbal, L., Andrade, J., Ahrens, K. & Soucaille, P. (2001). Regulation of carbon and electron flow in *Clostridium butyricum* VPI 3266 grown on glucose-glycerol mixtures. *Journal of Bacteriology* **183**, 1748–1754. <http://jb.asm.org/content/176/5/1443>

Sakamoto, M., Iino, T., Yuki, M. & Ohkuma, M. (2018). *Lawsonibacter asaccharolyticus* gen. nov., sp. nov., a butyrate-producing bacterium isolated from human faeces. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology* **68**, 2074–2081. <http://ijs.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/ijsem/10.1099/ijsem.0.002800>

Schirmer, M. *et al.* (2016) Linking the human gut microbiome to inflammatory cytokine production capacity. *Cell* **167**, 1125–1136.e1128. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2016.10.020>

Sharon, G., Sampson, T. R., Geschwind, D. H. & Mazmanian, S. K. (2016) The central nervous system and the gut microbiome. *Cell* **167**, 915–932.

Thauer, R. K. (2015). My lifelong passion for biochemistry and anaerobic microorganisms. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **69**, 1–30. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-091014-104344>

- Thormann, K., Feustel, L., Lorenz, K., Nakotte, S. & Duerre, P. (2002). Control of butanol formation in *Clostridium acetobutylicum* by transcriptional activation. *Journal of Bacteriology* **184**, 1966–1973. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/184/7/1966>
- Tracy, B. P., Jones, S. W. & Papoutsakis, E. T. (2011). Inactivation of σ^E and σ^G in *Clostridium acetobutylicum* illuminates their roles in clostridial-cell-form biogenesis, granule synthesis, solventogenesis, and spore morphogenesis. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 1414–1426. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/6/1414>
- Tummala, S. B., Junne, S. G. & Papoutsakis, E. T. (2003). Antisense RNA downregulation of coenzyme A transferase combined with alcohol-aldehyde dehydrogenase overexpression leads to predominantly alcohologenic *Clostridium acetobutylicum* fermentations. *Journal of Bacteriology* **185**, 3644–3653. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/185/12/3644>
- Vignais, P. M., Billoud, B. & Meyer, J. (2001). Classification and phylogeny of hydrogenases. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **25**, 455–501. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2001.tb00587.x/abstract>
- Weghoff, M. C., Bertsch, J. & Müller, V. (2015). A novel mode of lactate metabolism in strictly anaerobic bacteria. *Environmental Microbiology* **17**, 670–677. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.12493>
- Wietzke, M. & Bahl, H. (2012). The redox-sensing protein Rex, a transcriptional regulator of solventogenesis in *Clostridium acetobutylicum*. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **96**, 749–761. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-012-4112-2>

Mixed acid fermentation

Almuharef, I., Rahman, M. S. & Qin, W. (2019). Enzymatic conversion of glycerol to 2,3-butanediol and acetoin by *Serratia proteamaculans* SRWQ1. *Waste and Biomass Valorization* **10**, 1833-1844. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12649-018-0221-1>

Berrios-Rivera, S. J., San, K.-Y. & Bennett, G. N. (2003). The effect of carbon sources and lactate dehydrogenase deletion on 1,2-propanediol production in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Industrial Microbiology and Biotechnology* **30**, 34–40.
<http://link.springer.de/link/service/journals/10295/contents/02/00006/>

Bizzini, A. *et al.* (2010). Glycerol is metabolized in a complex and strain-dependent manner in *Enterococcus faecalis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 779-785.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/3/779>

Cecchini, G., Schroder, I., Gunsalus, R. P. & Maklashina, E. (2002). Succinate dehydrogenase and fumarate reductase from *Escherichia coli*. *BBA-Bioenergetics* **1553**, 140–157. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272801002389?via%3Dihub>

Celinska, E. & Grajek, W. (2009). Biotechnological production of 2,3-butanediol - current state and prospects. *Biotechnology Advances* **27**, 715-725.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0734975009000792>

Cho, S. *et al.* (2015). High production of 2,3-butanediol from biodiesel-derived crude glycerol by metabolically engineered *Klebsiella oxytoca* M1. *Biotechnology for Biofuels* **8**, 146. <http://www.biotechnologyforbiofuels.com/content/8/1/146>

Chung, W. S. F. et al, (2019). Impact of carbohydrate substrate complexity on the diversity of the human colonic microbiota. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **95**, fiy201.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsec/fiy201>

Doi, Y. & Ikegam,i Y. (2014). Pyruvate formate-lyase is essential for fumarate-independent anaerobic glycerol utilization in the *Enterococcus faecalis* strain W11. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 2472-2480. <http://jb.asm.org/content/196/13/2472.abstract>

Finney, A. J. & Sargent, F. (2019). Formate hydrogenlyase: a group 4 [NiFe]-hydrogenase in tandem with a formate dehydrogenase. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **74**, 465-486.

<https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.ampbs.2019.02.004>

Franke, T. & Deppenmeier, U. (2018). Physiology and central carbon metabolism of the gut bacterium *Prevotella copri*. *Molecular Microbiology* **109**, 528-540.

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14058>

Garnova, E. S. & Krasil'nikova, E. N. (2003). Carbohydrate metabolism of the saccharolytic alkaliphilic anaerobes *Halonatronum saccharophilum*, *Amphibacillus fermentum*, and *Amphibacillus tropicus*. *Microbiology-Moscow* **72**, 558–563.

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1023/A%3A1026091116478>

Hasona, A., Kim, Y., Healy, F. G., Ingram, L. O. & Shanmugam, K. T. (2004). Pyruvate formate lyase and acetate kinase are essential for anaerobic growth of *Escherichia coli* on xylose. *Journal of Bacteriology* **186**, 7593–7600.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/186/22/7593.long>

Ji, X.-J. et al. (2010). Engineering *Klebsiella oxytoca* for efficient 2, 3-butanediol production through insertional inactivation of acetaldehyde dehydrogenase gene. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **85**, 1751-1758. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-009-2222-2>

- Kim, P., Laivenieks, M., Vieille, C. & Zeikus, J. G. (2004). Effect of overexpression of *Actinobacillus succinogenes* phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase on succinate production in *Escherichia coli*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **70**, 1238–1241. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/70/2/1238>
- Laurinavichene, T. V., Zorin, N. A. & Tsygankov, A. A. (2002). Effect of redox potential on activity of hydrogenase 1 and hydrogenase 2 in *Escherichia coli*. *Archives of Microbiology* **178**, 437–442.
<http://link.springer.de/link/service/journals/00203/bibs/2178006/21780437.htm>
- Lee, P. C., Lee, S. Y., Hong, S. H. & Chang, H. N. (2002). Isolation and characterization of a new succinic acid-producing bacterium, *Mannheimia succiniciproducens* MBEL55E, from bovine rumen. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **58**, 663–668.
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00253-002-0935-6>
- Lindenstrauß, U. & Pinske, C. (2019). Dissection of the hydrogen metabolism of the enterobacterium *Trabulsiella guamensis*: identification of a formate-dependent and essential formate hydrogenlyase complex exhibiting phylogenetic similarity to complex I. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00160-19. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/12/e00160-19.full.pdf>
- Moons, P., Van Houdt, R., Vivijis, B., Michiels, C. M. & Aertsen, A. (2011). Integrated regulation of acetoin fermentation by quorum sensing and pH in *Serratia plymuthica* RVH1. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **77**, 3422-3427.
<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/77/10/3422>

- Nakamura, C. E. & Whited, G. M. (2003). Metabolic engineering for the microbial production of 1,3-propanediol. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* **14**, 454–459.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0958166903001265>
- Scheu, P. D. *et al.* (2012). CitA/CitB two-component system regulating citrate fermentation in *Escherichia coli* and its relation to the DcuS/DcuR system in vivo. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 636–645. <http://jb.asm.org/content/194/3/636.abstract>
- Skibinski, D. A. G. *et al.* (2002). Regulation of the hydrogenase-4 operon of *Escherichia coli* by the σ^{54} -dependent transcriptional activators FhlA and HyfR. *Journal of Bacteriology* **184**, 6642–6653. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/184/23/6642>
- Skorokhodova, A. Y., Stasenko, A. A., Gulevich, A. Y., & Debabov, V. G. (2018). Effect of anaplerotic pathways activation on CO₂-dependent anaerobic glucose utilization by *Escherichia coli* strains deficient in the main pathways of mixed acid fermentation. *Applied Biochemistry and Microbiology* **54**, 141–148.
<https://doi.org/10.1134/S0003683818020102>
- Thomas, F. & Uwe, D. (2018). Physiology and central carbon metabolism of the gut bacterium *Prevotella copri*. *Molecular Microbiology* **109**, 528–540.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14058>
- van Houdt, R., Moons, P., Hueso Buj, M. & Michiels, C. W. (2006). *N*-acyl-L-homoserine lactone quorum sensing controls butanediol fermentation in *Serratia plymuthica* RVH1 and *Serratia marcescens* MG1. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 4570–4572.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/12/4570>
- Wang, W., Sun, J., Hartlep, M., Deckwer, W. D. & Zeng, A. P. (2003). Combined use of proteomic analysis and enzyme activity assays for metabolic pathway analysis of

glycerol fermentation by *Klebsiella pneumoniae*. *Biotechnology and Bioengineering* **83**, 525–536. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/bit.10701/abstract>

Propionate

Biebl, H., Schwab-Hanisch, H., Sproer, C. & Lunsdorf, H. (2000). *Propionispora vibrioides*, nov. gen., nov. sp., a new Gram-negative, spore-forming anaerobe that ferments sugar alcohols. *Archives of Microbiology* **174**, 239–247.

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s002030000198>

Koussemon, M., Combet-Blanc, Y. & Ollivier, B. (2003). Glucose fermentation by *Propionibacterium microaerophilum*: effect of pH on metabolism and bioenergetics. *Current Microbiology* **46**, 141–145. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00284-002-3839-x>

Seeliger, S., Janssen, P. H. & Schink, B. (2002). Energetics and kinetics of lactate fermentation to acetate and propionate via methylmalonyl-CoA or acrylyl-CoA. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **211**, 65–70.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0378109702006511>

Reichardt, N. *et al.* (2014). Phylogenetic distribution of three pathways for propionate production within the human gut microbiota. *ISME Journal* **8**, 1323–1335.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ismej.2014.14>

Rocha Martin, V. N. *et al.* (2019). Colonization of *Cutibacterium avidum* during infant gut microbiota establishment. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **95**, fyy215.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsec/fyy215>

Scott, K. P., Martin, J. C., Campbell, G., Mayer, C.-D. & Flint, H. J. (2006). Whole-genome transcription profiling reveals genes up-regulated by growth on fucose in the human gut bacterium *Roseburia inulinivorans*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 4340-4349.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/188/12/4340.abstract>

Fermentation of amino acids

Ato, M., Ishii, M. & Igarashi, Y. (2014). Enrichment of amino acid-oxidizing, acetate-reducing bacteria. *Journal of Bioscience and Bioengineering* **118**, 160-165.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1389172314000371>

Buckel, W. (2001). Unusual enzymes involved in five pathways of glutamate fermentation. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **57**, 263–273.
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s002530100773>

Bouillaut, L. *et al.* (2019). Role of the global regulator Rex in control of NAD⁺-regeneration in *Clostridioides (Clostridium) difficile*. *Molecular Microbiology* **111**, 1671-1688.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14245>

Lan, J. & Newman, E. B. (2003). A requirement for anaerobically induced redox functions during aerobic growth of *Escherichia coli* with serine, glycine and leucine as carbon source. *Research in Microbiology* **154**, 191–197.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250803000329>

Wallace, R. J. *et al.* (2003). *Eubacterium pyruvativorans* sp. nov., a novel non-saccharolytic anaerobe from the rumen that ferments pyruvate and amino acids, forms caproate and

utilizes acetate and propionate. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology* **53**, 965–970. <http://ijs.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/53/4/965>

Fermentation of dicarboxylic acids

Abratt, V. R. & Reid, S. J. (2010). Oxalate-degrading bacteria of the human gut as probiotics in the management of kidney stone disease. *Advances in Applied Microbiology* **72**, 63–87. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065216410720037>

Duncan, S. H. *et al.* (2002). *Oxalobacter formigenes* and its potential role in human health. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **68**, 3841–3847. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/68/8/3841>

Janssen, P. H. & Hugenholtz, P. (2003). Fermentation of glycolate by a pure culture of a strictly anaerobic Gram-positive bacterium belonging to the family *Lachnospiraceae*. *Archives of Microbiology* **179**, 321–328. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00203-003-0528-5>

Sahin, N. (2003). Oxalotrophic bacteria. *Research in Microbiology* **154**, 399–407. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250803001128>

Sidhu, H. *et al.* (1998). Absence of *Oxalobacter formigenes* in cystic fibrosis patients: a risk factor for hyperoxaluria. *Lancet* **352**, 1026–1029. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0140673698030384?via%3Dihub>

Stewart, C. S., Duncan, S. H. & Cave, D. R. (2004). *Oxalobacter formigenes* and its role in oxalate metabolism in the human gut. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **230**, 1–7. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0378109703008644>

- Turroni, S. *et al.* (2010). Oxalate-degrading activity in *Bifidobacterium animalis* subsp. *lactis*: impact of acidic conditions on the transcriptional levels of the oxalyl coenzyme A (CoA) decarboxylase and formyl-CoA transferase genes. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **76**, 5609-5620. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/76/16/5609>
- Ye, L., Jia, Z., Jung, T. & Maloney, P. C. (2001). Topology of OxlT, the oxalate transporter of *Oxalobacter formigenes*, determined by site-directed fluorescence labeling. *Journal of Bacteriology* **183**, 2490–2496. <http://jb.asm.org/content/183/8/2490.long>

Hyperthermophilic archaeal fermentation

- Burkhart, B. W., Febvre, H. P. & Santangelo, T. J. (2019). Distinct physiological roles of the three ferredoxins encoded in the hyperthermophilic archaeon *Thermococcus kodakarensis*. *mBio* **10**, e02807-18. <https://mbio.asm.org/content/mbio/10/2/e02807-18.full.pdf>
- Chen, L.-X., *et al.* (2018). Metabolic versatility of small archaea *Micrarchaeota* and *Parvarchaeota*. *The ISME Journal* **12**, 756-775. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41396-017-0002-z>
- Kanai, T. *et al.* (2011). Distinct physiological roles of the three [NiFe]-hydrogenase orthologs in the hyperthermophilic archaeon *Thermococcus kodakarensis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 3109-3116. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/12/3109>
- Kim, M.-S. *et al.* (2013). CO-Dependent H₂ production by genetically engineered *Thermococcus onnurineus* NA1. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **79**, 2048-2053. <http://aem.asm.org/content/79/6/2048.abstract>

- Kim, Y. J. *et al.* (2010). Formate-driven growth coupled with H₂ production. *Nature* **467**, 352-355. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature09375>
- Schut, G. J., Boyd, E. S., Peters, J. W. & Adams, M. W. W. (2013). The modular respiratory complexes involved in hydrogen and sulfur metabolism by heterotrophic hyperthermophilic archaea and their evolutionary implications. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **37**, 182-203. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2012.00346.x>
- Lee, S. H., Youn, H., Kang, S. G. & Lee, H. S. (2019). Oxygen-mediated growth enhancement of an obligate anaerobic archaeon *Thermococcus onnurineus* NA1. *Journal of Microbiology* **57**, 138-142. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12275-019-8592-y>
- Topçuoğlu, B. D., Meydan, C., Orellana, R. & Holden, J. F. (2018). Formate hydrogenlyase and formate secretion ameliorate H₂ inhibition in the hyperthermophilic archaeon *Thermococcus paralvinellae*. *Environmental Microbiology* **20**, 949-957. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14022>
- Yang, H. *et al.* (2010). SurR regulates hydrogen production in *Pyrococcus furiosus* by a sulfur-dependent redox switch. *Molecular Microbiology* **77**, 1111-1122. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07275.x>

Chapter 9

General

- Aigle, A. *et al.* (2018). The nature of the electron acceptor (MnIV/NO₃) triggers the differential expression of genes associated with stress and ammonium limitation responses

in *Shewanella algae* C6G3. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny068.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny068>

Engelbrektson, A. *et al.* (2018). Mitigating sulfidogenesis with simultaneous perchlorate and nitrate treatments. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 2305.

<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02305>

Lecomte, S. M. *et al.* (2018). Diversifying anaerobic respiration strategies to compete in the rhizosphere. *Frontiers in Environmental Science* **10**, 00139.

<https://doi.org/10.3389/fenvs.2018.00139>

Liebensteiner, M. G., Tsesmetzis, N., Stams, A. J. M. & Lomans, B. P. (2014). Microbial redox processes in deep subsurface environments and the potential application of (per)chlorate in oil reservoirs. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **5**, 428.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2014.00428>

Schoepp-Cothenet, B. *et al.* (2013). On the universal core of bioenergetics. *BBA-*

Bioenergetics **1827**, 79-93. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272812010286>

Strous, M. & Jetten, M. S. M. (2004). Anaerobic oxidation of methane and ammonium.

Annual Review of Microbiology **58**, 99–117.

<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.58.030603.123605>

Teske, A. P. (2005). The deep subsurface biosphere is alive and well. *Trends in Microbiology*

13, 402–404. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X05001903>

Warren, L. A. & Kauffman, M. E. (2003). Geoscience: microbial geoengineers. *Science* **299**,

1027–1029. <http://science.sciencemag.org/content/299/5609/1027>

Xu, Y. *et al.* (2018). Inhibitory effects of sulfate and nitrate reduction on reductive dechlorination of PCP in a flooded paddy soil. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 567.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00567>

Denitrification

Arai, H. (2011). Regulation and function of versatile aerobic and anaerobic respiratory metabolism in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **2**, 103.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2011.00103>

Auclair, J., Lepine, F., Parent, S. & Villemur, R. (2010). Dissimilatory reduction of nitrate in seawater by a *Methylophaga* strain containing two highly divergent *narG* sequences. *ISME Journal* **4**, 1302-1313. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ismej.2010.47>

Baker, S. C. *et al.* (1998). Molecular genetics of the genus *Paracoccus*: metabolically versatile bacteria with bioenergetic flexibility. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **62**, 1046–1078. <http://mmbr.asm.org/content/62/4/1046.abstract>

Blasco, F. *et al.* (2001). The coordination and function of the redox centres of the membrane-bound nitrate reductases. *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences* **58**, 179–193.
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/PL00000846>

Borrero-de Acuña, J. M. *et al.* (2016). Protein network of the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* denitrification apparatus. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 1401-1413.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/198/9/1401.abstract>

- Cabello, P., Roldan, M. D. & Moreno-Vivian, C. (2004). Nitrate reduction and the nitrogen cycle in archaea. *Microbiology* **150**, 3527–3546.
<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.27303-0#tab2>
- Callaghan, A. V., Tierney, M., Phelps, C. D. & Young, L. Y. (2009). Anaerobic biodegradation of n-hexadecane by a nitrate-reducing consortium. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **75**, 1339-1344.
<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/75/5/1339>
- Camejo, P. Y., Oyserman, B. O., McMahon, K. D. & Noguera, D. R. (2019). Integrated omic analyses provide evidence that a *Candidatus "Accumulibacter phosphatis"* strain performs denitrification under microaerobic conditions. *mSystems* **4**, e00193-18.
<https://msystems.asm.org/content/msys/4/1/e00193-18.full.pdf>
- Carlson, H. K., Clark, I. C., Blazewicz, S. J., Iavarone, A. T. & Coates, J. D. (2013). Fe(II) oxidation is an innate capability of nitrate-reducing bacteria that involves abiotic and biotic reactions. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 3260-3268.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/195/14/3260.abstract>
- Carrica, M. d. C., Fernandez, I., Martí, M. A., Paris, G. & Goldbaum, F. A. (2012). The NtrY/X two-component system of *Brucella* spp. acts as a redox sensor and regulates the expression of nitrogen respiration enzymes. *Molecular Microbiology* **85**, 39-50.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2012.08095.x>
- Chahlafla, Z., Alvarez, L., Cava, F. & Berenguer, J. (2018). The role of conserved proteins DrpA and DrpB in nitrate respiration of *Thermus thermophilus*. *Environmental Microbiology* **20**, 3851-3861. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14400>

- Chen, J. & Strous, M. (2013). Denitrification and aerobic respiration, hybrid electron transport chains and co-evolution. *BBA-Bioenergetics* **1827**, 136-144.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272812010419>
- Chen, J., Zheng, J., Li, Y., Hao, H.-h. & Chen, J.-m. (2015). Characteristics of a novel thermophilic heterotrophic bacterium, *Anoxybacillus contaminans* HA, for nitrification–aerobic denitrification. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **99**, 10695-10702. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-015-6870-0>
- Chen, Q. & Ni, J. (2011). Heterotrophic nitrification–aerobic denitrification by novel isolated bacteria. *Journal of Industrial Microbiology & Biotechnology* **38**, 1305-1310.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10295-010-0911-6>
- Cozen, A. E. *et al.* (2009). Transcriptional map of respiratory versatility in the hyperthermophilic crenarchaeon *Pyrobaculum aerophilum*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 782-794. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/3/782>
- Dalsgaard, T. *et al.* (2014). Oxygen at nanomolar levels reversibly suppresses process rates and gene expression in anammox and denitrification in the oxygen minimum zone off northern Chile. *mBio* **5**, e01966-14. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/5/6/e01966-14.abstract>
- Falke, D. *et al.* (2019). Activity of spore-specific respiratory nitrate reductase 1 of *Streptomyces coelicolor* A3(2) requires a functional cytochrome bcc-aa³ oxidase supercomplex. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00104-19.
<https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/11/e00104-19.full.pdf>
- Fischer, M., Falke, D., Pawlik, T. & Sawers, R. G. (2014). Oxygen-dependent control of respiratory nitrate reduction in mycelium of *Streptomyces coelicolor* A3(2). *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 4152-4162. <http://jb.asm.org/content/196/23/4152.abstract>

- Frolova, A. A. *et al.* (2018). *Thermosulfurimonas marina* sp. nov., an autotrophic sulfur-disproportionating and nitrate-reducing bacterium isolated from a shallow-sea hydrothermal vent. *Microbiology* **87**, 502-507. <https://doi.org/10.1134/S0026261718040082>
- Gaimster, H., Alston, M., Richardson, D. J., Gates, A. J. & Rowley, G. (2018). Transcriptional and environmental control of bacterial denitrification and N₂O emissions. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fnx277. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fnx277>
- Gregory, K. B., Bond, D. R. & Lovley, D. R. (2004). Graphite electrodes as electron donors for anaerobic respiration. *Environmental Microbiology* **6**, 596–604. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2004.00593.x/abstract>
- Gonzalez-Martinez, A., Muñoz-Palazon, B., Rodriguez-Sanchez, A. & Gonzalez-Lopez, J. (2018). New concepts in anammox processes for wastewater nitrogen removal: recent advances and future prospects. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny031. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny031>
- Grundmann, O. *et al.* (2008). Genes encoding the candidate enzyme for anaerobic activation of n-alkanes in the denitrifying bacterium, strain HxN1. *Environmental Microbiology* **10**, 376-385. <http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2007.01458.x>
- Hallin, S., Philippot, L., Löffler, F. E., Sanford, R. A. & Jones, C. M. (2018). Genomics and ecology of novel N₂O-reducing microorganisms. *Trends in Microbiology* **26**, 43-55. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2017.07.003>
- He, X., Sun, Q., Xu, T., Dai, M. & Wei D. (2019). Removal of nitrogen by heterotrophic nitrification–aerobic denitrification of a novel halotolerant bacterium *Pseudomonas mendocina* TJPU04. *Bioprocess and Biosystems Engineering* **42**, 853-866. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00449-019-02088-8>

- Hendriks, J. *et al.* (2000). Nitric oxide reductases in bacteria. *BBA-Bioenergetics* **1459**, 266–273. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272800001614>
- Holmes, D. E., Dang, Y. & Smith, J. A. (2019). Nitrogen cycling during wastewater treatment. *Advances in Applied Microbiology* **106**, 113-192.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.aambs.2018.10.003>
- Jamieson, J. *et al.* (2018). Identifying and quantifying the intermediate processes during nitrate-dependent iron(II) oxidation. *Environmental Science & Technology* **52**, 5771-5781. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.8b01122>
- Jetten, M. S. M. *et al.* (1999). The anaerobic oxidation of ammonium. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **22**, 421–437. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6976.1998.tb00379.x/abstract>
- Kamp, A., Høgslund, S., Risgaard-Petersen, N. & Stief, P. (2015). Nitrate storage and dissimilatory nitrate reduction by eukaryotic microbes. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 1492. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2015.01492>
- Khan, A. & Sarkar, D. (2012). Nitrate reduction pathways in mycobacteria and their implications during latency. *Microbiology* **158**, 301-307.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/158/2/301.abstract>
- Kuypers, M. M. M., Marchant, H. K. & Kartal, B. (2018). The microbial nitrogen-cycling network. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **16**, 263. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2018.9>
- Lei, X., Jia, Y., Chen, Y. & Hu, Y. (2019). Simultaneous nitrification and denitrification without nitrite accumulation by a novel isolated *Ochrobactrum anthropic* LJ81. *Bioresource Technology* **272**, 442-450. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2018.10.060>

- Li, B., Tian, C., Zhang, D. & Pan, X. (2013). Anaerobic nitrate-dependent iron (II) oxidation by a novel autotrophic bacterium, *Citrobacter freundii* strain PXL1. *Geomicrobiology Journal* **31**, 138-144. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01490451.2013.816393>
- Lin, Y.-C. *et al.* (2018). Phenazines regulate Nap-dependent denitrification in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* biofilms. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00031-18. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/9/e00031-18.abstract>
- Liu, Y., Ai, G.-M., Miao, L.-L. & Liu, Z.-P. (2016). *Marinobacter* strain NNA5, a newly isolated and highly efficient aerobic denitrifier with zero N₂O emission. *Bioresource Technology* **206**, 9-15. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0960852416300426>
- Liu, T., Li, F., Chen, D. & Li, X. (2019). Microbially mediated coupling of nitrate reduction and Fe(II) oxidation under anoxic conditions. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **95**, fiz030. <https://doi.org/10.1093/femsec/fiz030>
- Luckmann, M. *et al.* (2014). Production and consumption of nitrous oxide in nitrate-ammonifying *Wolinella succinogenes* cells. *Microbiology* **160**, 1749-1759. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/160/Pt_8/1749.abstract
- Mania, D., Heylen, K., van Spanning, R. J. M. & Frostegård, Å. (2016). Regulation of nitrogen metabolism in the nitrate-ammonifying soil bacterium *Bacillus vireti* and evidence for its ability to grow using N₂O as electron acceptor. *Environmental Microbiology* **18**, 2937-2950. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13124>
- Mauffrey, F., Martineau, C. & Villemur, R. (2015). Importance of the two dissimilatory (Nar) nitrate reductases in the growth and nitrate reduction of the methylotrophic marine bacterium *Methylophaga nitratireducens* JAM1. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 1475. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2015.01475>

- Medhi, K., Mishra, A. & Thakur, I. S. (2018). Genome sequence of a heterotrophic nitrifier and aerobic denitrifier, *Paracoccus denitrificans* strain ISTOD1, isolated from wastewater. *Genome Announcements* **6**, e00210-18.
<http://genomea.asm.org/content/6/15/e00210-18.abstract>
- Muehe, E. M., Gerhardt, S., Schink, B. & Kappler, A. (2009). Ecophysiology and the energetic benefit of mixotrophic Fe(II) oxidation by various strains of nitrate-reducing bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **70**, 3-11. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6941.2009.00755.x>
- Mustakhimov, I., Kalyuzhnaya, M. G., Lidstrom, M. E. & Chistoserdova, L. (2013). Insights into denitrification in *Methylobacter mobilis* from denitrification pathway and methanol metabolism mutants. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 2207-2211.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/195/10/2207.abstract>
- Onley, J. R., Ahsan, S., Sanford, R. A. & Löffler, F. E. (2018). Denitrification by *Anaeromyxobacter dehalogenans*, a common soil bacterium lacking the nitrite reductase genes *nirS* and *nirK*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e01985-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/4/e01985-17.abstract>
- Oshiki, M., Shimokawa, M., Fujii, N., Satoh, H. & Okabe, S. (2011). Physiological characteristics of the anaerobic ammonium-oxidizing bacterium '*Candidatus Brocadia sinica*'. *Microbiology* **157**, 1706-1713. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/157/6/1706.abstract>
- Park, S., Kim, D.-H., Lee, J.-H. & Hur, H.-G. (2014). *Sphaerotilus natans* encrusted with nanoball-shaped Fe(III) oxide minerals formed by nitrate-reducing mixotrophic Fe(II) oxidation. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **90**, 68-77. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1574-6941.12372>

- Park, D., Kim, H. & Yoon, S. (2017). Nitrous oxide reduction by an obligate aerobic bacterium, *Gemmatimonas aurantiaca* Strain T-27. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **83**, e00502-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/83/12/e00502-17.abstract>
- Park, H. I., Kim, J. S., Kim, D. K., Choi, Y. J. & Pak, D. (2006). Nitrate-reducing bacterial community in a biofilm-electrode reactor. *Enzyme and Microbial Technology* **39**, 453–458. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0141022906000925>
- Philippot, L. (2002). Denitrifying genes in bacterial and archaeal genomes. *BBA - Gene Structure and Expression* **1577**, 355–376.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167478102004207>
- Philippot, L. (2005). Denitrification in pathogenic bacteria: for better or worse? *Trends in Microbiology* **13**, 191–192. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X05000569>
- Philippot, L. & Hojberg, O. (1999). Dissimilatory nitrate reductases in bacteria. *BBA - Gene Structure and Expression* **1446**, 1–23.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S016747819900072X>
- Pinchbeck, B. J. et al. (2019). A dual functional redox enzyme maturation protein for respiratory and assimilatory nitrate reductases in bacteria. *Molecular Microbiology* **111**, 1592-1603. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14239>
- Potter, L., Angove, H., Richardson, D. & Cole, J. (2001). Nitrate reduction in the periplasm of Gram-negative bacteria. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **45**, 51–86.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291101450028>

- Price, A., Pearson, V. K., Schwenzer, S. P., Miot, J. & Olsson-Francis, K. (2018). Nitrate-dependent iron oxidation: a potential Mars metabolism. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 513. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00513>
- Qu, Z., Bakken, L. R., Molstad, L., Frostegård, Å. & Bergaust, L. L. (2016). Transcriptional and metabolic regulation of denitrification in *Paracoccus denitrificans* allows low but significant activity of nitrous oxide reductase under oxic conditions. *Environmental Microbiology* **18**, 2951-2963. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13128>
- Simon, J. (2002). Enzymology and bioenergetics of respiratory nitrite ammonification. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **26**, 285–309.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168644502001110>
- Sawers, R. G., Falke, D. & Fischer, M. (2016). Oxygen and nitrate respiration in *Streptomyces coelicolor* A3(2). *Advances in Microbial Physiology*. **68**, 1-40.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291116300042>
- Schaedler, F. *et al.* (2018). Microbially mediated coupling of Fe and N cycles by nitrate-reducing Fe(II)-oxidizing bacteria in littoral freshwater sediments. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, 02013-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/2/e02013-17.abstract>
- Slobodkina, G. B. *et al.* (2017). Respiratory ammonification of nitrate coupled to anaerobic oxidation of elemental sulfur in deep-sea autotrophic thermophilic bacteria. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **8**, 87. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2017.00087>
- Srivastava, M., Kaushik, M. S., Singh, A., Singh, D. & Mishra, A. K. (2016). Molecular phylogeny of heterotrophic nitrifiers and aerobic denitrifiers and their potential role in

ammonium removal. *Journal of Basic Microbiology* **56**, 907-921.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jobm.201500689>

Takaya, N. (2002). Dissimilatory nitrate reduction metabolisms and their control in fungi.

Journal of Bioscience and Bioengineering **94**, 506–510.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1389172302801876>

Tominski, C., Heyer, H., Lösekann-Behrens, T., Behrens, S. & Kappler, A. (2018). Growth and population dynamics of the anaerobic Fe(II)-oxidizing and nitrate-reducing enrichment culture KS. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e02173-17.

<http://aem.asm.org/content/84/9/e02173-17.abstract>

Tominski, C. et al. (2018). Insights into carbon metabolism provided by fluorescence in situ hybridization-secondary ion mass spectrometry imaging of an autotrophic, nitrate-reducing, Fe(II)-oxidizing enrichment culture. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e02166-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/9/e02166-17.abstract>

Torregrosa-Crespo, J. et al. (2016). Anaerobic metabolism in *Haloferax* genus: denitrification as case of study. *Advances in Microbial Physiology*. **68**, 41-85.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291116300017>

Torregrosa-Crespo, J., Pire, C., Martínez-Espinosa, R. M. & Bergaust, L. (2019).

Denitrifying haloarchaea within the genus *Haloferax* display divergent respiratory phenotypes, with implications for their release of nitrogenous gases. *Environmental Microbiology* **21**, 427-436. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14474>

Torres, M. J. et al. (2016). Nitrous oxide metabolism in nitrate-reducing bacteria: physiology and regulatory mechanisms. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **68**, 353-432.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291116300078>

- Toyofuku, M. & Yoon, S.-S. (2018). Nitric oxide, an old molecule with noble functions in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* biology. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **72**, 117-145.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.ampbs.2018.01.005>
- Yan, M., Yu, C., Yang, J. & Ji, Y. (2011). The essential two-component system YhcSR is involved in regulation of the nitrate respiratory pathway of *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 1799-1805. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/8/1799>
- van Niftrik, L. A. *et al.* (2004). The anammoxosome: an intracytoplasmic compartment in anammox bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **233**, 7–13.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0378109704000928>
- Ward, B. B. (2003). Significance of anaerobic ammonium oxidation in the ocean. *Trends in Microbiology* **11**, 408–410. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X03001811>
- Ward, B. B. & Jensen, M. M. (2014). The microbial nitrogen cycle. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **5**, 553. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2014.00553>
- Watsuntorn, W., Ruangchainikom, C., Rene, E. R., Lens, P. N. L. & Chulalaksananukul, W. (2019). Comparison of sulphide and nitrate removal from synthetic wastewater by pure and mixed cultures of nitrate-reducing, sulphide-oxidizing bacteria. *Bioresource Technology* **272**, 40-47. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2018.09.125>
- Yoon, S., Sanford, R. A. & Löffler, F. E. (2015). Nitrite control over dissimilatory nitrate/nitrite reduction pathways in *Shewanella loihica* strain PV-4. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **81**, 3510-3517. <http://aem.asm.org/content/81/10/3510.abstract>

Zumft, W. G. & Kroneck, P. M. H. (2006). Respiratory transformation of nitrous oxide (N₂O) to dinitrogen by bacteria and archaea. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **52**, 107–227.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S006529110652003X>

Metal reduction

Abin, C. A. & Hollibaugh, J. T. (2014). Dissimilatory antimonate reduction and production of antimony trioxide microcrystals by a novel microorganism. *Environmental Science and Technology* **48**, 681–688. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/es404098z>

Abin, C. A. & Hollibaugh, J. T. (2019). Transcriptional response of the obligate anaerobe *Desulfuribacillus stibiiarsenatis* MLFW-2T to growth on antimonate and other terminal electron acceptors. *Environmental Microbiology* **21**, 618–630.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14503>

Abu Laban, N., Selesi, D., Rattei, T., Tischler, P. & Meckenstock, R. U. (2010). Identification of enzymes involved in anaerobic benzene degradation by a strictly anaerobic iron-reducing enrichment culture. *Environmental Microbiology* **12**, 2783–2796. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2010.02248.x>

Aigle, A. *et al.* (2018). The nature of the electron acceptor (MnIV/NO₃) triggers the differential expression of genes associated with stress and ammonium limitation responses in *Shewanella algae* C6G3. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny068.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny068>

- Aklujkar, M. *et al.* (2013). Proteins involved in electron transfer to Fe(III) and Mn(IV) oxides by *Geobacter sulfurreducens* and *Geobacter uraniireducens*. *Microbiology* **159**, 515-535. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/159/Pt_3/515.abstract
- Alves, M. N. *et al.* (2015). Characterization of the periplasmic redox network that sustains the versatile anaerobic metabolism of *Shewanella oneidensis* MR-1. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 665. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00665>
- Badalamenti, J. P., Krajmalnik-Brown, R., Torres, C. I. & Bond, D. R. (2015). Genomes of *Geoalkalibacter ferrihydriticus* Z-0531T and *Geoalkalibacter subterraneus* Red1T, two haloalkaliphilic metal-reducing *Deltaproteobacteria*. *Genome Announcements* **3**, 39-15. <http://genomea.asm.org/content/3/2/e00039-15.abstract>
- Badalamenti, J. P., Summers, Z. M., Chan, C. H., Gralnick, J. A. & Bond, D. R. (2016). Isolation and genomic characterization of '*Desulfuromonas soudanensis* WTL', a metal- and electrode-respiring bacterium from snoxic deep subsurface brine. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **7**, 913. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2016.00913>
- Beblawy, S. *et al.* (2018). Extracellular reduction of solid electron acceptors by *Shewanella oneidensis*. *Molecular Microbiology* **109**, 571-583. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14067>
- Belchik, S. M. *et al.* (2011). Extracellular reduction of hexavalent chromium by cytochromes MtrC and OmcA of *Shewanella oneidensis* MR-1. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **77**, 4035-4041. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/77/12/4035>
- Blumberger, J. (2018). Electron transfer and transport through multi-heme proteins: recent progress and future directions. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **47**, 24-31. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpa.2018.06.021>

- Breuer, M., Rosso, K. M., Blumberger, J. & Butt, J. N. (2015). Multi-haem cytochromes in *Shewanella oneidensis* MR-1: structures, functions and opportunities. *Journal of the Royal Society Interface* **12**, 20141117. DOI 10.1098/rsif.2014.1117
<http://rsif.royalsocietypublishing.org/content/12/102/20141117>
- Bücking, C., Piepenbrock, A., Kappler, A. & Gescher, J. (2012). Outer-membrane cytochrome-independent reduction of extracellular electron acceptors in *Shewanella oneidensis*. *Microbiology* **158**, 2144-2157.
http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/158/Pt_8/2144.abstract
- Byrne, J. M. *et al.* (2015). Redox cycling of Fe(II) and Fe(III) in magnetite by Fe-metabolizing bacteria. *Science* **347**, 1473-1476.
<http://www.sciencemag.org/content/347/6229/1473.abstract>
- Cai, C. *et al.* (2018). A methanotrophic archaeon couples anaerobic oxidation of methane to Fe(III) reduction. *ISME Journal* **12**, 1929-1939. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41396-018-0109-x>
- Carlson, H. K. *et al.* (2012). Surface multiheme c-type cytochromes from *Thermincola potens* and implications for respiratory metal reduction by Gram-positive bacteria. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **109**, 1702-1707.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/109/5/1702.abstract>
- Carmona, M. & Diaz, E. (2005). Iron-reducing bacteria unravel novel strategies for the anaerobic catabolism of aromatic compounds. *Molecular Microbiology* **58**, 1210–1215.
<http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2005.04937.x>
- Chang, I. S. *et al.* (2006). Electrochemically active bacteria (EAB) and mediator-less microbial fuel cells. *Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology* **16**, 163–177.
<http://www.jmb.or.kr/journal/download.php?Filedir=../submission/Journal/016/&num=2481>

- Conley, B. E., Intile, P. J., Bond, D. R. & Gralnick, J. A. (2018). Divergent Nrf family proteins and MtrCAB homologs facilitate extracellular electron transfer in *Aeromonas hydrophila*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e02134-18.
<https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/84/23/e02134-18.full.pdf>
- Cordova, C. D., Schicklberger, M. F. R., Yu, Y. & Spormann, A. M. (2011). Partial functional replacement of CymA by SirCD in *Shewanella oneidensis* MR-1. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 2312-2321. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/9/2312>
- Costa, N. L. *et al.* (2018). Electron transfer process in microbial electrochemical technologies: the role of cell-surface exposed conductive proteins. *Bioresource Technology* **255**, 308-317. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2018.01.133>
- Dalla Vecchia, E. *et al.* (2014). Characterization of the surfaceome of the metal-reducing bacterium *Desulfotomaculum reducens*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **5**, 432.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2014.00432>
- Dantas, J. M. *et al.* (2018). Molecular interactions between *Geobacter sulfurreducens* triheme cytochromes and the redox active analogue for humic substances. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1859**, 619-630. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbabi.2018.05.007>
- Deng, X., Dohmae, N., Nealson, K. H., Hashimoto, K. & Okamoto, A. (2018). Multi-heme cytochromes provide a pathway for survival in energy-limited environments. *Science Advances* **4**, eaao5682. <http://advances.sciencemag.org/content/advances/4/2/eaao5682.full.pdf>
- Denton, K. *et al.* (2013). Identification of a possible respiratory arsenate reductase in *Denitrovibrio acetiphilus*, a member of the phylum *Deferribacteres*. *Archives of Microbiology* **195**, 661-670. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-013-0915-5>

- Dong, Y. *et al.* (2016). *Orenia metallireducens* sp. nov. strain Z6, a novel metal-reducing member of the phylum Firmicutes from the deep subsurface. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **82**, 6440-6453. <http://aem.asm.org/content/82/21/6440.abstract>
- Downie, H. F., Standerwick, J. P., Burgess, L., Natrajan, L. S. & Lloyd, J. R. (2018). Imaging redox activity and Fe(II) at the microbe-mineral interface during Fe(III) reduction. *Research in Microbiology* **169**(10), 582-589. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.resmic.2018.05.012>
- Dundas, C. M., Graham, A. J., Romanovicz, D. K. & Keitz, B. K. (2018). Extracellular electron transfer by *Shewanella oneidensis* controls palladium nanoparticle phenotype. *ACS Synthetic Biology* **7**, 2726-2736. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acssynbio.8b00218>
- Ettwig, K. F. *et al.* (2016). Archaea catalyze iron-dependent anaerobic oxidation of methane. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **113**, 12792-12796. <http://www.pnas.org/content/113/45/12792.abstract>
- Ferreira, M. R. & Salgueiro, C. A. (2018). Biomolecular interaction studies between cytochrome PpcA from *Geobacter sulfurreducens* and the electron acceptor ferric nitrilotriacetate (Fe-NTA). *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 02741. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02741>
- Fu, H., Liu, L., Dong, Z., Guo, S. & Gao, H. (2018). Dissociation between iron and heme biosyntheses is largely accountable for respiration defects of *Shewanella oneidensis* fur mutants. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e00039-18. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/8/e00039-18.abstract>
- Gadd, G. M. (2010). Metals, minerals and microbes: geomicrobiology and bioremediation. *Microbiology* **156**, 609-643. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/156/3/609>

- Gorby, Y. A. *et al.* (2006). Electrically conductive bacterial nanowires produced by *Shewanella oneidensis* strain MR-1 and other microorganisms. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **103**, 11358-11363.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/103/30/11358.abstract>
- Handley, K. M., Hery, M. & Lloyd, J. R. (2009). Redox cycling of arsenic by the hydrothermal marine bacterium *Marinobacter santoriniensis*. *Environmental Microbiology* **11**, 1601-1611. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2009.01890.x>
- Harris, H. W. *et al.* (2018). Redox sensing within the genus *Shewanella*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **8**, 2568. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2017.02568>
- Hau, H. H., Gilbert, A., Coursolle, D. & Gralnick, J. A. (2008). Mechanism and consequences of anaerobic respiration of cobalt by *Shewanella oneidensis* strain MR-1. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **74**, 6880-6886.
<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/74/22/6880>
- He, Y., Gong, Y. Su, Y., Zhang, Y. & Zhou, X. (2019). Bioremediation of Cr (VI) contaminated groundwater by *Geobacter sulfurreducens*: environmental factors and electron transfer flow studies. *Chemosphere* **221**, 793-801.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2019.01.039>
- Hirose, A. *et al.* (2018). Electrochemically active bacteria sense electrode potentials for regulating catabolic pathways. *Nature Communications* **9**, 1083.
<https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-03416-4>
- Huang, L., Tang, J., Chen, M. & Liu, X. (2018). Two modes of riboflavin-mediated extracellular electron transfer in *Geobacter uraniireducens*. *frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 02886. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02886>

Icopini, G. A., Lack, J. G., Hersman, L. E., Neu, M. P. & Boukhalfa, H. (2009).

Plutonium(V/VI) reduction by the metal-reducing bacteria *Geobacter metallireducens* GS-15 and *Shewanella oneidensis* MR-1. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **75**, 3641-3647. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/75/11/3641>

Jay, Z. J. *et al.* (2018). Marsarchaeota are an aerobic archaeal lineage abundant in geothermal iron oxide microbial mats. *Nature Microbiology* **3**, 732-740. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-018-0163-1>

Jiménez Otero, F., Chan, C. H. & Bond, D. R. (2018). Identification of different putative outer membrane electron conduits necessary for Fe(III) citrate, Fe(III) oxide, Mn(IV) oxide, or electrode reduction by *Geobacter sulfurreducens*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00347-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/200/19/e00347-18.full.pdf>

Jing, R. & Kjellerup, B. V. (2018). Biogeochemical cycling of metals impacting by microbial mobilization and immobilization. *Journal of Environmental Sciences* **66**, 146-154. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jes.2017.04.035>

Jung, M.-Y. *et al.* (2018). Comparative genomic analysis of *Geosporobacter ferrireducens* and its versatility of anaerobic energy metabolism. *Journal of Microbiology* **56**, 365-371. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12275-018-7451-6>

Kasai, T., Suzuki, Y., Kouzuma, A. & Watanabe, K. (2019). Roles of *d*-lactate dehydrogenases in the anaerobic growth of *Shewanella oneidensis* MR-1 on sugars. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**. e02668-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/3/e02668-18.full.pdf>

- Kawaichi, S. *et al.* (2018). Anodic and cathodic extracellular electron transfer by the filamentous bacterium *Ardenticatena maritima* 110S. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 68. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00068>
- Keogh, D. *et al.* (2018). Extracellular electron transfer powers *Enterococcus faecalis* biofilm metabolism. *mBio* **9**, 00626-17. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/2/e00626-17.abstract>
- Kim, B. H., Kim, H. J., Hyun, M. S. & Park, D. H. (1999). Direct electrode reaction of an Fe(III)-reducing bacterium, *Shewanella putrefaciens*. *Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology* **9**, 127–131. http://www.koreascience.or.kr/article/ArticleFullRecord.jsp?cn=E1MBA4_1999_v9n2_127
- Kim, B. H. *et al.* (2004). Enrichment of microbial community generating electricity using a fuel-cell-type electrochemical cell. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **63**, 672–681. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs00253-003-1412-6>
- Kotloski, N. J. & Gralnick, J. A. (2013). Flavin electron shuttles dominate extracellular electron transfer by *Shewanella oneidensis*. *mBio* **4**, 00553-12. DOI 10.1128/mBio.00553-12 <http://mbio.asm.org/content/4/1/e00553-12.abstract>
- Lampa-Pastirk, S. *et al.* (2016). Thermally activated charge transport in microbial protein nanowires. *Scientific Reports* **6**, 23517. <http://www.nature.com/articles/srep23517#supplementary-information>
- Landa, E. R. (2005). Microbial biogeochemistry of uranium mill tailings. *Advances in Applied Microbiology* **57**, 113–130. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065216405570047>

- Levar, C. E., Hoffman, C. L., Dunshee, A. J., Toner, B. M. & Bond, D. R. (2017). Redox potential as a master variable controlling pathways of metal reduction by *Geobacter sulfurreducens*. *ISME Journal* **11**, 741-752. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ismej.2016.146>
- Li, D.-B. *et al.* (2019). Potential regulates metabolism and extracellular respiration of electroactive *Geobacter* biofilm. *Biotechnology and Bioengineering* **116**, 961-971. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/bit.26928>
- Li, X. *et al.* (2019). Dissimilatory iron [Fe(III)] reduction by a novel fermentative, piezophilic bacterium *Anoxybacter fermentans* DY22613T isolated from East Pacific Rise hydrothermal sulfides. *Geomicrobiology Journal* **36**, 291-302. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01490451.2018.1526985>
- Lloyd, J. R. (2003). Microbial reduction of metals and radionuclides. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **27**, 411–425. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0378109704000928>
- Lovley, D. R., Holmes, D. E. & Nevin, K. P. (2004). Dissimilatory Fe(III) and Mn(IV) reduction. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **49**, 219–286. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291104490055>
- Lusk, B. G. (2019). Thermophiles; or, the modern prometheus: the importance of extreme microorganisms for understanding and applying extracellular electron transfer. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 818. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00818>
- Manzella, M. P., Reguera, G. & Kashefi, K. (2013). Extracellular electron transfer to Fe(III) oxides by the hyperthermophilic archaeon *Geoglobus ahangari* via a direct contact mechanism. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **79**, 4694-4700. <http://aem.asm.org/content/79/15/4694.abstract>

- Marsili, E. *et al.* (2008). *Shewanella* secretes flavins that mediate extracellular electron transfer. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **105**, 3968-3973.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/105/10/3968/F6.expansion.html>
- Messens, J. & Silver, S. (2006). Arsenate reduction: thiol cascade chemistry with convergent evolution. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **362**, 1–17.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0022283606008552>
- Nancharaiah, Y. V. & Lens, P. N. L. (2015). Ecology and biotechnology of selenium-respiring bacteria. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **79**, 61-80.
<http://mmbr.asm.org/content/79/1/61.abstract>
- Okamoto, A., Hashimoto, K., Nealson, K. H. & Nakamura, R. (2013). Rate enhancement of bacterial extracellular electron transport involves bound flavin semiquinones. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **110**, 7856-7861.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/110/19/7856.abstract>
- Oni, O. E. & Friedrich, M. W. (2017). Metal oxide reduction linked to anaerobic methane oxidation. *Trends in Microbiology* **25**, 88-90.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X16301949>
- Oremland, R. S., Stolz, J. F. & Hollibaugh, J. T. (2004). The microbial arsenic cycle in Mono Lake, California. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **48**, 15–27.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S016864960400025X>
- Pirbadian, S. *et al.* (2014). *Shewanella oneidensis* MR-1 nanowires are outer membrane and periplasmic extensions of the extracellular electron transport components. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **111**, 12883-12888.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/111/35/12883.abstract>

Portela, P. C., Fernandes, T. M., Dantas, J. M., Ferreira, M. R. & Salgueiro, C. A. (2018).

Biochemical and functional insights on the triheme cytochrome PpcA from *Geobacter metallireducens*. *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* **644**, 8-16.

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.abb.2018.02.017>

Reguera, G. & Kashefi, K. (2019). The electrifying physiology of *Geobacter* bacteria, 30 years on. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **74**, 1-96.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291119300086>

Ren, G. *et al.* (2019). Natural extracellular electron transfer between semiconducting minerals and electroactive bacterial communities occurred on the rock varnish.

Frontiers in Microbiology **10**, 293. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00293>

Richter, K., Schicklberger, M. & Gescher, J. (2012). Dissimilatory reduction of extracellular electron acceptors in anaerobic respiration. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **78**. 913-921. <http://aem.asm.org/content/78/4/913.abstract>

Ruiz-Urigüen, Shuai, M., W. & Jaffé, P. R. (2018). Electrode colonization by the Feammox bacterium Acidimicrobiaceae sp. strain A6. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e02029-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/84/24/e02029-18.full.pdf>

Saeed, A. M., El Shatoury, E. & Hadid, R. (2019). Production of molybdenum blue by two novel molybdate-reducing bacteria belonging to the genus *Raoultella* isolated from Egypt and Iraq. *Journal of Applied Microbiology* **126**, 1722-1728.

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/jam.14254>

Sakai, H. D. & Kurosawa, N. (2018). *Saccharolobus caldissimus* gen. nov., sp. nov., a facultatively anaerobic iron-reducing hyperthermophilic archaeon isolated from an acidic terrestrial hot spring, and reclassification of *Sulfolobus solfataricus* as

- Saccharolobus solfataricus* comb. nov. and *Sulfolobus shibatae* as *Saccharolobus shibatae* comb. nov. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology* **68**, 1271-1278.
<http://ijs.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/ijsem/10.1099/ijsem.0.002665>
- Schroder, I., Johnson, E. & de Vries, S. (2003). Microbial ferric iron reductases. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **27**, 427–447.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168644503000433>
- Shi, L. *et al.* (2016). Extracellular electron transfer mechanisms between microorganisms and minerals. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **14**, 651-662.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2016.93>
- Slobodkin, A. (2005). Thermophilic microbial metal reduction. *Microbiology-Moscow* **74**, 501–514. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11021-005-0096-6>
- Smith, J. A. *et al.* (2015). Mechanisms involved in Fe(III) respiration by the hyperthermophilic archaeon *Ferroglobus placidus*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **81**, 2735-2744. <http://aem.asm.org/content/81/8/2735.abstract>
- Smith, H. *et al.* (2018). Genome sequence of *Geothermobacter* sp. strain HR-1, an iron reducer from the Lō‘ihi Seamount, Hawai‘i. *Genome Announcements* **6**, e00339-18.
<http://genomea.asm.org/content/6/21/e00339-18.abstract>
- Snider, R. M., Strycharz-Glaven, S. M., Tsoi, S. D., Erickson, J. S. & Tender, L. M. (2012). Long-range electron transport in *Geobacter sulfurreducens* biofilms is redox gradient-driven. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **109**, 15467-15472. <http://www.pnas.org/content/109/38/15467.abstract>

- Soda, S. *et al.* (2018). Characterization of moderately halotolerant selenate- and tellurite-reducing bacteria isolated from brackish areas in Osaka. *Bioscience, Biotechnology, and Biochemistry* **82**, 173-181. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09168451.2017.1406794>
- Stewart, L. C. *et al.* (2018). Interaction between ferruginous clay sediment and an iron-reducing hyperthermophilic *Pyrobaculum* sp. in a terrestrial hot spring. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **94**, fiy160. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsec/fiy160>
- Stolz, J. F., Basu, P., Santini, J. M. & Oremland, R. S. (2006). Arsenic and selenium in microbial metabolism. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **60**, 107–130. <http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.60.080805.142053>
- Sturm, G. *et al.* (2015). A dynamic periplasmic electron transfer network enables respiratory flexibility beyond a thermodynamic regulatory regime. *ISME Journal* **9**, 1802-1811. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ismej.2014.264>
- Sure, S., Ackland, M. L., Torriero, A. A. J., Adholeya, A. & Kochar, M. (2016). Microbial nanowires: an electrifying tale. *Microbiology* **162**, 2017-2028. <http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000382>
- Teixeira, L. R., Dantas, J. M., Salgueiro, C. A. & Cordas, C. M. (2018). Thermodynamic and kinetic properties of the outer membrane cytochrome OmcF, a key protein for extracellular electron transfer in *Geobacter sulfurreducens*. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1859**, 1132-1137. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbabi.2018.07.007>
- Wadgaonkar, S. L., Nanchaiah, Y. V., Jacob, C., Esposito, G. & Lens, P. N. L. (2019). Microbial transformation of Se oxyanions in cultures of *Delftia lacustris* grown under aerobic conditions. *Journal of Microbiology* **57**, 362-371. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12275-019-8427-x>

- Wall, J. D. & Krumholz, L. R. (2006). Uranium reduction. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **60**, 149–166. <http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.59.030804.121357>
- Wang, F. *et al.* (2019). Structure of microbial nanowires reveals stacked hemes that transport electrons over micrometers. *Cell* **177**, 361–369.e310. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2019.03.029>
- Weber, K. A., Achenbach, L. A. & Coates, J. D. (2006). Microorganisms pumping iron: anaerobic microbial iron oxidation and reduction. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **4**, 752–764. <http://www.nature.com/nrmicro/journal/v4/n10/abs/nrmicro1490.html?foxtrotcallback=true>
- Wells, M. *et al.* (2019). Respiratory selenite reductase from *Bacillus selenitireducens* strain MLS10. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00614–18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/7/e00614-18.full.pdf>
- Wilmoth, J. L., Moran, M. A. & Thompson, A. (2018). Transient O₂ pulses direct Fe crystallinity and Fe(III)-reducer gene expression within a soil microbiome. *Microbiome* **6**, 189. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40168-018-0574-5>
- Wu, X. *et al.* (2018). A facultative electroactive chromium(VI)-reducing bacterium aerobically isolated from a biocathode microbial fuel cell. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 2883. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02883>
- Yates, M. D. *et al.* (2018). On the relationship between long-distance and heterogeneous electron transfer in electrode-grown *Geobacter sulfurreducens* biofilms. *Bioelectrochemistry* **119**, 111–118. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bioelechem.2017.09.007>
- Zavarzina, D. G. *et al.* (2006). *Geoalkalibacter ferrihydriticus* gen. nov sp nov., the first alkaliphilic representative of the family Geobacteraceae, isolated from a soda lake. *Microbiology-Moscow* **75**, 673–682. <http://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S0026261706060099>

Zhong, Y. & Shi, L. (2018). Genomic analyses of the quinol oxidases and/or quinone reductases involved in bacterial extracellular electron transfer. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 03029. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.03029>

Zhou, G.-W. *et al.* (2018). *Propionicimonas ferrireducens* sp. nov., isolated from dissimilatory iron(III)-reducing microbial enrichment obtained from paddy soil. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology* **68**, 1914-1918. <http://ijs.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/ijsem/10.1099/ijsem.0.002766>

Sulfidogenesis

Bradley, A. S., Leavitt, W. D. & Johnston, D. T. (2011). Revisiting the dissimilatory sulfate reduction pathway. *Geobiology* **9**, 446-457. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1472-4669.2011.00292.x>

Cadby, I. T. *et al.* (2016). Regulation, sensory domains and roles of two *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* ATCC27774 Crp family transcription factors, HcpR1 and HcpR2, in response to nitrosative stress. *Molecular Microbiology*. **102**, 1120–1137. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13540>

Castro, H. F., Williams, N. H. & Ogram, A. (2000). Phylogeny of sulfate-reducing bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **31**, 1–9. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6941.2000.tb00665.x/full>

Chen, S.-C. *et al.* (2019). Anaerobic oxidation of ethane by archaea from a marine hydrocarbon seep. *Nature* **568**, 108-111. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-019-1063-0>

Cross, K. L. *et al.* (2018). Insights into the evolution of host association through the isolation and characterization of a novel human periodontal pathobiont, *Desulfobulbus oralis*. *mBio* **9**, e02061-17. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/2/e02061-17.abstract>

- Cypionka, H. (2000). Oxygen respiration by *Desulfovibrio* species. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **54**, 827–848. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.54.1.827>
- Eller, J., Hein, S. & Simon, J. (2019). Significance of MccR, MccC, MccD, MccL and 8-methylmenaquinone in sulfite respiration of *Wolinella succinogenes*. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1860**, 12-21. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbabbio.2018.10.002>
- Enning, D. & Garrelfs, J. (2014). Corrosion of iron by sulfate-reducing bacteria: new views of an old problem. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **80**, 1226-1236. <http://aem.asm.org/content/80/4/1226.abstract>
- Fauque, G. D. & Barton, L. L. (2012). Hemoproteins in dissimilatory sulfate- and sulfur-reducing prokaryotes. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **760**, 1-90. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780123982643000012>
- Florentino, A. P. *et al.* (2019). Insight into the sulfur metabolism of *Desulfurella amilsii* by differential proteomics. *Environmental Microbiology* **21**, 209-225. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14442>
- Flowers, J. J., Richards, M. A., Baliga, N. Meyer, B. & Stahl, D. A. (2018). Constraint-based modelling captures the metabolic versatility of *Desulfovibrio vulgaris*. *Environmental Microbiology Reports* **10**, 190-201. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1758-2229.12619>
- Grein, F., Ramos, A. R., Venceslau, S. S. & Pereira, I. A. C. (2013). Unifying concepts in anaerobic respiration: insights from dissimilatory sulfur metabolism. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1827**, 145-160. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272812010249>

- Hockin, S. & Gadd, G. M. (2003). Linked redox-precipitation of sulfur and selenium under anaerobic conditions by sulfate-reducing bacterial biofilms. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **69**, 7063–7072. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/69/12/7063>
- Hockin, S. & Gadd, G. M. (2006). Removal of selenate from sulphate-containing media by sulphate-reducing bacterial biofilms. *Environmental Microbiology* **8**, 816–826. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2005.00967.x/abstract>
- Hockin, S. & Gadd, G. M. (2007). Bioremediation of metals by precipitation and cellular binding. In *Sulphate-reducing Bacteria: Environmental and Engineered Systems*, ed. L. L. Barton and W. A. Hamilton, pp. 405–434. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. <http://www.cambridge.org/catalogue/catalogue.asp?isbn=0521854857>
- Jasmin, F. *et al.* (2018). Two enzymes of the acetone degradation pathway of *Desulfococcus biacutus*: coenzyme B12-dependent 2-hydroxyisobutyryl-CoA mutase and 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydrogenase. *Environmental Microbiology Reports* **10**, 283-292. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1758-2229.12637>
- Jay, Z. J. *et al.* (2015). *Pyrobaculum yellowstonensis* strain WP30 respire on elemental sulfur and/or arsenate in circumneutral sulfidic geothermal sediments of Yellowstone National Park. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **81**, 5907-5916. <http://aem.asm.org/content/81/17/5907.abstract>
- Keller, K. L. *et al.* (2014). New model for electron flow for sulfate reduction in *Desulfovibrio alaskensis* G20. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **80**, 855-868. <http://aem.asm.org/content/80/3/855.abstract>

- Keller, K. L. & Wall, J. D. (2011). Genetics and molecular biology of the electron flow for sulfate respiration in *Desulfovibrio*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **2**, 135.
<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2011.00135/full>
- Kpebe, A. *et al.* (2018). A new mechanistic model for an O₂-protected electron-bifurcating hydrogenase, Hnd from *Desulfovibrio fructosovorans*. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1859**, 1302-1312. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbabi.2018.09.364>
- Krukenberg, V. *et al.* (2016). *Candidatus Desulfoferriplus auxilii*, a hydrogenotrophic sulfate-reducing bacterium involved in the thermophilic anaerobic oxidation of methane. *Environmental Microbiology* **18**, 3073–3091. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13283>
- Krumholz, L. R. *et al.* (2013). Membrane protein complex of APS reductase and Qmo is present in *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* and *Desulfovibrio alaskensis*. *Microbiology* **159**, 2162-2168. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/159/Pt_10/2162.abstract
- Liang, J., Huang, H. & Wang, S. (2019). Distribution, evolution, catalytic mechanism, and physiological functions of the flavin-based electron-bifurcating NADH-dependent reduced ferredoxin: NADP⁺ oxidoreductase. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 373.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00373>
- Little, B. J., Lee, J. S. & Ray, R. I. (2008). The influence of marine biofilms on corrosion: a concise review. *Electrochimica Acta* **54**, 2-7.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0013468608002739>
- Mall, A. *et al.* (2018). Reversibility of citrate synthase allows autotrophic growth of a thermophilic bacterium. *Science* **359**, 563-567.
<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/359/6375/563.full.pdf>

- Marietou, A., Griffiths, L. & Cole, J. (2009). Preferential reduction of the thermodynamically less favorable electron acceptor, sulfate, by a nitrate-reducing strain of the sulfate-reducing bacterium *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* 27774. *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 882-889. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/3/882>
- Marietou, A., Røy, H., Jørgensen, B. B. & Kjeldsen, K. U. (2018). Sulfate transporters in dissimilatory sulfate reducing microorganisms: a comparative genomics analysis. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 309. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00309>
- Meyer, B. *et al.* (2013). Variation among *Desulfovibrio* species in electron transfer systems used for syntrophic growth. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 990-1004. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/5/990.abstract>
- Müller, V., Chowdhury, N. P. & Basen, M. (2018). Electron bifurcation: a long-hidden energy-coupling mechanism. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **72**, 331-353. <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-090816-093440>
- Muyzer, G. & Stams, A. J. M. (2008). The ecology and biotechnology of sulphate-reducing bacteria. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **6**, 441-454. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro1892>
- Peters, J. W. *et al.* (2018). A new era for electron bifurcation. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **47**, 32-38. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpa.2018.07.026>
- Pieulle, L. *et al.* (2015). The primary pathway for lactate oxidation in *Desulfovibrio vulgaris*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 606. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00606>
- Poudel, S. *et al.* (2018). Origin and evolution of flavin-based electron bifurcating enzymes. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 1762. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01762>

- Rabus, R. *et al.* (2015). A post-genomic view of the ecophysiology, catabolism and biotechnological relevance of sulphate-reducing prokaryotes. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **66**, 55-321. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291115000053>
- Ramos, A. R. *et al.* (2015). The FlxABCD-HdrABC proteins correspond to a novel NADH dehydrogenase/heterodisulfide reductase widespread in anaerobic bacteria and involved in ethanol metabolism in *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* Hildenborough. *Environmental Microbiology* **17**, 2288-2305. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.12689>
- Ramos, A. R., Keller, K. L., Wall, J. D. & Pereira, I. A. C. (2012). The membrane QmoABC complex interacts directly with the dissimilatory adenosine 5'-phosphosulfate reductase in sulfate reducing bacteria. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **3**, 137. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2012.00137>
- Schoeffler, M. *et al.* (2019). Growth of an anaerobic sulfate-reducing bacterium sustained by oxygen respiratory energy conservation after O₂-driven experimental evolution. *Environmental Microbiology* **21**, 360-373. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14466>
- Sorokin, D. Y. *et al.* (2018). Sulfur respiration in a group of facultatively anaerobic natronoarchaea ubiquitous in hypersaline soda lakes. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 2359. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02359>
- Sousa, F. L., Preiner, M. & Martin, W. F. (2018). Native metals, electron bifurcation, and CO₂ reduction in early biochemical evolution. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **43**, 77-83. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mib.2017.12.010>

- Stoeva, M. K. & Coates, J. D. (2019). Specific inhibitors of respiratory sulfate reduction: towards a mechanistic understanding. *Microbiology* **165**, 254-269.
<https://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000750>
- Vigneron, A. *et al.* (2018). Beyond the tip of the iceberg; a new view of the diversity of sulfite- and sulfate-reducing microorganisms. *ISME Journal* **12**, 2096-2099.
<https://doi.org/10.1038/s41396-018-0155-4>
- Villemur, R., Lanthier, M., Beaudet, R. & Lepine, F. (2006). The *Desulfitobacterium* genus. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **30**, 706–733. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2006.00029.x/pdf>
- White, C. & Gadd, G. M. (1998). Accumulation and effects of cadmium on sulphate-reducing bacterial biofilms. *Microbiology* **144**, 1407–1415.
<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/00221287-144-5-1407>
- Williamson, A. J. *et al.* (2018). Dissimilatory sulfate reduction under high pressure by *Desulfovibrio alaskensis* G20. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 1465.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01465>
- Yan, Z., Wang, M. & Ferry, J. G. (2017). A ferredoxin- and F₄₂₀H₂-dependent, electron-bifurcating, heterodisulfide reductase with homologs in the domains bacteria and archaea. *mBio* **8**, e02285-16. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/8/1/e02285-16.abstract>
- Zecchin, S. *et al.* (2018). Rice paddy *Nitrospirae* carry and express genes related to sulfate respiration: proposal of the new genus “*Candidatus* Sulfobium”. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e02224-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/5/e02224-17.abstract>

Zhang, D., Cui, L., Wang, H. & Liang, J. (2019). Study of sulfate-reducing ammonium oxidation process and its microbial community composition. *Water Science and Technology* **79**, 137-144. <https://dx.doi.org/10.2166/wst.2019.027>

Methanogenesis

Allen, K. D., Wegener, G. & White, R. H. (2014). Discovery of multiple modified F₄₃₀ coenzymes in methanogens and anaerobic methanotrophic archaea suggests possible new roles for F₄₃₀ in nature. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **80**, 6403-6412. <http://aem.asm.org/content/80/20/6403.abstract>

Becker, K. W. *et al.* (2016). Unusual butane- and pentanetriol-based tetraether lipids in *Methanomassiliicoccus luminyensis*, a representative of the seventh order of methanogens. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **82**, 4505-4516. <http://aem.asm.org/content/82/15/4505.abstract>

Benedict, M. N., Gonnerman, M. C., Metcalf, W. W. & Price, N. D. (2012). Genome-scale metabolic reconstruction and hypothesis testing in the methanogenic archaeon *Methanosarcina acetivorans* C2A. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 855-865. <http://jb.asm.org/content/194/4/855.abstract>

Buan, N. R. & Metcalf, W. W. (2010). Methanogenesis by *Methanosarcina acetivorans* involves two structurally and functionally distinct classes of heterodisulfide reductase. *Molecular Microbiology* **75**, 843-853. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2009.06990.x>

Buckel, W. & R. K. Thauer (2018). Flavin-based electron bifurcation, ferredoxin, flavodoxin, and anaerobic respiration with protons (Ech) or NAD⁺ (Rnf) as electron acceptors: a historical review. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 401. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00401>

- Catlett, J. L., Ortiz, A. M. & Buan, N. R. (2015). Rerouting cellular electron flux to increase the rate of biological methane production. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **81**, 6528-6537. <http://aem.asm.org/content/81/19/6528.abstract>
- Costa, K. C. & Leigh, J. A. (2014). Metabolic versatility in methanogens. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* **29**, 70-75. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0958166914000433>
- Costa, K. C., Lie, T. J., Jacobs, M. A. & Leigh, J. A. (2013). H₂-independent growth of the hydrogenotrophic methanogen *Methanococcus maripaludis*. *mBio* **4**, 00062-13. DOI 10.1128/mBio.00062-13 <http://mbio.asm.org/content/4/2/e00062-13.abstract>
- Costa, K. C. *et al.* (2010). Protein complexing in a methanogen suggests electron bifurcation and electron delivery from formate to heterodisulfide reductase. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **107**, 11050-11055. <http://www.pnas.org/content/107/24/11050.abstract>
- Enzmann, F., Mayer, F., Rother, M. & Holtmann, D. (2018). Methanogens: biochemical background and biotechnological applications. *AMB Express* **8**, 1. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13568-017-0531-x>
- Fiege, K. & Frankenberg-Dinkel, N. (2019). Thiol-based redox sensing in the methyltransferase associated sensor kinase *RdmS* in *Methanosarcina acetivorans*. *Environmental Microbiology* **21**, 1597-1610. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14541>
- Greening, C. *et al.* (2016). Physiology, biochemistry, and applications of F₄₂₀- and F₀-dependent redox reactions. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **80**, 451-493. <http://mmbr.asm.org/content/80/2/451.abstract>

- Guan, Y. *et al.* (2019). Comparative genomics of the genus *Methanohalophilus*, including a newly isolated strain from Kebrit Deep in the red sea. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 839. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00839>
- Hendrickson, E. L. & Leigh, J. A. (2008). Roles of coenzyme F₄₂₀-reducing hydrogenases and hydrogen- and F₄₂₀-dependent methylenetetrahydromethanopterin dehydrogenases in reduction of F₄₂₀ and production of hydrogen during methanogenesis. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 4818-4821. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/14/4818>
- Jirapanjawat, T. *et al.* (2016). The redox cofactor F₄₂₀ protects mycobacteria from diverse antimicrobial compounds and mediates a reductive detoxification system. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **82**, 6810-6818. <http://aem.asm.org/content/82/23/6810.abstract>
- Kaster, A.-K., Moll, J., Parey, K. & Thauer, R. K. (2011). Coupling of ferredoxin and heterodisulfide reduction via electron bifurcation in hydrogenotrophic methanogenic archaea. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **108**, 2981-2986. <http://www.pnas.org/content/108/7/2981.abstract>
- Kulkarni, G., Mand, T. D. & Metcalf, W. W. (2018). Energy conservation via hydrogen cycling in the methanogenic archaeon *Methanosarcina barkeri*. *mBio* **9**, e01256-18. <https://mbio.asm.org/content/mbio/9/4/e01256-18.full.pdf>
- Lang, K. *et al.* (2015). New mode of energy metabolism in the seventh order of methanogens as revealed by comparative genome analysis of “*Candidatus Methanoplasma termitum*”. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **81**, 1338-1352. <http://aem.asm.org/content/81/4/1338.abstract>
- Liang, J., Huang, H. & Wang, S. (2019). Distribution, evolution, catalytic mechanism, and physiological functions of the flavin-based electron-bifurcating NADH-dependent

reduced ferredoxin: NADP⁺ oxidoreductase. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**,373.

<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00373>

Lie, T. J. *et al.* (2012). Essential anaplerotic role for the energy-converting hydrogenase Eha in hydrogenotrophic methanogenesis. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **109**, 15473-15478. <http://www.pnas.org/content/109/38/15473.abstract>

Lu, Z. & Lu Y., H. (2012). Complete genome sequence of a thermophilic methanogen, *Methanocella conradii* HZ254, isolated from Chinese rice field soil. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 2398-2399. <http://jb.asm.org/content/194/9/2398>

Lyu, Z., *et al.* (2018). Assembly of methyl coenzyme M reductase in the methanogenic archaeon *Methanococcus maripaludis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00746-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/7/e00746-17.abstract>

Major, T. A., Liu, Y. & Whitman, W. B. (2010). Characterization of energy-conserving hydrogenase B in *Methanococcus maripaludis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 4022-4030. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/15/4022>

Mand, T. D., Kulkarni, G. & Metcalf, W. W. (2018). Genetic, biochemical, and molecular characterization of *Methanosarcina barkeri* mutants lacking three distinct classes of hydrogenase. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00342-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/200/20/e00342-18.full.pdf>

Matschiavelli, N., Oelgeschläger, E., Cocchiararo, B., Finke, J. & Rother, M. (2012). Function and regulation of isoforms of carbon monoxide dehydrogenase/acetyl coenzyme A synthase in *Methanosarcina acetivorans*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 5377-5387. <http://jb.asm.org/content/194/19/5377.abstract>

- Miller, D. V. *et al.* (2018). Promiscuity of methionine salvage pathway enzymes in *Methanocaldococcus jannaschii*. *Microbiology* **164**, 969-981.
<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000670>
- Milton, R. D., Ruth, J. C., Deutzmann, J. S. & Spormann, A. M. (2018). *Methanococcus maripaludis* employs three functional heterodisulfide reductase complexes for flavin-based electron bifurcation using hydrogen and formate. *Biochemistry* **57**, 4848-4857.
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.biochem.8b00662>
- Montag, D. & Schink, B. (2018). Formate and hydrogen as electron shuttles in terminal fermentations in an oligotrophic freshwater lake sediment. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e01572-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/84/20/e01572-18.full.pdf>
- Müller, V., Chowdhury, N. P. & Basen, M. (2018). Electron bifurcation: a long-hidden energy-coupling mechanism. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **72**, 331-353.
<https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-090816-093440>
- Oberding, L. K. & Gieg, L. M. (2018). Methanogenic paraffin biodegradation: alkylsuccinate synthase gene quantification and dicarboxylic acid production. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, 01773-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/1/e01773-17.abstract>
- Opulencia, R. B., Bose, A. & Metcalf, W. W. (2009). Physiology and posttranscriptional regulation of methanol:coenzyme M methyltransferase isozymes in *Methanosarcina acetivorans* C2A. *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 6928-6935.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/22/6928>
- Peters, J. W. *et al.* (2018). A new era for electron bifurcation. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **47**, 32-38. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpa.2018.07.026>

- Poudel, S. *et al.* (2018). Origin and evolution of flavin-based electron bifurcating enzymes. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**,1762. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01762>
- Purwantini, E., Daniels, L. & Mukhopadhyay, B. (2016). F₄₂₀H₂ is required for phthiocerol dimycocerosate synthesis in mycobacteria. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 2020-2028. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/15/2020.abstract>
- Richards, M. A. *et al.* 2016). Exploring hydrogenotrophic methanogenesis: a genome scale metabolic reconstruction of *Methanococcus maripaludis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 3379-3390. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27736793>
- Rowe, A. R. *et al.* (2019). Methane-linked mechanisms of electron uptake from cathodes by *Methanosarcina barkeri*. *mBio* **10**, e02448-18. <https://mbio.asm.org/content/mbio/10/2/e02448-18.full.pdf>
- Schlegel, K., Welte, C., Deppenmeier, U. & Müller, V. (2012). Electron transport during acetoclastic methanogenesis by *Methanosarcina acetivorans* involves a sodium-translocating Rnf complex. *FEBS Journal* **279**, 4444-4452. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/febs.12031>
- Selengut, J. D. & Haft, D. H. (2010). Unexpected abundance of coenzyme F₄₂₀-dependent enzymes in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and other actinobacteria. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 5788-5798. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/21/5788>
- Shima, S. & Thauer, R. K. (2005). Methyl-coenzyme M reductase and the anaerobic oxidation of methane in methanotrophic Archaea. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **8**, 643–648. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S136952740500158X>

Sorokin, D. Y. *et al.* (2018). *Methanonatronarchaeum thermophilum* gen. nov., sp. nov. and '*Candidatus* Methanohalarchaeum thermophilum', extremely halo(natrono)philic methyl-reducing methanogens from hypersaline lakes comprising a new euryarchaeal class *Methanonatronarchaeia* classis nov. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology* **68**, 2199-2208.

<http://ijs.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/ijsem/10.1099/ijsem.0.002810>

Sousa, F. L., Preiner, M. & Martin, W. F. (2018). Native metals, electron bifurcation, and CO₂ reduction in early biochemical evolution. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **43**, 77-83. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mib.2017.12.010>

Taylor, M. C. *et al.* (2010). Identification and characterization of two families of F₄₂₀-H₂-dependent reductases from mycobacteria that catalyse aflatoxin degradation. *Molecular Microbiology* **78**, 561-575. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07356.x>

Thauer, R. K., Kaster, A.-K., Seedorf, H., Buckel, W. & Hedderich, R. (2008). Methanogenic archaea: ecologically relevant differences in energy conservation. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **6**, 579-591.

Vanwonterghem, I. *et al.* (2016). Methylophilic methanogenesis discovered in the archaeal phylum *Verstraetearchaeota*. *Nature Microbiology* **1**, 16170. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nmicrobiol.2016.170>

Wagner, T., Ermler, U. & Shima, S. (2016). The methanogenic CO₂ reducing-and-fixing enzyme is bifunctional and contains 46 [4Fe-4S] clusters. *Science* **354**, 114-117. <http://science.sciencemag.org/content/354/6308/114>

- Welander, P. V. & Metcalf, W. W. (2008). Mutagenesis of the C1 oxidation pathway in *Methanosarcina barkeri*: new insights into the Mtr/Mer bypass pathway. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 1928-1936. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/6/1928>
- Welte, C. & Deppenmeier, U. (2011). Membrane-bound electron transport in *Methanosaeta thermophila*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 2868-2870.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/11/2868>
- Wongnate, T. *et al.* (2016). The radical mechanism of biological methane synthesis by methyl-coenzyme M reductase. *Science* **352**, 953-958.
<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/352/6288/953.full.pdf>
- Yan, Z., Wang, M. & Ferry, J. G. (2017). A ferredoxin- and F₄₂₀H₂-dependent, electron-bifurcating, heterodisulfide reductase with homologs in the domains bacteria and archaea. *mBio* **8**, e02285-16. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/8/1/e02285-16.abstract>
- Yan, Z. & Ferry, J. G. (2018). Electron bifurcation and confurcation in methanogenesis and reverse methanogenesis. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 1322.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01322>
- Yee, M. O., Snoeyenbos-West, O. L., Thamdrup, B., Ottosen, L. D. M. & Rotaru, A.-E. (2019). Extracellular electron uptake by two *Methanosarcina* species. *Frontiers in Energy Research* **7**, 29. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fenrg.2019.00029>
- Zheng, K., Ngo, P. D., Owens, V. L., Yang, X.-p. & Mansoorabadi, S. O. (2016). The biosynthetic pathway of coenzyme F₄₃₀ in methanogenic and methanotrophic archaea. *Science* **354**, 339-342. <http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/354/6310/339>

Homoacetogenesis

Bengelsdorf, F. R. et al. (2018). Bacterial anaerobic synthesis gas (syngas) and CO₂+H₂ fermentation. *Advances in Applied Microbiology* **103**, 143-221.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065216418300029>

Bertsch, J. & Müller, V. (2015). Bioenergetic constraints for conversion of syngas to biofuels in acetogenic bacteria. *Biotechnology for Biofuels* **8**, 1-12. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13068-015-0393-x>

Bertsch, J., Siemund, A. L., Kremp, F. & Müller, V. (2016). A novel route for ethanol oxidation in the acetogenic bacterium *Acetobacterium woodii*: the acetaldehyde/ethanol dehydrogenase pathway. *Environmental Microbiology* **18**, 2913-2922.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13082>

Biegel, E. & Müller, V. (2010). Bacterial Na⁺-translocating ferredoxin:NAD⁺ oxidoreductase. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **107**, 18138-18142.

<http://www.pnas.org/content/107/42/18138.abstract>

Biegel, E., Schmidt, S., González, J. M. & Müller, V. (2011). Biochemistry, evolution and physiological function of the Rnf complex, a novel ion-motive electron transport complex in prokaryotes. *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences* **68**, 613-634.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00018-010-0555-8>

Bogdanović, N. et al. (2019). The structural features of *Acetobacterium woodii* F-ATP synthase reveal the importance of the unique subunit γ -loop in Na⁺ translocation and ATP synthesis. *FEBS Journal* **286**, 1894-1907.

<https://febs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/febs.14793>

- Buckel, W. & Thauer, R. K. (2013). Energy conservation via electron bifurcating ferredoxin reduction and proton/ Na^+ translocating ferredoxin oxidation. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1827**, 94-113. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272812009760>
- Cantos-Parra, E., Ramió-Pujol, S., Colprim, J., Puig, S. & Bañeras, L. (2018). Specific detection of *Clostridium autoethanogenum*, *Clostridium ljungdahlii* and *Clostridium carboxidivorans* in complex bioreactor samples. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny191. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny191>
- Chakraborty, S., Rene, E. R., Lens, P. N. L., Veiga, M. C. & Kennes, C. (2019). Enrichment of a solventogenic anaerobic sludge converting carbon monoxide and syngas into acids and alcohols. *Bioresource Technology* **272**, 130-136. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2018.10.002>
- Chen, J., Daniell, J., Griffin, D., Li, X. & Henson, M. A. (2018). Experimental testing of a spatiotemporal metabolic model for carbon monoxide fermentation with *Clostridium autoethanogenum*. *Biochemical Engineering Journal* **129**, 64-73. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bej.2017.10.018>
- Chen, P. Y.-T., Aman, H., Can, M., Ragsdale, S. W. & Drennan, C. L. (2018). Binding site for coenzyme A revealed in the structure of pyruvate:ferredoxin oxidoreductase from *Moorella thermoacetica*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**, 3846-3851. <http://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/15/3846.full.pdf>
- Detkova, E. & Pusheva, M. (2006). Energy metabolism in halophilic and alkaliphilic acetogenic bacteria. *Microbiology-Moscow* **75**, 1–11. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134%2FS0026261706010012>

Diender, M., Stams, A. J. M. & Sousa, D. Z. (2015). Pathways and bioenergetics of anaerobic carbon monoxide fermentation. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 1275.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2015.01275>

Doll, K., Rückel, A., Kämpf, P., Wende, M. & Weuster-Botz, D. (2018). Two stirred-tank bioreactors in series enable continuous production of alcohols from carbon monoxide with *Clostridium carboxidivorans*. *Bioprocess and Biosystems Engineering* **41**, 1403-1416. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00449-018-1969-1>

Dönig, J. & Müller, V. (2018). Alanine, a novel growth substrate for the acetogenic bacterium *Acetobacterium woodii*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e02023-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/84/23/e02023-18.full.pdf>

Drake, H. L. & Daniel, S. L. (2004). Physiology of the thermophilic acetogen *Moorella thermoacetica*. *Research in Microbiology* **155**, 422–436.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250804002372>

Emerson, D. F. *et al.* G. (2019). Enhancing hydrogen-dependent growth of and carbon dioxide fixation by *Clostridium ljungdahlii* through nitrate supplementation. *Biotechnology and Bioengineering* **116**, 294-306.

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/bit.26847>

Esquivel-Elizondo, Maldonado, S., J. & Krajmalnik-Brown, R. (2018). Anaerobic carbon monoxide metabolism by *Pleomorphomonas carboxyditropha* sp. nov., a new mesophilic hydrogenogenic carboxydotroph. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **94**, fiy056.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsec/fiy056>

Feng, Y., Stams, A. J. M., Sánchez-Andrea, I. & M. de Vos, W. (2018). *Eubacterium maltosivorans* sp. nov., a novel human intestinal acetogenic and butyrogenic bacterium

with a versatile metabolism. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology* **68**, 3546-3550.

<http://ijs.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/ijsem/10.1099/ijsem.0.003028.v1>

Fernández-Naveira, Á., Abubackar, H. N., Veiga, M. C. & Kennes, C. (2016). Efficient butanol-ethanol (B-E) production from carbon monoxide fermentation by *Clostridium carboxidivorans*. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **100**, 3361-3370.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-015-7238-1>

Fukuyama, Y., Omae, K., Yoneda, Y., Yoshida, T. & Sako, Y. (2018). Insight into energy conservation via alternative carbon monoxide metabolism in *Carboxydotherrmus pertinax* revealed by comparative genome analysis. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e00458-18. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/14/e00458-18.abstract>

Grahame, D. A. (2003). Acetate C-C bond formation and decomposition in the anaerobic world: the structure of a central enzyme and its key active-site metal cluster. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **28**, 221–224.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S096800040300063X>

Hedderich, R. (2004). Energy-converting [NiFe] hydrogenases from archaea and extremophiles: ancestors of complex I. *Journal of Bioenergetics and Biomembranes* **36**, 65-75. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/B:JOBB.0000019599.43969.33>

Hess, V., Poehlein, A., Weghoff, M. C., Daniel, R. & Müller, V. (2014). A genome-guided analysis of energy conservation in the thermophilic, cytochrome-free acetogenic bacterium *Thermoanaerobacter kivui*. *BMC Genomics* **15**, 1139.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-15-1139>

- Huang, H., Wang, S., Moll, J. & Thauer, R. K. (2012). Electron bifurcation involved in the energy metabolism of the acetogenic bacterium *Moorella thermoacetica* growing on glucose or H₂ plus CO₂. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 3689-3699.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/194/14/3689.abstract>
- Im, H. S. *et al.* (2019). Isolation of novel CO converting microorganism using zerovalent iron for a bioelectrochemical system (BES). *Biotechnology and Bioprocess Engineering* **24**, 232-239. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12257-018-0373-7>
- Inoue, M. *et al.* (2019). Structural and phylogenetic diversity of anaerobic carbon-monoxide dehydrogenases. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 3353.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.03353>
- Jack, J., Lo, J., Maness, P.-C. & Ren, Z. J. (2019). Directing *Clostridium ljungdahlii* fermentation products via hydrogen to carbon monoxide ratio in syngas. *Biomass and Bioenergy* **124**, 95-101. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biombioe.2019.03.011>
- Jeong, J. *et al.* (2015). Energy conservation model based on genomic and experimental analyses of a carbon monoxide-utilizing, butyrate-forming acetogen, *Eubacterium limosum* KIST612. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **81**, 4782-4790.
<http://aem.asm.org/content/81/14/4782.abstract>
- Kang, H. *et al.* (2019). Gene-centric metagenome analysis reveals gene clusters for carbon monoxide conversion and validates isolation of a clostridial acetogen for C₂ chemical production. *Biotechnology Journal* **14**, 1800471.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/biot.201800471>
- Köpke, M. *et al.* (2010). *Clostridium ljungdahlii* represents a microbial production platform based on syngas. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **107**,

13087-13092. <http://www.pnas.org/content/107/29/13087.abstract>

- Kremp, F., Poehlein, A., Daniel, R. & Müller, V. (2018). Methanol metabolism in the acetogenic bacterium *Acetobacterium woodii*. *Environmental Microbiology* **20**, 4369-4384. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14356>
- Lechtenfeld, M., Heine, J., Sameith, J., Kremp, F. & Müller, V. (2018). Glycine betaine metabolism in the acetogenic bacterium *Acetobacterium woodii*. *Environmental Microbiology* **20**, 4512-4525. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14389>
- Liang, J., Huang, H. & Wang, S. (2019). Distribution, evolution, catalytic mechanism, and physiological functions of the flavin-based electron-bifurcating NADH-dependent reduced ferredoxin: NADP⁺ oxidoreductase. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 373. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00373>
- Ljungdahl, L. G. (2009). A life with acetogens, thermophiles, and cellulolytic anaerobes. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **63**, 1-25. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.091208.073617>
- Mand, J., Park, H. S., Jack, T. R. & Voordouw, G. (2014). The role of acetogens in microbial influenced corrosion of steel. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **5**, 268. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2014.00268>
- Maru, B. T., Munasinghe, P. C., Gilary, H., Jones, S. W. & Tracy, B. P. (2018). Fixation of CO₂ and CO on a diverse range of carbohydrates using anaerobic, non-photosynthetic mixotrophy. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny039. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny039>

- Mock, J. *et al.* (2015). Energy conservation associated with ethanol formation from H₂ and CO₂ in *Clostridium autoethanogenum* involving electron bifurcation. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 2965-2980. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/18/2965.abstract>
- Müller, V., Chowdhury, N. P. & Basen, M. (2018). Electron bifurcation: a long-hidden energy-coupling mechanism. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **72**, 331-353. <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-090816-093440>
- Oswald, F., Zwick, M., Omar, O., Hotz, E. N. & Neumann, A. (2018). Growth and product formation of *Clostridium ljungdahlii* in presence of cyanide. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 1213. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01213>
- Peters, J. W. *et al.* (2018). A new era for electron bifurcation. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **47**, 32-38. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpa.2018.07.026>
- Poudel, S. *et al.* (2018). Origin and evolution of flavin-based electron bifurcating enzymes. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 1762. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01762>
- Ragsdale, S. (2004). Life with carbon monoxide. *Critical Reviews in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **39**, 165–195. <http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10409230490496577>
- Regueira, A., González-Cabaleiro, R., Ofițeru, I. D., Rodríguez, J. & Lema, J. M. (2018). Electron bifurcation mechanism and homoacetogenesis explain products yields in mixed culture anaerobic fermentations. *Water Research* **141**, 349-356. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.watres.2018.05.013>
- Russell, M. J. & Martin, W. (2004). The rocky roots of the acetyl-CoA pathway. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **29**, 358–363. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0968000404001276>

- Schoelmerich, M. C. *et al.* (2018). Regulation of lactate metabolism in the acetogenic bacterium *Acetobacterium woodii*. *Environmental Microbiology* **20**, 4587-4595.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14412>
- Schoelmerich, M. C. & Müller, V. (2019). Energy conservation by a hydrogenase-dependent chemiosmotic mechanism in an ancient metabolic pathway. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **116**, 6329-6334.
<https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/116/13/6329.full.pdf>
- Schuchmann, K. & Müller, V. (2014). Autotrophy at the thermodynamic limit of life: a model for energy conservation in acetogenic bacteria. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **12**, 809-821. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro3365>
- Schuchmann, K. & Müller, V. (2016). Energetics and application of heterotrophy in acetogenic bacteria. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **82**, 4056-4069.
<http://aem.asm.org/content/82/14/4056.abstract>
- Schuchmann, K. & Müller, V. (2012). A bacterial electron-bifurcating hydrogenase. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **287**, 31165-31171. <http://www.jbc.org/content/287/37/31165.abstract>
- Schuchmann, K. *et al.* (2015). Nonacetogenic growth of the acetogen *Acetobacterium woodii* on 1,2-propanediol. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 382-391.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/197/2/382.abstract>
- Siebers, B. & Schönheit, P. (2005). Unusual pathways and enzymes of central carbohydrate metabolism in Archaea. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **8**, 695–705.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291104490055>

- Sipma, J. *et al.* (2006). Microbial CO conversions with applications in synthesis gas purification and bio-desulfurization. *Critical Reviews in Biotechnology* **26**, 41–65.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/07388550500513974>
- Sousa, F. L., Preiner, M. & Martin, W. F. (2018). Native metals, electron bifurcation, and CO₂ reduction in early biochemical evolution. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **43**, 77-83. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mib.2017.12.010>
- Spahn, S., Brandt, K. & Müller, V. (2015). A low phosphorylation potential in the acetogen *Acetobacterium woodii* reflects its lifestyle at the thermodynamic edge of life. *Archives of Microbiology* **197**, 745-751. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-015-1107-2>
- Techtmann, S. M. *et al.* (2011). Regulation of multiple carbon monoxide consumption pathways in anaerobic bacteria. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **2**, 147.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2011.00147>
- Tremblay, P.-L., Zhang, T., Dar, S. A., Leang, C. & Lovley, D. R. (2013). The Rnf complex of *Clostridium ljungdahlii* is a proton-translocating ferredoxin:NAD⁺ oxidoreductase essential for autotrophic growth. *mBio* **4**, 00406-12. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/4/1/e00406-12.abstract>
- Valgepea, K. *et al.* (2018). H₂ drives metabolic rearrangements in gas-fermenting *Clostridium autoethanogenum*. *Biotechnology for Biofuels* **11**, 55.
<https://doi.org/10.1186/s13068-018-1052-9>
- Wang, S., Huang, H., Kahnt, J. & Thauer, R. K. (2013). A reversible electron-bifurcating ferredoxin- and NAD-dependent [FeFe]-hydrogenase (HydABC) in *Moorella thermoacetica*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 1267-1275.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/195/6/1267.abstract>

Weghoff, M. C., Bertsch, J. & Müller, V. (2015). A novel mode of lactate metabolism in strictly anaerobic bacteria. *Environmental Microbiology* **17**, 670-677.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.12493>

Westphal, L., Wiechmann, A., Baker, J., Minton, N. P. & Müller, V. (2018). The Rnf complex is an energy-coupled transhydrogenase essential to reversibly link cellular NADH and ferredoxin pools in the acetogen *Acetobacterium woodii*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00357-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/200/21/e00357-18.full.pdf>

Organohalide respiration

Abraham, W., Nogales, B., Golyshin, P., Pieper, D. & Timmis, K. (2002). Polychlorinated biphenyl-degrading microbial communities in soils and sediments. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **5**, 246–253. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527402003235>

Adrian, L., Dudkova, V., Demnerova, K. & Bedard, D. L. (2009). "*Dehalococcoides*" sp. strain CBDB1 extensively dechlorinates the commercial polychlorinated biphenyl mixture aroclor 1260. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **75**, 4516-4524. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/75/13/4516>

Atashgahi, S., Häggblom, M. M. & Smidt, H. (2018). Organohalide respiration in pristine environments: implications for the natural halogen cycle. *Environmental Microbiology* **20**, 934-948. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14016>

Bashir, S., Kuntze, K., Vogt, C. & Nijenhuis, I. (2018). Anaerobic biotransformation of hexachlorocyclohexane isomers by *Dehalococcoides* species and an enrichment culture. *Biodegradation* **29**, 409-418. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10532-018-9838-9>

- Bommer, M. *et al.* (2014). Structural basis for organohalide respiration. *Science* **346**, 455-458. <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/346/6208/455.abstract>
- Borja, J., Taleon, D. M., Auresenia, J. & Gallardo, S. (2005). Polychlorinated biphenyls and their biodegradation. *Process Biochemistry* **40**, 1999–2013. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0032959204003620>
- Buryska, T., Babkova, P., Vavra, O., Damborsky, J. & Prokop, Z. (2018). A haloalkane dehalogenase from a marine microbial consortium possessing exceptionally broad substrate specificity. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**(2), 01684-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/2/e01684-17.abstract>
- Buttet, G. F., Willemin, M. S., Hamelin, R., Rupakula, A. & Maillard, J. (2018). The membrane-bound C subunit of reductive dehalogenases: topology analysis and reconstitution of the FMN-binding domain of PceC. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 755. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00755>
- Chau, A. T. T., Lee, M., Adrian, L. & Manefield, M. J. (2018). Syntrophic partners enhance growth and respiratory dehalogenation of hexachlorobenzene by *Dehalococcoides mccartyi* strain CBDB1. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 1927. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01927>
- Collins, F. A. *et al.* (2018). NADPH-driven organohalide reduction by a nonrespiratory reductive dehalogenase. *Biochemistry* **57**, 3493-3502. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.biochem.8b00255>
- Dolfing, J. & Novak, I. (2015). The Gibbs free energy of formation of halogenated benzenes, benzoates and phenols and their potential role as electron acceptors in anaerobic environments. *Biodegradation* **26**, 15-27. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10532-014-9710-5>

- Gadkari, J. *et al.* (2018). Reductive tetrachloroethene dehalogenation in the presence of oxygen by *Sulfurospirillum multivorans*: physiological studies and proteome analysis. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **94**, fix176. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsec/fix176>
- Goris, T. *et al.* (2014). Insights into organohalide respiration and the versatile catabolism of *Sulfurospirillum multivorans* gained from comparative genomics and physiological studies. *Environmental Microbiology* **16**, 3562-3580. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.12589>
- Guo, M. & Chen, Y. (2018). Coenzyme cobalamin: biosynthesis, overproduction and its application in dehalogenation—a review. *Reviews in Environmental Science and Bio/Technology* **17**, 259-284. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11157-018-9461-6>
- Holliger, C., Wohlfarth, G. & Diekert, G. (1999). Reductive dechlorination in the energy metabolism of anaerobic bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **22**, 383–398. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168644598000308>
- Janssen, D. B. (2004). Evolving haloalkane dehalogenases. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **8**, 150–159. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593104000274>
- Janssen, D. B., Dinkla, J. T., Poelarends, G. J. & Terpstra, P. (2005). Bacterial degradation of xenobiotic compounds: evolution and distribution of novel enzyme activities. *Environmental Microbiology* **7**, 1868–1882. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2005.00966.x/abstract>
- Jugder, B.-E. *et al.* (2016). Organohalide respiring bacteria and reductive dehalogenases: key tools in organohalide bioremediation. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **7**, 249. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2016.00249>

- Keller, S., Treder, A., von Reuss, S. H., Escalante-Semerena, J. C. & Schubert, T. (2016). The SMUL_1544 gene product governs norcobamide biosynthesis in the tetrachloroethene-respiring bacterium *Sulfurospirillum multivorans*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 2236-2243. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/16/2236.abstract>
- Keller, S., *et al.* (2018). Selective utilization of benzimidazolyl-norcobamides as cofactors by the tetrachloroethene reductive dehalogenase of *Sulfurospirillum multivorans*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00584-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/8/e00584-17.abstract>
- Kleindienst, S. *et al.* (2019). Proteogenomics reveals novel reductive dehalogenases and methyltransferases expressed during anaerobic dichloromethane metabolism. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e02768-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/6/e02768-18.full.pdf>
- Kruse, T. *et al.* (2015). Genomic, proteomic, and biochemical analysis of the organohalide respiratory pathway in *Desulfitobacterium dehalogenans*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 893-904. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/5/893.abstract>
- Kublik, A. *et al.* (2016). Identification of a multi-protein reductive dehalogenase complex in *Dehalococcoides mccartyi* strain CBDB1 suggests a protein-dependent respiratory electron transport chain obviating quinone involvement. *Environmental Microbiology* **18**, 3044-3056. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13200>
- Lorenz, A. & Löffler, F. E. (eds) (2016). *Organohalide-Respiring Bacteria*. Berlin: Springer-Verlag. <https://link.springer.com/book/10.1007/978-3-662-49875-0>
- Maillard, J. & Willemin, M. S. (2019). Regulation of organohalide respiration. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **74**, 191-238. <https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.ampbs.2019.02.002>

- Nakamura, R. *et al.* (2018). Functional expression and characterization of tetrachloroethene dehalogenase from *Geobacter* sp. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 1774.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01774>
- Nijenhuis, I., Stollberg, R. & Lechner, U. (2018). Anaerobic microbial dehalogenation and its key players in the contaminated Bitterfeld-Wolfen megasite. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **94**, fiy012. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsec/fiy012>
- Pérez-de-Mora, A. *et al.* (2018). Chlorinated electron acceptor abundance drives selection of *Dehalococcoides mccartyi* (*D. mccartyi*) strains in dechlorinating enrichment cultures and groundwater environments. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 812.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00812>
- Pöritz, M. *et al.* (2015). *Dehalococcoides mccartyi* strain DCMB5 respire a broad spectrum of chlorinated aromatic compounds. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **81**, 587-596. <http://aem.asm.org/content/81/2/587.abstract>
- Schubert, T., Adrian, L., Sawers, R. G. & Diekert, G. (2018). Organohalide respiratory chains: composition, topology and key enzymes. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **94**, fiy035. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsec/fiy035>
- Seidel, K., Kühnert, J. & Adrian, L. (2018). The complexome of *Dehalococcoides mccartyi* reveals its organohalide respiration-complex is modular. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 1130. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01130>
- Smidt, H. & de Vos, W. M. (2004). Anaerobic microbial dehalogenation. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **58**, 43–73. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.micro.58.030603.123600>

- Strycharz, S. M. *et al.* (2008). Graphite electrode as a sole electron donor for reductive dechlorination of tetrachlorethene by *Geobacter lovleyi*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **74**, 5943-5947. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/74/19/5943>
- Tang, S., Wang, P. H., Higgins, S., Loeffler, F. & Edwards, E. A. (2016). Sister *Dehalobacter* genomes reveal specialization in organohalide respiration and recent strain differentiation likely driven by chlorinated substrates. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **7**, 100. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2016.00100>
- Tang, Y. J. *et al.* (2009). Investigation of carbon metabolism in *Dehalococcoides ethenogenes* strain 195 by use of isotopomer and transcriptomic analyses. *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 5224-5231. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/16/5224>
- Türkowsky, D. *et al.* (2018). An integrative overview of genomic, transcriptomic and proteomic analyses in organohalide respiration research. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **94**, fiy013. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsec/fiy013>
- Vlieg, J. E. T. V., Poelarends, G. J., Mars, A. E. & Janssen, D. B. (2000). Detoxification of reactive intermediates during microbial metabolism of halogenated compounds. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **3**, 257–262.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527400000862>
- Wang, S., He, J., Shen, C. & Manefield, M. J. (2019). Organohalide respiration: new findings in metabolic mechanisms and bioremediation applications. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 526. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00526>

Wang, S. *et al.* (2018). Electron transport chains in organohalide-respiring bacteria and bioremediation implications. *Biotechnology Advances* **36**, 1194-1206.

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biotechadv.2018.03.018>

Wong, Y. K., Holland, S. I., Ertan, H., Manefield, M. & Lee, M. (2016). Isolation and characterization of *Dehalobacter* sp. strain UNSWDHB capable of chloroform and chlorinated ethane respiration. *Environmental Microbiology* **18**, 3092-3105.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13287>

Xu, Y. *et al.* (2018). Inhibitory effects of sulfate and nitrate reduction on reductive dechlorination of PCP in a flooded paddy soil. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 567.

<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00567>

Yu, L. *et al.* (2018). Enantioselective dechlorination of polychlorinated biphenyls in *Dehalococcoides mccartyi* CG1. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e01300-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/84/21/e01300-18.full.pdf>

Anaerobic respiration on miscellaneous electron acceptors

Abin, C. A. & Hollibaugh, J. T. (2019). Transcriptional response of the obligate anaerobe *Desulfuribacillus stibiarsenatis* MLFW-2T to growth on antimonate and other terminal electron acceptors. *Environmental Microbiology* **21**, 618-630.

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14503>

- Arkhipova, O. & Akimenko, V. (2005). Unsaturated organic acids as terminal electron acceptors for reductase chains of anaerobic bacteria. *Microbiology-Moscow* **74**, 629–639. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11021-005-0116-6>
- Backlund, A. S., Bohlin, J., Gustavsson, N. & Nilsson, T. (2009). Periplasmic c cytochromes and chlorate reduction in *Ideonella dechloratans*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **75**, 2439-2445. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/75/8/2439>
- Balk, M. *et al.* (2010). (Per)chlorate reduction by an acetogenic bacterium, *Sporomusa*, isolated from an underground gas storage. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **88**, 595-603. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-010-2788-8>
- Balk, M., van Gelder, T., Weelink, S. A. & Stams, A. J. M. (2008). (Per)chlorate reduction by the thermophilic bacterium *Moorella perchloratireducens* sp. nov., isolated from underground gas storage. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **74**, 403-409. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/74/2/403>
- Bardiya, N. & Bae, J.-H. (2011). Dissimilatory perchlorate reduction: a review. *Microbiological Research* **166**, 237-254. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0944501310001114>
- Barnum, T. P. *et al.* (2018). Genome-resolved metagenomics identifies genetic mobility, metabolic interactions, and unexpected diversity in perchlorate-reducing communities. *ISME Journal* **12**, 1568-1581. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41396-018-0081-5>
- Carlström, C. I. *et al.* (2015). Phenotypic and genotypic description of *Sedimenticola selenatireducens* strain CUZ, a marine (per)chlorate-respiring Gammaproteobacterium, and its close relative the chlorate-respiring *Sedimenticola* Strain NSS. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **81**, 2717-2726. <http://aem.asm.org/content/81/8/2717.abstract>

- Chen, L.-X., *et al.* (2018). Metabolic versatility of small archaea *Micrarchaeota* and *Parvarchaeota*. *The ISME Journal* **12**, 756-775. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41396-017-0002-z>
- Clark, I. C., Melnyk, R. A., Iavarone, A. T., Novichkov, P. S. & Coates, J. D. (2014). Chlorate reduction in *Shewanella algae* ACDC is a recently acquired metabolism characterized by gene loss, suboptimal regulation and oxidative stress. *Molecular Microbiology* **94**, 107-125. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.12746>
- Clark, I. C. *et al.* (2016). Genetic dissection of chlorate respiration in *Pseudomonas stutzeri* PDA reveals syntrophic (per)chlorate reduction. *Environmental Microbiology* **18**, 3342-3354. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13068>
- Coates, J. D. & Achenbach, L. A. (2004). Microbial perchlorate reduction: rocket-fueled metabolism. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **2**, 569–580. <http://www.nature.com/nrmicro/journal/v2/n7/abs/nrmicro926.html>
- Hellberg Lindqvist, M., Johansson, N., Nilsson, T. & Rova, M. (2012). Expression of chlorite dismutase and chlorate reductase in the presence of oxygen and/or chlorate as the terminal electron acceptor in *Ideonella dechloratans*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **78**, 4380-4385. <http://aem.asm.org/content/78/12/4380.abstract>

- Jacob, J. J., Sumana, S., Jayasri, M. A. & Suthindhiran, K. (2018). Isolation, characterization and kinetics of perchlorate reducing *Magnetospirillum* Species. *Geomicrobiology Journal* **35**, 120-126. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/cben.201800003>
- Martínez-Espinosa, R. M., Richardson, D. J. & Bonete, M. J. (2015). Characterisation of chlorate reduction in the haloarchaeon *Haloferax mediterranei*. *BBA - General Subjects* **1850**, 587-594. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0304416514004115>
- Mehboob, F., Junca, H., Schraa, G. & Stams, A. (2009). Growth of *Pseudomonas chloritidismutans* AW-1T on *n*-alkanes with chlorate as electron acceptor. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **83**, 739-747. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-009-1985-9>
- Nilsson, T., Rova, M. & Smedja Bäcklund, A. (2013). Microbial metabolism of oxochlorates: a bioenergetic perspective. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1827**, 189-197. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272812001958>
- Richardson, D. J. (2000). Bacterial respiration: a flexible process for a changing environment. *Microbiology* **146**, 551–571. <http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/00221287-146-3-551#tab1>
- Pasek, M. (2019). A role for phosphorus redox in emerging and modern biochemistry. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **49**, 53-58. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpa.2018.09.018>
- Thrash, J., Pollock, J., Torok, T. & Coates, J. (2010). Description of the novel perchlorate-reducing bacteria *Dechlorobacter hydrogenophilus* gen. nov., sp. nov. and *Propionivibrio militaris*, sp. nov. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **86**, 335-343. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-009-2336-6>

- Thrash, J. C., Ahmadi, S., Torok, T. & Coates, J. D. (2010). *Magnetospirillum bellicus* sp. nov., a novel dissimilatory perchlorate-reducing *Alphaproteobacterium* isolated from a bioelectrical reactor. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **76**, 4730-4737.
<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/76/14/4730>
- Toporek, Y. J. *et al.* (2019). Metal reduction and protein secretion genes required for iodate reduction by *Shewanella oneidensis*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e02115-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/3/e02115-18.full.pdf>
- Van Trump, J. I. & Coates, J. D. (2008). Thermodynamic targeting of microbial perchlorate reduction by selective electron donors. *ISME Journal* **3**, 466-476.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ismej.2008.119>
- Wang, O. *et al.* (2018). Functional redundancy in perchlorate and nitrate electron transport chains and rewiring respiratory pathways to alter terminal electron acceptor preference. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 376. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00376>

Syntrophic associations

- Cao, X., Liu, X. & Dong, X. (2003). *Alkaliphilus crotonatoxidans* sp. nov., a strictly anaerobic, crotonate-dismutating bacterium isolated from a methanogenic environment. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology* **53**, 971–975.
<http://ijs.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/53/4/971>
- Cheng, Q. & Call, D. F. (2016). Hardwiring microbes via direct interspecies electron transfer: mechanisms and applications. *Environmental Science: Processes and Impacts* **18**, 968-980. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6EM00219F>

- de Bok, F. A. M., Stams, A. J. M., Dijkema, C. & Boone, D. R. (2001). Pathway of propionate oxidation by a syntrophic culture of *Smithella propionica* and *Methanospirillum hungatei*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **67**, 1800–1804. <http://aem.asm.org/content/67/4/1800.long>
- de Bok, F. A. M., Luitjen, M. L. G. C. & Stams, A. J. M. (2002). Biochemical evidence for formate transfer in syntrophic propionate-oxidizing cocultures of *Syntrophobacter fumaroxidans* and *Methanospirillum hungatei*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **68**, 4247–4252. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/68/9/4247>
- de Bok, F. A. M., Plugge, C. M. & Stams, A. J. M. (2004). Interspecies electron transfer in methanogenic propionate degrading consortia. *Water Research* **38**, 1368–1375. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0043135403006699>
- Grabowski, A., Blanchet, D. & Jeanthon, C. (2005). Characterization of long-chain fatty-acid-degrading syntrophic associations from a biodegraded oil reservoir. *Research in Microbiology* **156**, 814–821. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S092325080500104X>
- Gray, N. D. *et al.* (2011). The quantitative significance of *Syntrophaceae* and syntrophic partnerships in methanogenic degradation of crude oil alkanes. *Environmental Microbiology* **13**, 2957–2975. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2011.02570.x>
- Hattori, S., Galushko, A. S., Kamagata, Y. & Schink, B. (2005). Operation of the CO dehydrogenase/acetyl coenzyme A pathway in both acetate oxidation and acetate formation by the syntrophically acetate-oxidizing bacterium *Thermacetogenium phaeum*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **187**, 3471–3476. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/187/10/3471>

- Hidalgo-Ahumada, C. A. P. *et al.* (2018). Novel energy conservation strategies and behaviour of *Pelotomaculum schinkii* driving syntrophic propionate catabolism. *Environmental Microbiology* **20**, 4503-4511. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14388>
- James, K. L. *et al.* (2016). Pyrophosphate-dependent ATP formation from acetyl coenzyme A in *Syntrophus aciditrophicus*, a new twist on ATP formation. *mBio* **7**, 01208-16. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/7/4/e01208-16.abstract>
- James, K. L. *et al.* (2019). *Syntrophus aciditrophicus* uses the same enzymes in a reversible manner to degrade and synthesize aromatic and alicyclic acids. *Environmental Microbiology* **21**, 1833-1846. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14601>
- Kosaka, T. *et al.* (2006). Reconstruction and regulation of the central catabolic pathway in the thermophilic propionate-oxidizing syntroph *Pelotomaculum thermopropionicum*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 202–210. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/1/202>
- Kouzuma, A., Kato, S. & Watanabe, K. (2015). Microbial interspecies interactions: recent findings in syntrophic consortia. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 477. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00477>
- Kung, J. W., Seifert, J., von Bergen, M. & Boll, M. (2013). Cyclohexanecarboxyl-coenzyme A (CoA) and cyclohex-1-ene-1-carboxyl-CoA dehydrogenases, two enzymes involved in the fermentation of benzoate and crotonate in *Syntrophus aciditrophicus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 3193-3200. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/14/3193.abstract>
- Liu, P. & Lu, Y. (2018). Concerted metabolic shifts give new insights into the syntrophic mechanism between propionate-fermenting *Pelotomaculum thermopropionicum* and hydrogenotrophic *Methanocella conradii*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 1551. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01551>

- Park, J.-H., Kang, H.-J., Park, K.-H. & Park, H.-D. (2018). Direct interspecies electron transfer via conductive materials: a perspective for anaerobic digestion applications. *Bioresource Technology* **254**, 300-311. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2018.01.095>
- Patón, M. & Rodríguez, J. (2019). A compilation and bioenergetic evaluation of syntrophic microbial growth yields in anaerobic digestion. *Water Research* **159**, 176-183. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.watres.2019.05.013>
- Rotaru, A.-E. *et al.* (2014). A new model for electron flow during anaerobic digestion: direct interspecies electron transfer to *Methanosaeta* for the reduction of carbon dioxide to methane. *Energy and Environmental Science* **7**, 408-415. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C3EE42189A>
- Rotaru, A.-E. *et al.* (2018). Conductive particles enable syntrophic acetate oxidation between *Geobacter* and *Methanosarcina* from coastal sediments. *mBio* **9**, e00226-18. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/3/e00226-18.abstract>
- Rowe, A. R. *et al.* (2019). Methane-linked mechanisms of electron uptake from cathodes by *Methanosarcina barkeri*. *mBio* **10**, e02448-18. <https://mbio.asm.org/content/mbio/10/2/e02448-18.full.pdf>
- Semenec, L. *et al.* (2018). Deciphering the electric code of *Geobacter sulfurreducens* in cocultures with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* via SWATH-MS proteomics. *Bioelectrochemistry* **119**, 150-160. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bioelechem.2017.09.013>
- Sedano-Núñez Vicente, T., Boeren, S., Stams Alfons, J. M. & Plugge Caroline, M. (2018). Comparative proteome analysis of propionate degradation by *Syntrophobacter fumaroxidans* in pure culture and in coculture with methanogens. *Environmental Microbiology* **20**, 1842-1856. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.14119>

- Shrestha, P. M. & Rotaru, A.-E. (2014). Plugging in or going wireless: strategies for interspecies electron transfer. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **5**, 237.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2014.00237>
- Sieber, J. R., McInerney, M. J. & Gunsalus, R. P. (2012). Genomic insights into syntrophy: the paradigm for anaerobic metabolic cooperation. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **66**, 429-452. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-090110-102844>
- Stams, A. J. M. & Plugge, C. M. (2009). Electron transfer in syntrophic communities of anaerobic bacteria and archaea. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **7**, 568-577.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2166>
- Storck, T., Virdis, B. & Batstone, D. J. (2016). Modelling extracellular limitations for mediated versus direct interspecies electron transfer. *ISME Journal* **10**, 621-631.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ismej.2015.139>
- Summers, Z. M. *et al.* (2010). Direct exchange of electrons within aggregates of an evolved syntrophic coculture of anaerobic bacteria. *Science* **330**, 1413-1415.
<http://www.sciencemag.org/content/330/6009/1413.abstract>
- Wang, L.-Y., Nevin, K., Woodard, T. L., Mu, B. & Lovley, D. R. (2016). Expanding the diet for DIET: electron donors supporting direct interspecies electron transfer (DIET) in defined co-cultures. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **7**, 236.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2016.00236>
- Westerholm, M., Dolfing, J. & Schnürer, A. (2019). Growth characteristics and thermodynamics of syntrophic acetate oxidizers. *Environmental Science & Technology* **53**, 5512-5520. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.9b00288>

Westerholm, M., Müller, B., Singh, A., Karlsson, L. O. & Schnürer, A. (2018). Detection of novel syntrophic acetate-oxidizing bacteria from biogas processes by continuous acetate enrichment approaches. *Microbial Biotechnology* **11**, 680-693.

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1751-7915.13035>

Westerholm, M., Roos, S. & Schnürer, A. (2010). *Syntrophaceticus schinkii* gen. nov., sp. nov., an anaerobic, syntrophic acetate-oxidizing bacterium isolated from a mesophilic anaerobic filter. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **309**, 100-104. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2010.02023.x>

Worm, P., Feroso, F. G., Stams, A. J. M., Lens, P. N. L. & Plugge, C. M. (2011). Transcription of *fdh* and *hyd* in *Syntrophobacter* spp. and *Methanospirillum* spp. as a diagnostic tool for monitoring anaerobic sludge deprived of molybdenum, tungsten and selenium. *Environmental Microbiology* **13**, 1228-1235. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2011.02423.x>

Xia, X., Zhang, J., Song, T. & Lu, Y. (2019). Stimulation of *Smithella*-dominating propionate oxidation in a sediment enrichment by magnetite and carbon nanotubes. *Environmental Microbiology Reports* **11**, 236-248. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1758-2229.12737>

Oxidation of hydrocarbons under anaerobic conditions

Abu Laban, N., Selesi, D., Rattei, T., Tischler, P. & Meckenstock, R. U. (2010).

Identification of enzymes involved in anaerobic benzene degradation by a strictly anaerobic iron-reducing enrichment culture. *Environmental Microbiology* **12**, 2783-2796. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2010.02248.x>

- Ahn, Y.-B., Chae, J.-C., Zylstra, G. J. & Haggblom, M. M. (2009). Degradation of phenol via phenylphosphate and carboxylation to 4-hydroxybenzoate by a newly isolated strain of the sulfate-reducing bacterium *Desulfobacterium anilini*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **75**, 4248-4253. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/75/13/4248>
- Bergmann, F., Selesi, D. & Meckenstock, R. (2011). Identification of new enzymes potentially involved in anaerobic naphthalene degradation by the sulfate-reducing enrichment culture N47. *Archives of Microbiology* **193**, 241-250.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-010-0667-4>
- Bergmann, F. *et al.* (2011). Genomic insights into the metabolic potential of the polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon degrading sulfate-reducing *Deltaproteobacterium* N47. *Environmental Microbiology* **13**, 1125-1137. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2010.02391.x>
- Blázquez, B., Carmona, M. & Díaz, E. (2018). Transcriptional Regulation of the Peripheral Pathway for the anaerobic catabolism of toluene and m-xylene in *Azoarcus* sp. CIB." *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 506. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00506>
- Carmona, M. *et al.* (2009). Anaerobic catabolism of aromatic compounds: a genetic and genomic view. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **73**, 71-133.
<http://mmbbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/73/1/71>
- Eberlein, C. *et al.* (2013). ATP-dependent/-independent enzymatic ring reductions involved in the anaerobic catabolism of naphthalene. *Environmental Microbiology* **15**, 1832-1841. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.12076>
- Fuchs, G., Boll, M. & Heider, J. (2011). Microbial degradation of aromatic compounds — from one strategy to four. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **9**, 803-816.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2652>

- Grundmann, O. *et al.* (2008). Genes encoding the candidate enzyme for anaerobic activation of n-alkanes in the denitrifying bacterium, strain HxN1" *Environmental Microbiology* **10**, 376-385. <http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2007.01458.x>
- Holmes, D. E., Risso, C., Smith, J. A. & Lovley, D. R. (2011). Anaerobic oxidation of benzene by the hyperthermophilic archaeon *Ferroglobus placidus*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **77**, 5926-5933.
<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/77/17/5926>
- Jarling, R. *et al.* (2015). Versatile transformations of hydrocarbons in anaerobic bacteria: substrate ranges and regio- and stereo-chemistry of activation reactions. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 880. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00880>
- Khelifi, N. *et al.* (2014). Anaerobic oxidation of long-chain n-alkanes by the hyperthermophilic sulfate-reducing archaeon, *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*. *ISME Journal* **8**, 2153-2166. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ismej.2014.58>
- Krishnakumar, A. M. *et al.* (2008). Getting a handle on the role of coenzyme M in alkene metabolism. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **72**, 445-456.
<http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/72/3/445>
- Lahme, S. *et al.* (2012). Anaerobic degradation of 4-methylbenzoate via a specific 4-methylbenzoyl-CoA pathway. *Environmental Microbiology* **14**, 1118-1132.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2011.02693.x>
- Löffler, C. *et al.* (2011). Occurrence, genes and expression of the W/Se-containing class II benzoyl-coenzyme A reductases in anaerobic bacteria. *Environmental Microbiology* **13**, 696-709. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2010.02374.x>

- Luo, F. *et al.* (2014). Metatranscriptome of an anaerobic benzene-degrading, nitrate-reducing enrichment culture reveals involvement of carboxylation in benzene ring activation. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **80**, 4095-4107.
<http://aem.asm.org/content/80/14/4095.abstract>
- McKay, L. J. *et al.* (2019). Co-occurring genomic capacity for anaerobic methane and dissimilatory sulfur metabolisms discovered in the Korarchaeota. *Nature Microbiology* **4**, 614-622. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-019-0362-4>
- Meckenstock, R. U. & Mouttaki, H. (2011). Anaerobic degradation of non-substituted aromatic hydrocarbons. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* **22**, 406-414.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S095816691100036X>
- Oberender, J., Kung, J. W., Seifert, J., von Bergen, M. & Boll, M. (2012). Identification and characterization of a succinyl-coenzyme A (CoA):benzoate CoA transferase in *Geobacter metallireducens*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 2501-2508.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/194/10/2501.abstract>
- Philipp, B. & Schink, B. (2012). Different strategies in anaerobic biodegradation of aromatic compounds: nitrate reducers versus strict anaerobes. *Environmental Microbiology Reports* **4**, 469-478. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1758-2229.2011.00304.x>
- Porter, A. W. & Young, L. Y. (2014). Benzoyl-CoA, a universal biomarker for anaerobic degradation of aromatic compounds. *Advances in Applied Microbiology* **88**, 167-203.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-800260-5.00005-X>
- Schleinitz, K. M. *et al.* (2009). Phenol degradation in the strictly anaerobic iron-reducing bacterium *Geobacter metallireducens* GS-15. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **75**, 3912-3919. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/75/12/3912>

- Schmid, G., Auerbach, H., Pierik, A. J., Schünemann, V. & Boll, M. (2016). ATP-dependent electron activation module of benzoyl-coenzyme A reductase from the hyperthermophilic archaeon *Ferroglobus placidus*. *Biochemistry* **55**, 5578-5586.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.biochem.6b00729>
- Wang, Y., Wegener, G., Hou, J., Wang, F. & Xiao, X. (2019). Expanding anaerobic alkane metabolism in the domain of Archaea. *Nature Microbiology* **4**, 595-602.
<https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-019-0364-2>
- Wawrik, B. *et al.* (2016). Methanogenic paraffin degradation proceeds via alkane addition to fumarate by “*Smithella*” spp. mediated by a syntrophic coupling with hydrogenotrophic methanogens. *Environmental Microbiology* **18**, 2604-2619. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13374>
- Weelink, S., van Eekert, M. & Stams, A. (2010). Degradation of BTEX by anaerobic bacteria: physiology and application. *Reviews in Environmental Science and Biotechnology* **9**, 359-385. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11157-010-9219-2>
- Zhang, T. *et al.* (2013). Anaerobic benzene oxidation via phenol in *Geobacter metallireducens*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **79**, 7800-7806.
<http://aem.asm.org/content/79/24/7800.abstract>
- Zhang, T. *et al.* (2014). Identification of genes specifically required for the anaerobic metabolism of benzene in *Geobacter metallireducens*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **5**, 243. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2014.00245>

Methane oxidation under anaerobic conditions

- Arshad, A. *et al.* (2015). A metagenomics-based metabolic model of nitrate-dependent anaerobic oxidation of methane by *Methanoperedens*-like archaea. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 1423. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2015.01423>
- Beal, E. J., House, C. H. & Orphan, V. J. (2009). Manganese- and iron-dependent marine methane oxidation. *Science* **325**, 184-187. <http://science.sciencemag.org/content/325/5937/184>
- Borrel, G. *et al.* (2019). Wide diversity of methane and short-chain alkane metabolisms in uncultured archaea. *Nature Microbiology* **4**, 603-613. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-019-0363-3>
- Boyd, J. A. *et al.* (2019). Divergent methyl-coenzyme M reductase genes in a deep-sea floor Archaeoglobi. *ISME Journal* **13**, 1269-1279. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41396-018-0343-2>
- Cai, C. *et al.* (2018). A methanotrophic archaeon couples anaerobic oxidation of methane to Fe(III) reduction. *ISME Journal* **12**, 1929-1939. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41396-018-0109-x>
- Cui, M., Ma, A., Qi, H., Zhuang, X. & Zhuang, G. (2015). Anaerobic oxidation of methane: an “active” microbial process. *Microbiology Open* **4**, 1-11. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/mbo3.232>
- Deutzmann, J. S. & Schink, B. (2011). Anaerobic oxidation of methane in sediments of Lake Constance, an oligotrophic freshwater lake. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **77**, 4429-4436. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/77/13/4429>

Ettwig, K. F. *et al.* (2008). Denitrifying bacteria anaerobically oxidize methane in the absence of Archaea. *Environmental Microbiology* **10**, 3164-3173.

<http://www3.interscience.wiley.com/journal/121384143/abstract>

Ettwig, K. F., van Alen, T., van de Pas-Schoonen, K. T., Jetten, M. S. M. & Strous, M.

(2009). Enrichment and molecular detection of denitrifying methanotrophic bacteria of the NC10 Phylum. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **75**, 3656-3662.

<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/75/11/3656>

Ettwig, K. F. *et al.* (2010). Nitrite-driven anaerobic methane oxidation by oxygenic bacteria.

Nature **464**, 543-548. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature08883>

Ettwig, K. F. *et al.* (2016). Archaea catalyze iron-dependent anaerobic oxidation of methane.

Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA **113**, 12792-12796.

<http://www.pnas.org/content/113/45/12792.abstract>

Evans, P. N. *et al.* (2019). An evolving view of methane metabolism in the Archaea. *Nature*

Reviews Microbiology **17**, 219-232. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41579-018-0136-7>

Gal'chenko, V. F. (2004). On the problem of anaerobic methane oxidation. *Microbiology-*

Moscow **73**, 599–608. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/B:MICL.0000044251.02670.fe>

Gambelli, L. *et al.* (2018). Community composition and ultrastructure of a nitrate-dependent

anaerobic methane-oxidizing enrichment culture. *Applied and Environmental*

Microbiology **84**, 02186-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/3/e02186-17.abstract>

Guerrero-Cruz, S. *et al.* (2018). Response of the anaerobic methanotroph “*Candidatus*

Methanoperedens nitroreducens” to oxygen stress. *Applied and Environmental*

Microbiology **84**, e01832-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/84/24/e01832-18.full.pdf>

- Haroon, M. F. *et al.* W. (2013). Anaerobic oxidation of methane coupled to nitrate reduction in a novel archaeal lineage. *Nature* **500**, 567-570. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature12375>
- Lee, H.-S., Tang, Y., Rittmann, B. E. & Zhao, H.-P. (2018). Anaerobic oxidation of methane coupled to denitrification: fundamentals, challenges, and potential. *Critical Reviews in Environmental Science and Technology* **48**, 1067-1093.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/10643389.2018.1503927>
- McKay, L. J. *et al.* (2019). Co-occurring genomic capacity for anaerobic methane and dissimilatory sulfur metabolisms discovered in the Korarchaeota. *Nature Microbiology* **4**, 614-622. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-019-0362-4>
- Scheller, S., Yu, H., Chadwick, G. L., McGlynn, S. E. & Orphan, V. J. (2016). Artificial electron acceptors decouple archaeal methane oxidation from sulfate reduction. *Science* **351**, 703-707. <http://science.sciencemag.org/sci/351/6274/703>
- Scheller, S., Goenrich, M., Boecher, R., Thauer, R. K. & Jaun, B. (2010). The key nickel enzyme of methanogenesis catalyses the anaerobic oxidation of methane. *Nature* **465**, 606-608. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature09015>
- Timmers, P. H. A. *et al.* (2016). Anaerobic oxidation of methane associated with sulfate reduction in a natural freshwater gas source. *ISME Journal* **10**, 1400-1412.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ismej.2015.213>
- Wang, Y., Wegener, G., Hou, J., Wang, F. & Xiao, X. (2019). Expanding anaerobic alkane metabolism in the domain of Archaea. *Nature Microbiology* **4**, 595-602.
<https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-019-0364-2>

Wegener, G., Krukenberg, V., Ruff, S. E., Kellermann, M. Y. & Knittel, K. (2016).

Metabolic capabilities of microorganisms involved in and associated with the anaerobic oxidation of methane. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **7**, 46.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2016.00046>

Yan, Z. & Ferry, J. G. (2018). Electron bifurcation and confurcation in methanogenesis and reverse methanogenesis. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 1322.

<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01322>

Degradation of xenobiotics under anaerobic conditions

Blázquez, B., Carmona, M. & Díaz, E. (2018). Transcriptional regulation of the peripheral pathway for the anaerobic catabolism of toluene and m-xylene in *Azoarcus* sp. CIB.

Frontiers in Microbiology **9**, 506. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00506>

Boll, M. (2005). Key enzymes in the anaerobic aromatic metabolism catalysing Birch-like reductions. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1707**, 34–50.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272804000854>

Boll, M., Fuchs, G. & Heider, J. (2002). Anaerobic oxidation of aromatic compounds and hydrocarbons. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **6**, 604–611.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593102003757>

Carmona, M. & Diaz, E. (2005). Iron-reducing bacteria unravel novel strategies for the anaerobic catabolism of aromatic compounds. *Molecular Microbiology* **58**, 1210–1215.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2005.04937.x/abstract>

- Esteve-Nunez, A., Caballero, A. & Ramos, J. L. (2001). Biological degradation of 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **65**, 335–352.
<http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/65/3/335.abstract>
- Eyers, L. *et al.* (2004). Environmental genomics: exploring the unmined richness of microbes to degrade xenobiotics. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **66**, 123–130.
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00253-004-1703-6>
- Gibson, J. & Harwood, S. (2002). Metabolic diversity in anaerobic compound utilization by anaerobic microbes. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **56**, 345–369.
<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.56.012302.160749>
- Himmelberg, A. M. *et al.* (2018). Aerobic degradation of phenanthrene by a sulfate-reducing enrichment culture. *Environmental Microbiology* **20**, 3589–3600.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14335>
- Huwiler, S. G. *et al.* (2019). One-megadalton metalloenzyme complex in *Geobacter metallireducens* involved in benzene ring reduction beyond the biological redox window. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **116**, 2259–2264.
<https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/116/6/2259.full.pdf>
- James, K. L. *et al.* (2019). *Syntrophus aciditrophicus* uses the same enzymes in a reversible manner to degrade and synthesize aromatic and alicyclic acids. *Environmental Microbiology* **21**, 1833–1846. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14601>
- Oberding, L. K. & Gieg, L. M. (2018). Methanogenic paraffin biodegradation: alkylsuccinate synthase gene quantification and dicarboxylic acid production. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, 01773–17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/1/e01773-17.abstract>

- Sperfeld, M., Diekert, G. & Studenik, S. (2019). Anaerobic aromatic compound degradation in *Sulfuritalea hydrogenivorans* sk43H. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **95**, fiy199.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsec/fiy199>
- Xie, X. & Müller, N. (2018). Enzymes involved in the anaerobic degradation of phenol by the sulfate-reducing bacterium *Desulfatiglans anilini*. *BMC Microbiology* **18**, 93.
<https://doi.org/10.1186/s12866-018-1238-0>
- Yu, H.-Y., Bao, L.-J., Liang, Y. & E. Zeng, Y. (2011). Field validation of anaerobic degradation pathways for dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (DDT) and 13 metabolites in marine sediment cores from China. *Environmental Science and Technology* **45**, 5245-5252. <http://pubs.acs.org/doi/abs/10.1021/es2006397>
- Zhang, C. & Bennett, G. N. (2005). Biodegradation of xenobiotics by anaerobic bacteria. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **67**, 600–618.
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00253-004-1864-3>

Chapter 10

General

- Akerman, N. H., Price, R. E., Pichler, T. & Amend, J. P. (2011). Energy sources for chemolithotrophs in an arsenic- and iron-rich shallow-sea hydrothermal system. *Geobiology* **9**, 436-445. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1472-4669.2011.00291.x>

- Claassens, N. J., Sousa, D. Z., dos Santos, V. A. P. M., de Vos, W. M. & van der Oost, J. (2016). Harnessing the power of microbial autotrophy. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **14**, 692–706. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2016.130>
- Dahle, H. *et al.* (2018). Energy landscapes in hydrothermal chimneys shape distributions of primary producers. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 1570. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01570>
- Dick, G. J. (2019). The microbiomes of deep-sea hydrothermal vents: distributed globally, shaped locally. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **17**, 271–283. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41579-019-0160-2>
- Ehrlich, H. L. (1999). Microbes as geologic agents: their role in mineral formation. *Geomicrobiology Journal* **16**, 135–153. <http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/014904599270659>
- Gadd, G. M., Semple, K. T. & Lappin-Scott, H. M. (2005). *Micro-organisms and Earth Systems: Advances in Geomicrobiology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. <https://www.microbiologysociety.org/publication/symposium-65-micro-organisms-and-earth-systems-advances-in-geomicrobiology.html>
- Maden, B. E. H. (1995). No soup for starters? Autotrophy and the origins of metabolism. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **20**, 337–341. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0968000400890696>
- Mansch, R. & Beck, E. (1998). Biodeterioration of natural stone with special reference to nitrifying bacteria. *Biodegradation* **9**, 47–64. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1023/A%3A1008381525192>

Srinivasan, V., Morowitz, H. & Huber, H. (2012). What is an autotroph? *Archives of Microbiology* **194**, 135-140. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-011-0755-0>

Stevens, T. O. (1997). Lithoautotrophy in the subsurface. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **20**, 327–337. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168644597000156>

Reverse electron transport

Elbehti, A., Brasseur, G. & Lemesle-Meunier, D. (2000). First evidence for existence of an uphill electron transfer through the bc_1 and NADH-Q oxidoreductase complexes of the acidophilic obligate chemolithotrophic ferrous ion-oxidizing bacterium *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **182**, 3602–3606.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/182/12/3602.abstract>

Jin, Q. & Bethke, C. M. (2003). A new rate law describing microbial respiration. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **69**, 2340–2348. <http://aem.asm.org/content/69/4/2340.abstract>

Nitrification

Arp, D. J., Sayavedra-Soto, L. A. & Hommes, N. G. (2002). Molecular biology and biochemistry of ammonia oxidation by *Nitrosomonas europaea*. *Archives of Microbiology*, **178**, 250–255. <http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00203-002-0452-0>

Auguet, J.-C., Nomokonova, N., Camarero, L. & Casamayor, E. O. (2011). Seasonal changes of freshwater ammonia-oxidizing archaeal assemblages and nitrogen species in

oligotrophic Alpine lakes. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **77**, 1937-1945.

<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/77/6/1937>

Behrendt, U. *et al.* (2010). Characterization of heterotrophic nitrifying bacteria with respiratory ammonification and denitrification activity - description of *Paenibacillus uliginis* sp. nov., an inhabitant of fen peat soil and *Paenibacillus purispatii* sp. nov., isolated from a spacecraft assembly clean room. *Systematic and Applied Microbiology* **33**, 328-336. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0723202010000998>

Berg, C., Listmann, L., Vandieken, V., Vogts, A. & Jürgens, K. (2015). Chemoautotrophic growth of ammonia-oxidizing *Thaumarchaeota* enriched from a pelagic redox gradient in the Baltic Sea. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **5**, 786. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2014.00786>

Bernhard, A. E. *et al.* (2010). Abundance of ammonia-oxidizing *Archaea* and *Bacteria* along an estuarine salinity gradient in relation to potential nitrification rates. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **76**, 1285-1289.
<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/76/4/1285>

Chen, J., Zheng, J., Li, Y., Hao, H.-h. & Chen, J.-m. (2015). Characteristics of a novel thermophilic heterotrophic bacterium, *Anoxybacillus contaminans* HA, for nitrification–aerobic denitrification. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **99**, 10695-10702. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-015-6870-0>

Chen, Q. & Ni, J. (2011). Heterotrophic nitrification–aerobic denitrification by novel isolated bacteria. *Journal of Industrial Microbiology and Biotechnology* **38**, 1305-1310.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10295-010-0911-6>

Costa, E., Perez, J. & Kreft, J. U. (2006). Why is metabolic labour divided in nitrification?

Trends in Microbiology **14**, 213–219.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X06000758>

Daebeler, A. *et al.* (2014). Interactions between *Thaumarchaea*, *Nitrospira* and

methanotrophs modulate autotrophic nitrification in volcanic grassland soil. *ISME*

Journal **8**, 2397–2410. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ismej.2014.81>

Daims, H. *et al.* (2015). Complete nitrification by *Nitrospira* bacteria. *Nature* **528**, 504–509.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature16461>

Daims, H., Lückner, S. & Wagner, M. (2016). A new perspective on microbes formerly known

as nitrite-oxidizing bacteria. *Trends in Microbiology* **24**, 699–712.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X16300452>

Erguder, T. H., Boon, N., Wittebolle, L., Marzorati, M. & Verstraete, W. (2009).

Environmental factors shaping the ecological niches of ammonia-oxidizing archaea.

FEMS Microbiology Reviews **33**, 855–869. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2009.00179.x>

González-Cabaleiro, R., Curtis, T. P. & Ofiteiru, I. D. (2019). Bioenergetics analysis of

ammonia-oxidizing bacteria and the estimation of their maximum growth yield. *Water*

Research **154**, 238–245. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.watres.2019.01.054>

Gubry-Rangin, C., Nicol, G. W. & Prosser, J. I. (2010). Archaea rather than bacteria control

nitrification in two agricultural acidic soils. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **74**, 566–574.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6941.2010.00971.x>

He, X., Sun, Q., Xu, T., Dai, M. & Wei D. (2019). Removal of nitrogen by heterotrophic

nitrification–aerobic denitrification of a novel halotolerant bacterium *Pseudomonas*

mendocina TJPU04. *Bioprocess and Biosystems Engineering* **42**, 853-866.

<https://doi.org/10.1007/s00449-019-02088-8>

Holmes, D. E., Dang, Y. & Smith, J. A. (2019). Nitrogen cycling during wastewater treatment. *Advances in Applied Microbiology* **106**, 113-192.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065216418300534>

Hüpeden, J. *et al.* (2016). Relative abundance of *Nitrotoga* spp. in a biofilter of a cold-freshwater aquaculture plant appears to be stimulated by slightly acidic pH. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **82**, 1838-1845.

<http://aem.asm.org/content/82/6/1838.abstract>

Kerou, M. *et al.* (2016). Proteomics and comparative genomics of *Nitrososphaera viennensis* reveal the core genome and adaptations of archaeal ammonia oxidizers. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **113**, E7937-E7946.

<http://www.pnas.org/content/113/49/E7937.abstract>

Kim, J.-G. *et al.* (2016). Hydrogen peroxide detoxification is a key mechanism for growth of ammonia-oxidizing archaea. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **113**, 7888-7893. <http://www.pnas.org/content/113/28/7888.abstract>

Kitzinger, K. *et al.* (2019). Cyanate and urea are substrates for nitrification by *Thaumarchaeota* in the marine environment. *Nature Microbiology* **4**, 234-243.

<https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-018-0316-2>

Koch, H. *et al.* (2014). Growth of nitrite-oxidizing bacteria by aerobic hydrogen oxidation. *Science* **345**, 1052-1054. <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/345/6200/1052.abstract>

- Koch, H. *et al.* (2015). Expanded metabolic versatility of ubiquitous nitrite-oxidizing bacteria from the genus *Nitrospira*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **112**, 11371-11376. <http://www.pnas.org/content/112/36/11371.abstract>
- Koch, H., van Kessel, M. A. H. J. & Lüscher, S. (2019). Complete nitrification: insights into the ecophysiology of comammox *Nitrospira*. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **103**, 177-189. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-018-9486-3>
- Kowalchuk, G. A. & Stephen, J. R. (2001). Ammonia-oxidizing bacteria: a model for molecular microbial ecology. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **55**, 485–529. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.55.1.485>
- Kozlowski, J. A., Stieglmeier, M., Schleper, C., Klotz, M. G. & Stein, L. Y. (2016). Pathways and key intermediates required for obligate aerobic ammonia-dependent chemolithotrophy in bacteria and *Thaumarchaeota*. *ISME Journal* **10**, 1836-1845. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ismej.2016.2>
- Kuypers, M. M. M., Marchant, H. K. & Kartal, B. (2018). The microbial nitrogen-cycling network. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **16**, 263. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2018.9>
- Lehtovirta-Morley, L. E. (2018). Ammonia oxidation: ecology, physiology, biochemistry and why they must all come together. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny058. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny058>
- Lehtovirta-Morley, L. E. *et al.* (2016). Identifying potential mechanisms enabling acidophily in the ammonia-oxidizing archaeon “*Candidatus Nitrosotalea devanattera*”. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **82**, 2608-2619. <http://aem.asm.org/content/82/9/2608.abstract>

- Lei, X., Jia, Y., Chen, Y. & Hu, Y. (2019). Simultaneous nitrification and denitrification without nitrite accumulation by a novel isolated *Ochrobactrum anthropic* LJ81. *Bioresource Technology* **272**, 442-450. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2018.10.060>
- Lücker, S. *et al.* (2010). A *Nitrospira* metagenome illuminates the physiology and evolution of globally important nitrite-oxidizing bacteria. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **107**, 13479-13484. <http://www.pnas.org/content/107/30/13479.abstract>
- Nicol, G. W. & Schleper, C. (2006). Ammonia-oxidising Crenarchaeota: important players in the nitrogen cycle? *Trends in Microbiology* **14**, 207–212. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X06000771>
- Palatinszky, M. *et al.* (2015). Cyanate as an energy source for nitrifiers. *Nature* **524**, 105-108. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature14856>
- Park, S. J., Park, B. J. & Rhee, S. K. (2008). Comparative analysis of archaeal 16S rRNA and amoA genes to estimate the abundance and diversity of ammonia-oxidizing archaea in marine sediments. *Extremophiles* **12**, 605-615. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00792-008-0165-7>
- Pratscher, J., Dumont, M. G. & Conrad, R. (2011). Ammonia oxidation coupled to CO₂ fixation by archaea and bacteria in an agricultural soil. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **108**, 4170-4175. <http://www.pnas.org/content/108/10/4170.abstract>
- Prosser, J. I. & Nicol, G. W. (2008). Relative contributions of archaea and bacteria to aerobic ammonia oxidation in the environment. *Environmental Microbiology* **10**, 2931-2941. <http://www3.interscience.wiley.com/journal/121427288/abstract>

- Prosser, J. I. & Nicol, G. W. (2012). Archaeal and bacterial ammonia-oxidisers in soil: the quest for niche specialisation and differentiation. *Trends in Microbiology* **20**, 523-531.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X12001345>
- Stein, L. Y. (2019). Insights into the physiology of ammonia-oxidizing microorganisms. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **49**, 9-15. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpa.2018.09.003>
- Tourna, M. *et al.* (2011). *Nitrososphaera viennensis*, an ammonia oxidizing archaeon from soil. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108**, 8420-8425.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/108/20/8420.abstract>
- Vandekerckhove, T. G. L., Bodé, S., De Mulder, C., Vlaeminck, S. E. & Boon, N. (2019). ¹³C incorporation as a tool to estimate biomass yields in thermophilic and mesophilic nitrifying communities. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 192.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00192>
- van Kessel, M. A. H. J. *et al.* (2015). Complete nitrification by a single microorganism. *Nature* **528**, 555–559. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature16459>
- Walker, C. B. *et al.* (2010). *Nitrosopumilus maritimus* genome reveals unique mechanisms for nitrification and autotrophy in globally distributed marine crenarchaea. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **107**, 8818-8823.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/107/19/8818.abstract>
- Whittaker, M., Bergmann, D., Arciero, D. & Hooper, A. B. (2000). Electron transfer during the oxidation of ammonia by the chemolithotrophic bacterium *Nitrosomonas europaea*. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1459**, 346–355.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272800001717>

Ye, R. W. & Thomas, S. M. (2001). Microbial nitrogen cycles: physiology, genomics and applications. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **4**, 307–312.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527400002083>

Colourless sulfur bacteria

Anantharaman, K. *et al.* (2014). Sulfur oxidation genes in diverse deep-sea viruses. *Science* **344**, 757-760. <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/344/6185/757.abstract>

Beller, H. R. *et al.* (2006). Whole-genome transcriptional analysis of chemolithoautotrophic thiosulfate oxidation by *Thiobacillus denitrificans* under aerobic versus denitrifying conditions. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 7005–7015.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/19/7005>

Berg, J. S. *et al.* (2019). Dark aerobic sulfide oxidation by anoxygenic phototrophs in anoxic waters. *Environmental Microbiology* **21**, 1611-1626.

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14543>

Bjerg, J. T., Damgaard, L. R., Holm, S. A., Schramm, A. & Nielsen, L. P. (2016). Motility of electric cable bacteria. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **82**, 3816-3821.

<http://aem.asm.org/content/82/13/3816.abstract>

Bjerg, J. T. *et al.* (2018). Long-distance electron transport in individual, living cable bacteria. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**, 5786-5791.

<http://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/22/5786.full.pdf>

- Crane, E. J. (2019). Sulfur-dependent microbial lifestyles: deceptively flexible roles for biochemically versatile enzymes. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **49**, 139-145.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpa.2018.12.015>
- Dopson, M. & Johnson, D. B. (2012). Biodiversity, metabolism and applications of acidophilic sulfur-metabolizing microorganisms. *Environmental Microbiology* **14**, 2620-2631. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2012.02749.x>
- Fan, W. *et al.* (2018). Transcriptomic analysis reveals reduced inorganic sulfur compound oxidation mechanism in *Acidithiobacillus ferriphilus*. *Microbiology-Moscow* **87**, 486-501. <https://doi.org/10.1134/S0026261718040070>
- Friedrich, C. G. (1998). Physiology and genetics of sulfur-oxidizing bacteria. *Advances in Microbial Physiology*, **39**, 235–289.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291108600181>
- Friedrich, C. G., Rother, D., Bardischewsky, F., Quentmeier, A. & Fischer, J. (2001). Oxidation of reduced inorganic sulfur compounds by bacteria: emergence of a common mechanism?. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **67**, 2873-2882.
<http://aem.asm.org/content/67/7/2873.full.pdf+html>
- Frolova, A. A. *et al.* (2018). *Thermosulfurimonas marina* sp. nov., an autotrophic sulfur-disproportionating and nitrate-reducing bacterium isolated from a shallow-sea hydrothermal vent. *Microbiology* **87**, 502-507. <https://doi.org/10.1134/S0026261718040082>
- Ghosh, W. & Dam, B. (2009). Biochemistry and molecular biology of lithotrophic sulfur oxidation by taxonomically and ecologically diverse bacteria and archaea. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **33**, 999-1043. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2009.00187.x>

- Götz, F. *et al.* (2019). Transcriptomic and proteomic insight into the mechanism of cyclooctasulfur- versus thiosulfate-oxidation by the chemolithoautotroph *Sulfurimonas denitrificans*. *Environmental Microbiology* **21**, 244-258.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14452>
- Guo, W. *et al.* (2016). Sulfur metabolism pathways in *Sulfobacillus acidophilus* TPY, a Gram-positive moderate thermoacidophile from a hydrothermal vent. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **7**, 1861. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2016.01861>
- Han, Y. & Perner, M. (2016). Sulfide consumption in *Sulfurimonas denitrificans* and heterologous expression of its three sulfide-quinone reductase homologs. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 1260-1267. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/8/1260.abstract>
- Kawai, S., Kamiya, N., Matsuura, K. & Haruta, S. (2019). Symbiotic growth of a thermophilic sulfide-oxidizing photoautotroph and an elemental sulfur-disproportionating chemolithoautotroph and cooperative dissimilatory oxidation of sulfide to sulfate. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 1150.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.01150>
- Kelly, D. P. (1999). Thermodynamic aspects of energy conservation by chemolithotrophic sulfur bacteria in relation to the sulfur oxidation pathways. *Archives of Microbiology* **171**, 219–229. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s002030050703>
- Kelly, D. P., Shergill, J. K., Lu, W. P. & Wood, A. P. (1997). Oxidative metabolism of inorganic sulfur compounds by bacteria. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek* **71**, 95–107.
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1023/A%3A1000135707181>
- Kikumoto, M., Nogami, S., Kanao, T., Takada, J. & Kamimura, K. (2013). Tetrathionate-forming thiosulfate dehydrogenase from the acidophilic, chemolithoautotrophic

- bacterium *Acidithiobacillus ferrooxidans*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **79**, 113-120. <http://aem.asm.org/content/79/1/113.abstract>
- Koch, T. & Dahl, C. (2018). A novel bacterial sulfur oxidation pathway provides a new link between the cycles of organic and inorganic sulfur compounds. *ISME Journal* **12**, 2479-2491. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41396-018-0209-7>
- Kucera, J., Pakostova, E., Lochman, J., Janiczek, O. & Mandl, M. (2016). Are there multiple mechanisms of anaerobic sulfur oxidation with ferric iron in *Acidithiobacillus ferrooxidans*? *Research in Microbiology* **167**, 357-366.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250816000309>
- Lahme, S. *et al.* (2019). Metabolites of an oil field sulfide-oxidizing, nitrate-reducing *Sulfurimonas* sp. cause severe corrosion. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e01891-018. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/3/e01891-18.full.pdf>
- Lenk, S. *et al.* (2011). Novel groups of *Gammaproteobacteria* catalyse sulfur oxidation and carbon fixation in a coastal, intertidal sediment. *Environmental Microbiology* **13**, 758-774. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2010.02380.x>
- Liu, Y., Beer, L. L. & Whitman, W. B. (2012). Sulfur metabolism in archaea reveals novel processes. *Environmental Microbiology* **14**, 2632-2644. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2012.02783.x>
- Mangold, S., Valdés, J., Holmes, D. & Dopson, M. (2011). Sulfur metabolism in the extreme acidophile *Acidithiobacillus caldus*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **2**, 00017.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2011.00017>

- Malkin, S. Y. *et al.* (2014). Natural occurrence of microbial sulphur oxidation by long-range electron transport in the seafloor. *ISME Journal* **8**, 1843-1854.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ismej.2014.41>
- Martin, B. C. *et al.* (2019). Oxygen loss from seagrass roots coincides with colonisation of sulphide-oxidising cable bacteria and reduces sulphide stress. *ISME Journal* **13**, 707-719. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41396-018-0308-5>
- Marzocchi, U. *et al.* (2018). Transient bottom water oxygenation creates a niche for cable bacteria in long-term anoxic sediments of the Eastern Gotland Basin. *Environmental Microbiology* **20**, 3031-3041. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.14349>
- Mehta-Kolte, M. G. *et al.* (2017). Mechanism of H₂S oxidation by the dissimilatory perchlorate-reducing microorganism *Azospira suillum* PS. *mBio* **8**, e02023-16.
<http://mbio.asm.org/content/8/1/e02023-16.abstract>
- Meier, D. V. *et al.* (2019). Microbial metal-sulfide oxidation in inactive hydrothermal vent chimneys suggested by metagenomic and metaproteomic analyses. *Environmental Microbiology* **21**, 682-701. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14514>
- Meysman, F. J. R. (2018). Cable bacteria take a new breath using long-distance electricity. *Trends in Microbiology* **26**, 411-422. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2017.10.011>
- Monachon, M., Albelda-Berenguer, M. & Joseph, E. (2019). Biological oxidation of iron sulfides. *Advances in Applied Microbiology* **107**, 1-27.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.aambs.2018.12.002>

- Ni, G. *et al.* (2018). A novel inorganic sulfur compound metabolizing *Ferroplasma*-like population is suggested to mediate extracellular electron transfer. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 02945. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02945>
- Norris, P., Davis-Belmar, C. Brown, C. & Calvo-Bado, L. (2011). Autotrophic, sulfur-oxidizing actinobacteria in acidic environments. *Extremophiles* **15**, 155-163.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00792-011-0358-3>
- Park, S.-J. *et al.* (2011). *Thioalbus denitrificans* gen. nov., sp. nov., a chemolithoautotrophic sulfur-oxidizing gammaproteobacterium, isolated from marine sediment. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology* **61**, 2045-2051.
<http://ijs.sgmjournals.org/content/61/9/2045.abstract>
- Pfeffer, C. *et al.* (2012). Filamentous bacteria transport electrons over centimetre distances. *Nature* **491**, 218-221. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature11586>
- Prosenjit, P. *et al.* (2018). Homologs from sulfur oxidation (Sox) and methanol dehydrogenation (Xox) enzyme systems collaborate to give rise to a novel pathway of chemolithotrophic tetrathionate oxidation. *Molecular Microbiology* **109**, 169-191.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.13972>
- Rother, D., Ringk, J. & Friedrich, C. G. (2008). Sulfur oxidation of *Paracoccus pantotrophus*: the sulfur-binding protein SoxYZ is the target of the periplasmic thiol-disulfide oxidoreductase SoxS. *Microbiology* **154**, 1980-1988.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/154/7/1980>
- Rühl, P., Haas, P., Seipel, D., Becker J., & Kletzin, A. (2018). Persulfide dioxygenase from *Acidithiobacillus caldus*: variable roles of cysteine residues and hydrogen bond

networks of the active site. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 1610.

<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01610>

Salman, V. *et al.* (2011). A single-cell sequencing approach to the classification of large, vacuolated sulfur bacteria. *Systematic and Applied Microbiology* **34**, 243-259.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0723202011000580>

Salman, V., Bailey, J. & Teske, A. (2013). Phylogenetic and morphologic complexity of giant sulphur bacteria. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek* **104**, 169-186.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10482-013-9952-y>

Shah, V., Chang, B. X. & Morris, R. M. (2017). Cultivation of a chemoautotroph from the SUP05 clade of marine bacteria that produces nitrite and consumes ammonium. *ISME Journal* **11**, 263-271. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ismej.2016.87>

Shah, V. *et al.* (2019). Morphological plasticity in a sulfur-oxidizing marine bacterium from the SUP05 clade enhances dark carbon fixation. *mBio* **10**, e00216-19.

<https://mbio.asm.org/content/mbio/10/3/e00216-19.full.pdf>

Slobodkin, A. I. *et al.* (2012). *Thermosulfurimonas dismutans* gen. nov., sp. nov., an extremely thermophilic sulfur-disproportionating bacterium from a deep-sea hydrothermal vent. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology* **62**, 2565-2571. http://ijs.sgmjournals.org/content/62/Pt_11/2565.abstract

Sousa, F. M., Pereira, J. G., Marreiros, B. C. & Pereira, M. M. (2018). Taxonomic distribution, structure/function relationship and metabolic context of the two families of sulfide dehydrogenases: SQR and FCSD. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1859**, 742-753.

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbabi.2018.04.004>

- Sperfeld, M., Diekert, G. & Studenik, S. (2019). Anaerobic aromatic compound degradation in *Sulfuritalea hydrogenivorans* sk43H. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **95**, fiy199.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsec/fiy199>
- ter Heijne, A., de Rink, R., Liu, D., Klok, J. B. M. & Buisman, C. J. N. (2018). "acteria as an electron shuttle for sulfide oxidation. *Environmental Science & Technology Letters* **5**, 495-499. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.estlett.8b00319>
- Trojan, D. *et al.* (2016). A taxonomic framework for cable bacteria and proposal of the candidate genera *Electrothrix* and *Electronema*. *Systematic and Applied Microbiology* **39**, 297-306. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0723202016300388>
- Tsallagov, S. I., Sorokin, D. Y., Tikhonova, T. V., Popov, V. O. & Muyzer, G. (2019). Comparative genomics of *Thiohalobacter thiocyanaticus* HRh1T and *Guyparkeria* sp. SCN-R1, halophilic chemolithoautotrophic sulfur-oxidizing gammaproteobacteria capable of using thiocyanate as energy source. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 898.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00898>
- Wang, Z.-B. *et al.* (2016). The two-component system RsrS-RsrR regulates the tetrathionate intermediate pathway for thiosulfate oxidation in *Acidithiobacillus caldus*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **7**, 1755. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2016.01755>
- Wang, R. *et al.* (2019). Sulfur oxidation in the acidophilic autotrophic *Acidithiobacillus* spp. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 3290. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.03290>
- Watanabe, T. *et al.* (2019). Genomes of neutrophilic sulfur-oxidizing chemolithoautotrophs representing 9 proteobacterial species from 8 genera. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 316. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00316>

- Whaley-Martin, K. *et al.* (2019). The potential role of *Halothiobacillus* spp. in sulfur oxidation and acid generation in circum-neutral mine tailings reservoirs. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 297. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00297>
- Xin, Y., Liu, H., Cui, F., Liu, H. & Xun, L. (2016). Recombinant *Escherichia coli* with sulfide:quinone oxidoreductase and persulfide dioxygenase rapidly oxidises sulfide to sulfite and thiosulfate via a new pathway. *Environmental Microbiology* **18**, 5123-5136. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13511>
- Yamamoto, M., Nakagawa, S., Shimamura, S., Takai, K. & Horikoshi, K. (2010). Molecular characterization of inorganic sulfur-compound metabolism in the deep-sea epsilonproteobacterium *Sulfurovum* sp. NBC37-1. *Environmental Microbiology* **12**, 1144-1153. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2010.02155.x>
- Yamamoto, M. & Takai, K. (2011). Sulfur metabolisms in epsilon- and gamma-proteobacteria in deep-sea hydrothermal fields. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **2**, 192. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2011.00192>

Ferrous iron and other metal oxides

- Altermann, E. (2014). Lubricating the rusty wheel, new insights into iron oxidising bacteria through comparative genomics. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **5**, 386. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2014.00386>
- Amouric, A., Brochier-Armanet, C., Johnson, D. B., Bonnefoy, V. & Hallberg, K. B. (2011). Phylogenetic and genetic variation among Fe(II)-oxidizing acidithiobacilli supports the view that these comprise multiple species with different ferrous iron oxidation

pathways. *Microbiology* **157**, 111-122.

<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/157/1/111>

Arroyo, F. A. *et al.* (2015). Isolation and characterization of novel iron-oxidizing autotrophic and mixotrophic bacteria from boiling springs lake, an oligotrophic, acidic geothermal habitat. *Geomicrobiology Journal* **32**, 140-157.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01490451.2014.935533>

Bird, L. J., Bonnefoy, V. & Newman, D. K. (2011). Bioenergetic challenges of microbial iron metabolisms. *Trends in Microbiology* **19**, 330-340.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X11000904>

Blake, R. C. *et al.* (2016). In situ spectroscopy reveals that microorganisms in different phyla use different electron transfer biomolecules to respire aerobically on soluble iron.

Frontiers in Microbiology **7**, 1963. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2016.01963>

Bonis, B. M. & Gralnick, J. A. (2015). *Marinobacter subterrani*, a genetically tractable neutrophilic Fe(II)-oxidizing strain isolated from the Soudan Iron Mine. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 719. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00719>

Bonnefoy, V. & Holmes, D. S. (2012). Genomic insights into microbial iron oxidation and iron uptake strategies in extremely acidic environments. *Environmental Microbiology* **14**, 1597-1611. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2011.02626.x>

Brewer, T. E. & Fierer, N. (2018). Tales from the tomb: the microbial ecology of exposed rock surfaces. *Environmental Microbiology* **20**, 958-970.

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14024>

Bryce, C. *et al.* (2018). Microbial anaerobic Fe(II) oxidation – Ecology, mechanisms and

environmental implications. *Environmental Microbiology* **20**, 3462-3483.

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14328>

Castelle, C. *et al.* (2008). A new iron-oxidizing/O₂-reducing supercomplex spanning both inner and outer membranes, isolated from the extreme acidophile *Acidithiobacillus ferrooxidans*. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **283**, 25803-25811.

<http://www.jbc.org/content/283/38/25803.abstract?sid=59546b86-7595-470f-9ada-139f1ce323ba>

Christel, S., *et al.* (2018). Multi-omics reveals the lifestyle of the acidophilic, mineral-oxidizing model species *Leptospirillum ferriphilum*T. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, 02091-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/3/e02091-17.abstract>

Deshmukh, S. S., Protheroe, C., Ivanescu, M.-A., Lag, S. & Kálmán, L. (2018). Low potential manganese ions as efficient electron donors in native anoxygenic bacteria. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1859**, 227-233. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbabi.2018.01.002>

Dubinina, G. A. & Sorokina, A. Y. (2014). Neutrophilic lithotrophic iron-oxidizing prokaryotes and their role in the biogeochemical processes of the iron cycle. *Microbiology–Moscow* **83**, 1-14. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1134/S0026261714020052>

Edward, C. J., Kotsiopoulos, A. & Harrison, S. T. L. (2018). Low-level thiocyanate concentrations impact on iron oxidation activity and growth of *Leptospirillum ferriphilum* through inhibition and adaptation. *Research in Microbiology* **169**, 576-581. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.resmic.2018.10.003>

Emerson, D. *et al.* (2013). Comparative genomics of freshwater Fe-oxidizing bacteria: implications for physiology, ecology, and systematics. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **4**, 254. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2013.00254>

- Emerson, D., Fleming, E. J. & McBeth, J. M. (2010). Iron-oxidizing bacteria: an environmental and genomic perspective. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **64**, 561-583.
<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.112408.134208>
- Fleming, E. J. *et al.* (2018). Insights into the fundamental physiology of the uncultured Fe-oxidizing bacterium *Leptothrix ochracea*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e02239-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/9/e02239-17.abstract>
- Gartman, A. *et al.* (2019). The Fe(II)-oxidizing *Zetaproteobacteria*: historical, ecological and genomic perspectives. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **95**, fiz015.
<https://doi.org/10.1093/femsec/fiz015>
- Guo, W. *et al.* (2016). Sulfur metabolism pathways in *Sulfobacillus acidophilus* TPY, A Gram-positive moderate thermoacidophile from a hydrothermal vent. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **7**, 1861. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2016.01861>
- Hädrich, A. *et al.* (2019). Microbial Fe(II) oxidation by *Sideroxydans lithotrophicus* ES-1 in the presence of Schlöppnerbrunnen fen-derived humic acids. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **95**, fiz034. <https://doi.org/10.1093/femsec/fiz034>
- He, S., Tominski, C., Kappler, A., Behrens, S. & Roden, E. E. (2016). Metagenomic analyses of the autotrophic Fe(II)-oxidizing, nitrate-reducing enrichment culture KS. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **82**, 2656-2668.
<http://aem.asm.org/content/82/9/2656.abstract>
- Hedrich, S., Schlömann, M. & Johnson, D. B. (2011). The iron-oxidizing proteobacteria. *Microbiology* **157**, 1551-1564. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/157/6/1551.abstract>

- Ilbert, M. & Bonnefoy, V. (2013). Insight into the evolution of the iron oxidation pathways. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1827**, 161-175.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272812010407>
- Jamieson, J. *et al.* (2018). Identifying and quantifying the intermediate processes during nitrate-dependent iron(II) oxidation. *Environmental Science & Technology* **52**, 5771-5781. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.8b01122>
- Jennings, R. M., Whitmore, L. M., Moran, J. J., Kreuzer, H. W. & Inskeep W. P., (2014). Carbon dioxide fixation by *Metallosphaera yellowstonensis* and acidothermophilic iron-oxidizing microbial communities from Yellowstone National Park. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **80**, 2665-2671. <http://aem.asm.org/content/80/9/2665.abstract>
- Jing, R. & Kjellerup, B. V. (2018). Biogeochemical cycling of metals impacting by microbial mobilization and immobilization. *Journal of Environmental Sciences* **66**, 146-154.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jes.2017.04.035>
- Kato, S., Krepski, S., Chan, C., Itoh, T. & Ohkuma, M. (2014). *Ferriphaselus amnicola* gen. nov., sp. nov., a neutrophilic, stalk-forming, iron-oxidizing bacterium isolated from an iron-rich groundwater seep. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology* **64**, 921-925. http://ijs.sgmjournals.org/content/64/Pt_3/921.abstract
- Lueder, U., Druschel, G., Emerson, D., Kappler, A. & Schmidt, C. (2018). Quantitative analysis of O₂ and Fe²⁺ profiles in gradient tubes for cultivation of microaerophilic Iron(II)-oxidizing bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **94**(2), fix177.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsec/fix177>

- Monachon, M., Albelda-Berenguer, M. & Joseph, E. (2019). Biological oxidation of iron sulfides. *Advances in Applied Microbiology* **107**, 1-27.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.aambs.2018.12.002>
- Nordhoff, M. *et al.* (2017). Insights into nitrate-reducing Fe(II) oxidation mechanisms through analysis of cell-mineral associations, cell encrustation, and mineralogy in the chemolithoautotrophic enrichment culture KS. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **83**, e00752-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/83/13/e00752-17.abstract>
- Piazza, A. *et al.* (2019). Environmental bacteria involved in manganese(II) oxidation and removal from groundwater. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 119.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00119>
- Price, A., Pearson, V. K., Schwenzer, S. P., Miot, J. & Olsson-Francis, K. (2018). Nitrate-dependent iron oxidation: a potential Mars metabolism. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 513. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00513>
- Rowe, A. R., *et al.* (2018). Tracking electron uptake from a cathode into *Shewanella* cells: implications for energy acquisition from solid-substrate electron donors. *mBio* **9**(1), 02203-17. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/1/e02203-17.abstract>
- Schaedler, F. *et al.* (2018). Microbially mediated coupling of Fe and N cycles by nitrate-reducing Fe(II)-oxidizing bacteria in littoral freshwater sediments. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, 02013-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/2/e02013-17.abstract>
- Summers, Z. M., Gralnick, J. A. & Bond, D. R. (2013). Cultivation of an obligate Fe(II)-oxidizing lithoautotrophic bacterium using electrodes. *mBio* **4**, 00420-12.
<http://mbio.asm.org/content/4/1/e00420-12.abstract>

Wheaton, G. H. *et al.* (2019). Extremely thermoacidophilic *Metallosphaera* species mediate mobilization and oxidation of vanadium and molybdenum oxides. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e02805-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/5/e02805-18.full.pdf>

Hydrogen oxidizers and carboxydobacteria

Adam, N. & Perner, M. (2018). Novel hydrogenases from deep-sea hydrothermal vent metagenomes identified by a recently developed activity-based screen. *ISME Journal* **12**, 1225-1236. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41396-017-0040-6>

Adam, N. & Perner, M. (2018). Microbially mediated hydrogen cycling in deep-sea hydrothermal vents. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 2873. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02873>

Anantharaman, K., Breier, J. A., Sheik, C. S. & Dick, G. J. (2013). Evidence for hydrogen oxidation and metabolic plasticity in widespread deep-sea sulfur-oxidizing bacteria. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **110**, 330-335. <http://www.pnas.org/content/110/1/330.abstract>

Dobbek, H., Gremer, L., Meyer, O. & Huber, R. (1999). Crystal structure and mechanism of CO dehydrogenase, a molybdo iron-sulfur flavoprotein containing S-selanylcysteine. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **96**, 8884–8889. <http://www.pnas.org/content/96/16/8884.abstract>

- Fritsch, J., Lenz, O. & Friedrich, B. (2013). Structure, function and biosynthesis of O₂-tolerant hydrogenases. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **11**, 106-114.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2940>
- Greening, C. *et al.* (2015). Atmospheric hydrogen scavenging: from enzymes to ecosystems. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **81**, 1190-1199.
<http://aem.asm.org/content/81/4/1190.abstract>
- Hartmann, S. *et al.* (2018). O₂-tolerant H₂ activation by an isolated large subunit of a [NiFe] hydrogenase. *Biochemistry* **57**, 5339-5349. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.biochem.8b00760>
- Huber, H., Küper, U., Daxer, S. & Rachel, R. (2012). The unusual cell biology of the hyperthermophilic Crenarchaeon *Ignicoccus hospitalis*. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek* **102**, 203-219. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10482-012-9748-5>
- Kalms, J. *et al.* (2018). Tracking the route of molecular oxygen in O₂-tolerant membrane-bound [NiFe] hydrogenase. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**(10), E2229-E2237. <http://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/10/E2229.full.pdf>
- Kim, S. M., Park, S. W., Park, S. T. & Kim, Y. M. (2011). *Terrabacter carboxydivorans* sp. nov., a carbon monoxide-oxidizing actinomycete. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology* **61**, 482-486.
<http://ijs.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/61/3/482>
- Kim, Y. & Park, S. (2012). Microbiology and genetics of CO utilization in mycobacteria. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek* **101**, 685-700. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10482-012-9698-y>
- Koch, H. *et al.* (2014). Growth of nitrite-oxidizing bacteria by aerobic hydrogen oxidation. *Science* **345**, 1052-1054. <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/345/6200/1052.abstract>

- Kuhns, L. G. *et al.* (2016). Carbon fixation driven by molecular hydrogen results in chemolithoautotrophically enhanced growth of *Helicobacter pylori*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 1423-1428. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/9/1423.abstract>
- Lee, J. H., Park, S. W., Kim, Y. M. & Oh, J.-I. (2017). Identification and characterization of the genes encoding carbon monoxide dehydrogenase in *Terrabacter carboxydovorans*. *Research in Microbiology* **168**, 431-442.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250817300207>
- Oh, J.-I. *et al.* (2010). Identification of *trans*- and *cis*-control elements involved in regulation of the carbon monoxide dehydrogenase genes in *Mycobacterium* sp. strain JC1 DSM 3803. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 3925-3933.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/15/3925>
- Parkin, A. & Sargent, F. (2012). The hows and whys of aerobic H₂ metabolism. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **16**, 26-34.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S136759311200004X>
- Piché-Choquette, S. & Constant, P. (2019). Molecular hydrogen, a neglected key driver of soil biogeochemical processes. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e02418-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/6/e02418-18.full.pdf>
- Schäfer, C., Friedrich, B. & Lenz, O. (2013). Novel, oxygen-insensitive group 5 [NiFe]-hydrogenase in *Ralstonia eutropha*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **79**, 5137-5145. <http://aem.asm.org/content/79/17/5137.abstract>
- Vignais, P. M. & Billoud, B. (2007). Occurrence, classification, and biological function of hydrogenases: An overview. *Chemical Reviews* **107**, 4206-4272.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cr050196r>

Weber, C. F. & King, G. M. (2017). Volcanic soils as sources of novel CO-oxidizing *Paraburkholderia* and *Burkholderia*: *Paraburkholderia hiiakae* sp. nov., *Paraburkholderia metrosideri* sp. nov., *Paraburkholderia paradisi* sp. nov., *Paraburkholderia peleae* sp. nov., and *Burkholderia alpina* sp. nov. a member of the *Burkholderia cepacia* complex. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **8**, 207.
<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2017.00207>

Other inorganic electron donors

Anguita, J. M., Vera, M. A. & Vargas, I. T. (2018). The electrochemically active arsenic oxidising bacterium *Ancylobacter* sp. TS-1. *ChemElectroChem* **5**, 3633-3638.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/celec.201800943>

Akerman, N. H., Price, R. E., Pichler, T. & Amend, J. P. (2011). Energy sources for chemolithotrophs in an arsenic- and iron-rich shallow-sea hydrothermal system. *Geobiology* **9**, 436-445. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1472-4669.2011.00291.x>

Akob, D. M. *et al.* (2014). Identification of Mn(II)-oxidizing bacteria from a low-pH contaminated former uranium mine. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **80**, 5086-5097. <http://aem.asm.org/content/80/16/5086.abstract>

Anderson, C. R. *et al.* (2009). Mn(II) oxidation Is catalyzed by heme peroxidases in "Aurantimonas manganoxydans" strain SI85-9A1 and *Erythrobacter* sp. strain SD-21. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **75**, 4130-4138.
<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/75/12/4130>

- Andreoni, V. *et al.* (2012). Arsenite oxidation in *Ancylobacter dichloromethanicus* As3-1b strain: detection of genes involved in arsenite oxidation and CO₂ fixation. *Current Microbiology* **65**, 212-218. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00284-012-0149-9>
- Anguita, J. M., Vera, M. A. & Vargas, I. T. (2018). The electrochemically active arsenic oxidising bacterium *Ancylobacter* sp. TS-1. *ChemElectroChem* **5**, 3633-3638. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/celec.201800943>
- Berben, T., Overmars, L., Sorokin, D. Y. & Muyzer, G. (2017). Comparative genome analysis of three thiocyanate oxidizing *Thioalkalivibrio* species isolated from soda lakes. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **8**, 254. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2017.00254>
- Bird, L. J. *et al.* (2018). Development of a genetic system for *Marinobacter atlanticus* CP1 (sp. nov.), a wax ester producing strain isolated from an autotrophic biocathode. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 3176. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.03176>
- Cai, L., Rensing, C., Li, X. & Wang, G. (2009). Novel gene clusters involved in arsenite oxidation and resistance in two arsenite oxidizers: *Achromobacter* sp. SY8 and *Pseudomonas* sp. TS44. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **83**, 715-725. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-009-1929-4>
- Campos, V. L. *et al.* (2010). *Pseudomonas arsenicoxydans* sp nov., an arsenite-oxidizing strain isolated from the Atacama desert. *Systematic and Applied Microbiology* **33**, 193-197. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0723202010000445>
- Figuerola, I. A. *et al.* (2018). Metagenomics-guided analysis of microbial chemolithoautotrophic phosphite oxidation yields evidence of a seventh natural CO₂

- fixation pathway. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**, E92-E101. <http://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/1/E92.full.pdf>
- Gadd, G. M. (2010). Metals, minerals and microbes: geomicrobiology and bioremediation. *Microbiology* **156**, 609-643. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/156/3/609>
- Geszvain, K. & Tebo, B. M. (2010). Identification of a two-component regulatory pathway essential for Mn(II) oxidation in *Pseudomonas putida* GB-1. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **76**, 1224-1231. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/76/4/1224>
- Ghosh, D., Bhadury, P. & Routh, J. (2014). Diversity of arsenite oxidizing bacterial communities in arsenic-rich deltaic aquifers in West Bengal, India. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **5**, 602. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2014.00602>
- Hamamura, N., Itai, T., Liu, Y., Reysenbach, A.-L., Damdinsuren, N. & Inskeep, W. P. (2014). Identification of anaerobic arsenite-oxidizing and arsenate-reducing bacteria associated with an alkaline saline lake in Khovsgol, Mongolia. *Environmental Microbiology Reports* **6**, 476-482. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1758-2229.12144>
- Handley, K. M., Hery, M. & Lloyd, J. R. (2009). Redox cycling of arsenic by the hydrothermal marine bacterium *Marinobacter santoriniensis*. *Environmental Microbiology* **11**, 1601-1611. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2009.01890.x>
- Heinrich-Salmeron, A. *et al.* (2011). Unsuspected diversity of arsenite-oxidizing bacteria as revealed by widespread distribution of the *aoxB* gene in prokaryotes. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **77**, 4685-4692. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/77/13/4685>

- Jiang, D. *et al.* (2015). Chemolithoautotrophic arsenite oxidation by a thermophilic *Anoxybacillus flavithermus* TCC9-4 from hot spring in Tengchong of Yunnan, China. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 360. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00360>
- Johnson, H. & Tebo, B. (2008). In vitro studies indicate a quinone is involved in bacterial Mn(II) oxidation. *Archives of Microbiology* **189**, 59-69. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-007-0293-y>
- Li, J. *et al.* (2016). Microbial antimony biogeochemistry: enzymes, regulation, and related metabolic pathways. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **82**, 5482-5495. <http://aem.asm.org/content/82/18/5482.abstract>
- Liu, G. *et al.* (2012). A periplasmic arsenite-binding protein involved in regulating arsenite oxidation. *Environmental Microbiology* **14**, 1624-1634. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2011.02672.x>
- Malanoski, A. P. *et al.* (2018). Relative abundance of ‘*Candidatus Tenderia electrophaga*’ is linked to cathodic current in an aerobic biocathode community. *Microbial Biotechnology* **11**, 98-111. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1751-7915.12757>
- Nguyen, V. K. & Lee, J.-U. (2015). Antimony-oxidizing bacteria isolated from antimony-contaminated sediment – a phylogenetic study. *Geomicrobiology Journal* **32**, 50-58. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01490451.2014.925009>
- Rimboud, M. & Achouak, W. (2019). Electroautotrophy of *Thioalkalivibrio nitratreducens*. *Bioelectrochemistry* **126**, 48-55. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bioelechem.2018.11.001>

- Rowe, A. R. *et al.* (2018). Tracking electron uptake from a cathode into *Shewanella* cells: implications for energy acquisition from solid-substrate electron donors. *mBio* **9**, 02203-17. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/1/e02203-17.abstract>
- Shi, K. *et al.* (2017). Arsenite oxidation regulator AioR regulates bacterial chemotaxis towards arsenite in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* GW4. *Scientific Reports* **7**, 43252. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep43252>
- Slyemi, D., Moinier, D., Brochier-Armanet, C., Bonnefoy, V. & Johnson, D. (2011). Characteristics of a phylogenetically ambiguous, arsenic-oxidizing *Thiomonas* sp., *Thiomonas arsenitoxydans* strain 3As^T sp. nov. *Archives of Microbiology* **193**, 439-449. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-011-0684-y>
- Terry, L. R., Kulp, T. R., Wiatrowski, H., Miller, L. G. & Oremland, R. S. (2015). Microbiological oxidation of antimony(III) with oxygen or nitrate by bacteria isolated from contaminated mine sediments. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **81**, 8478-8488. <http://aem.asm.org/citmgr?gca=aem%3B81%2F24%2F8478>
- Tapia-Torres, Y. & Olmedo-Álvarez, G. (2018). Life on phosphite: a metagenomics tale. *Trends in Microbiology* **26**, 170-172. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2018.01.002>
- Wang, Q. *et al.* (2015). Arsenite oxidase also functions as an antimonite oxidase. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **81**, 1959-1965. <http://aem.asm.org/content/81/6/1959.abstract>
- Zargar, K. *et al.* (2012). ArxA, a new clade of arsenite oxidase within the DMSO reductase family of molybdenum oxidoreductases. *Environmental Microbiology* **14**, 1635-1645. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2012.02722.x>

Zargar, K., Hoefft, S., Oremland, R. & Saltikov, C. W. (2010). Identification of a novel arsenite oxidase gene, *arxA*, in the haloalkaliphilic, arsenite-oxidizing bacterium *Alkalilimnicola ehrlichii* strain MLHE-1. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 3755-3762.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/14/3755>

CO₂ fixation

Berg, I. A. (2011). Ecological aspects of the distribution of different autotrophic CO₂ fixation pathways. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **77**, 1925-1936.
<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/77/6/1925>

Figuerola, I. A. *et al.* (2018). Metagenomics-guided analysis of microbial chemolithoautotrophic phosphite oxidation yields evidence of a seventh natural CO₂ fixation pathway. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**, E92-E101. <http://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/1/E92.full.pdf>

Huegler, M., Huber, H., Stetter, K. O. & Fuchs, G. (2003). Autotrophic CO₂ fixation pathways in archaea (Crenarchaeota). *Archives of Microbiology* **179**, 160–173.
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00203-002-0512-5>

Jennings, R. d. M. *et al.* (2017). Integration of metagenomic and stable carbon isotope evidence reveals the extent and mechanisms of carbon dioxide fixation in high-temperature microbial communities. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **8**, 88.
<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2017.00088>

- Montoya, L., Celis, L., Razo-Flores, E. & Alpuche-Solís, Á. (2012). Distribution of CO₂ fixation and acetate mineralization pathways in microorganisms from extremophilic anaerobic biotopes. *Extremophiles* **16**, 805-817. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00792-012-0487-3>
- Scott, K. M. *et al.* (2019). Diversity in CO₂-concentrating mechanisms among chemolithoautotrophs from the genera *Hydrogenovibrio*, *Thiomicrothrix*, and *Thiomicrospira*, ubiquitous in sulfidic habitats worldwide. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e02096-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/3/e02096-18.full.pdf>

Calvin cycle

- Aono, R. *et al.* (2012). Enzymatic characterization of AMP phosphorylase and ribose-1,5-bisphosphate isomerase functioning in an archaeal AMP metabolic pathway. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 6847-6855. <http://jb.asm.org/content/194/24/6847.abstract>
- Berg, I. A., Keppen, O. I., Krasil'nikova, E. N., Ugol'kova, N. V. & Ivanovsky, R. N. (2005). Carbon metabolism of filamentous anoxygenic phototrophic bacteria of the family *Oscillochloridaceae*. *Microbiology-Moscow* **74**, 258–264. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11021-005-0060-5>
- Cannon, G. C. *et al.* (2003). Organization of carboxysome genes in the thiobacilli. *Current Microbiology* **46**, 115–119. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00284-002-3825-3>
- Dangel, A. W. & Tabita, F. R. (2015). CbbR, the master regulator for microbial carbon dioxide fixation. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 3488-3498. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/22/3488.abstract>

- Esparza, M., Jedlicki, E., Dopson, M. & Holmes, D. S. (2015). Expression and activity of the Calvin–Benson–Bassham cycle transcriptional regulator CbbR from *Acidithiobacillus ferrooxidans* in *Ralstonia eutropha*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **362**, fnv108.
<http://femsle.oxfordjournals.org/content/362/15/fnv108>
- Finn, M. W. & Tabita, F. R. (2004). Modified pathway to synthesize ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate in methanogenic Archaea. *Journal of Bacteriology* **186**, 6360–6366.
<http://jlb.asm.org/content/186/19/6360.abstract>
- Joshi, G. S., Bobst, C. E. & Tabita, F. R. (2011). Unravelling the regulatory twist – regulation of CO₂ fixation in *Rhodopseudomonas palustris* CGA010 mediated by atypical response regulator(s). *Molecular Microbiology* **80**, 756-771. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07606.x>
- Kim, S. M., Lim, H. S. & Lee, S. B. (2018). Discovery of a RuBisCO-like protein that functions as an oxygenase in the novel d-hamamelose pathway. *Biotechnology and Bioprocess Engineering* **23**, 490-499. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12257-018-0305-6>
- Kong, W., Ream, D. C., Priscu, J. C. & Morgan-Kiss, R. M. (2012). Diversity and expression of RubisCO genes in a perennially ice-covered antarctic lake during the polar night transition. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **78**, 4358-4366.
<http://aem.asm.org/content/78/12/4358.abstract>
- Rubin-Blum, M., Dubilier, N. & Kleiner, M. (2019). Genetic evidence for two carbon fixation pathways (the Calvin-Benson-Bassham cycle and the reverse tricarboxylic acid cycle) in symbiotic and free-living bacteria. *mSphere* **4**, e00394-18.
<https://msphere.asm.org/content/msph/4/1/e00394-18.full.pdf>

Sato, T., Atomi, H. & Imanaka, T. (2007). Archaeal type III RuBisCOs function in a pathway for AMP metabolism. *Science* **315**, 1003-1006.

<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/315/5814/1003.full.pdf>

Savage, D. F., Afonso, B., Chen, A. H. & Silver, P. A. (2010). Spatially ordered dynamics of the bacterial carbon fixation machinery. *Science* **327**, 1258-1261.

<http://www.sciencemag.org/content/327/5970/1258.abstract>

Tabita, F. R., Hanson, T. E., Li, H., Satagopan, S., Singh, J. & Chan, S. (2007). Function, structure, and evolution of the RubisCO-like proteins and their RubisCO homologs. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **71**, 576-599.

<http://mmbbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/71/4/576>

Tourova, T. P., Spiridonova, E. M., Berg, I. A., Kuznetsov, B. B. & Sorokin, D. Y. (2005). Phylogeny of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase genes in haloalkaliphilic obligately autotrophic sulfur-oxidizing bacteria of the genus *Thioalkalivibrio*. *Microbiology - Moscow* **74**, 321–328.

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11021-005-0070-3>

Tourova, T. P., Spiridonova, E. M., Berg, I. A., Kuznetsov, B. B. & Sorokin, D. Y. (2006). Occurrence, phylogeny and evolution of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase genes in obligately chemolithoautotrophic sulfur-oxidizing bacteria of the genera *Thiomicrospira* and *Thioalkalimicrobium*. *Microbiology* **152**, 2159–2169. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/152/7/2159>

Toyoda, K., Ishii, M. & Arai, H. (2018). Function of three RuBisCO enzymes under different CO₂ conditions in *Hydrogenovibrio marinus*. *Journal of Bioscience and Bioengineering* **126**, 730-735. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbiosc.2018.06.005>

Witte, B., John, D., Wawrik, B., Paul, J. H., Dayan, D. & Tabita, F. R. (2010). Functional prokaryotic RubisCO from an oceanic metagenomic library. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **76**, 2997-3003.

<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/76/9/2997>

Wrighton, K. C. *et al.* (2016). RubisCO of a nucleoside pathway known from archaea is found in diverse uncultivated phyla in bacteria. *ISME Journal* **10**, 2702-2714.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ismej.2016.53>

Zhang, S. *et al.* (2018). Role of electron donor in CO₂ fixation of chemoautotrophic bacteria and its preconditions: verification in *Alcaligenes hydrogenophilus*. *Enzyme and Microbial Technology* **118**, 37-43.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0141022918300954>

Reductive TCA cycle

Aoshima, M. (2007). Novel enzyme reactions related to the tricarboxylic acid cycle:

phylogenetic/functional implications and biotechnological applications. *Applied*

Microbiology and Biotechnology **75**, 249-255. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-007-0893-0>

Hugler, M., Huber, H., Molyneaux, S. J., Vetriani, C. & Sievert, S. M. (2007). Autotrophic CO₂ fixation via the reductive tricarboxylic acid cycle in different lineages within the phylum *Aquificae* : evidence for two ways of citrate cleavage. *Environmental*

Microbiology **9**, 81-92. [http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1462-](http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2006.01118.x)

[2920.2006.01118.x](http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2006.01118.x)

Hugler, M., Wirsén, C. O., Fuchs, G., Taylor, C. D. & Sievert, S. M. (2005). Evidence for autotrophic CO₂ fixation via the reductive tricarboxylic acid cycle by members of the

ϵ -subdivision of Proteobacteria. *Journal of Bacteriology* **187**, 3020–3027.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/187/9/3020.full.pdf+html>

Mall, A., *et al.* (2018). Reversibility of citrate synthase allows autotrophic growth of a thermophilic bacterium. *Science* **359**, 563-567.

<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/359/6375/563.full.pdf>

Miura, A., Kameya, M., Arai, H., Ishii, M. & Igarashi, Y. (2008). A soluble NADH-dependent fumarate reductase in the reductive tricarboxylic acid cycle of *Hydrogenobacter thermophilus* TK-6. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 7170-7177.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/21/7170>

Nunoura, T., *et al.* (2018). A primordial and reversible TCA cycle in a facultatively chemolithoautotrophic thermophile. *Science* **359**, 559-563.

<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/359/6375/559.full.pdf>

Rubin-Blum, M., Dubilier, N. & Kleiner, M. (2019). Genetic evidence for two carbon fixation pathways (the Calvin-Benson-Bassham cycle and the reverse tricarboxylic acid cycle) in symbiotic and free-living bacteria. *mSphere* **4**, e00394-18.

<https://msphere.asm.org/content/msph/4/1/e00394-18.full.pdf>

Acetyl-CoA pathway

Liew, F. *et al.* (2016). Insights into CO₂ fixation pathway of *Clostridium autoethanogenum* by targeted mutagenesis. *mBio* **7**, 00427-16. DOI 10.1128/mBio.00427-16

<http://mbio.asm.org/content/7/3/e00427-16.abstract>

Russell, M. J. & Martin, W. (2004). The rocky roots of the acetyl-CoA pathway. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **29**, 358–363.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0968000404001276>

3-hydroxypropionate cycle

Bernhardsgrütter, I. et al. (2018). The multicatalytic compartment of propionyl-CoA synthase sequesters a toxic metabolite. *Nature Chemical Biology* **14**, 1127-1132.

<https://doi.org/10.1038/s41589-018-0153-x>

Friedmann, S., Alber, B. E. & Fuchs, G. (2006). Properties of succinyl-coenzyme A:D-citramalate coenzyme A transferase and its role in the autotrophic 3-hydroxypropionate cycle of *Chloroflexus aurantiacus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 6460–6468.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/18/6460>

Friedmann, S., Steindorf, A., Alber, B. E. & Fuchs, G. (2006). Properties of succinyl-coenzyme A:L-malate coenzyme A transferase and its role in the autotrophic 3-hydroxypropionate cycle of *Chloroflexus aurantiacus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 2646–2655. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/7/2646>

Herter, S., Fuchs, G., Bacher, A. & Eisenreich, W. (2002). A bicyclic autotrophic CO₂ fixation pathway in *Chloroflexus aurantiacus*. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **277**, 20277–20283. <http://www.jbc.org/cgi/content/abstract/277/23/20277>

Shih, P. M., Ward, L. M. & Fischer, W. W. (2017). Evolution of the 3-hydroxypropionate bicycle and recent transfer of anoxygenic photosynthesis into the *Chloroflexi*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **114**, 10749-10754. <http://www.pnas.org/content/114/40/10749.abstract>

Zarzycki, J., Brecht, V., Mueller, M. & Fuchs, G. (2009). Identifying the missing steps of the autotrophic 3-hydroxypropionate CO₂ fixation cycle in *Chloroflexus aurantiacus*.

Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA **106**, 21317-21322.

<http://www.pnas.org/content/106/50/21317.abstract>

Zarzycki, J. *et al.* (2008). Mesoconyl-coenzyme A hydratase, a new enzyme of two central carbon metabolic pathways in bacteria. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 1366-1374.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/4/1366>

4-hydroxybutyrate cycles

Berg, I. A., Kockelkorn, D., Buckel, W. & Fuchs, G. (2008). A 3-hydroxypropionate/4-hydroxybutyrate autotrophic carbon dioxide assimilation pathway in Archaea. *Science* **318**, 1732-1733. <http://science.sciencemag.org/content/318/5857/1782>

Berg, I. A., Ramos-Vera, W. H., Petri, A., Huber, H. & Fuchs, G. (2010). Study of the distribution of autotrophic CO₂ fixation cycles in *Crenarchaeota*. *Microbiology* **156**, 256-269. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/156/1/256>

Estelmann, S. *et al.* (2011). Labeling and enzyme studies of the central carbon metabolism in *Metallosphaera sedula*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 1191-1200.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/5/1191>

Jennings, R. d. M. *et al.* (2017). Integration of metagenomic and stable carbon isotope evidence reveals the extent and mechanisms of carbon dioxide fixation in high-temperature microbial communities. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **8**, 88.

<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2017.00088>

Jennings, R. M., Whitmore, L. M., Moran, J. J., Kreuzer, H. W. & Inskeep, W. P. (2014). Carbon dioxide fixation by *Metallosphaera yellowstonensis* and acidothermophilic

- iron-oxidizing microbial communities from Yellowstone National Park. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **80**, 2665-2671. <http://aem.asm.org/content/80/9/2665.abstract>
- Kockelkorn, D. & Fuchs, G. (2009). Malonic semialdehyde reductase, succinic semialdehyde reductase, and succinyl-coenzyme A reductase from *Metallosphaera sedula*: enzymes of the autotrophic 3-hydroxypropionate/4-hydroxybutyrate cycle in *Sulfolobales*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 6352-6362. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/20/6352>
- Mayer, F. *et al.* (2012). AMP-forming acetyl coenzyme A synthetase in the outermost membrane of the hyperthermophilic crenarchaeon *Ignicoccus hospitalis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 1572-1581. <http://jb.asm.org/content/194/6/1572.abstract>
- Pratscher, J., M. G. Dumont & R. Conrad (2011). Ammonia oxidation coupled to CO₂ fixation by archaea and bacteria in an agricultural soil. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **108**, 4170-4175.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/108/10/4170.abstract>
- Ramos-Vera, W. H., Berg, I. A. & Fuchs, G. (2009). Autotrophic carbon dioxide assimilation in *Thermoproteales* revisited. *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 4286-4297.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/13/4286>
- Ramos-Vera, W. H., Labonte, V., Weiss, M., Pauly, J. & Fuchs, G. (2010). Regulation of autotrophic CO₂ fixation in the archaeon *Thermoproteus neutrophilus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 5329-5340. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/20/5329>
- Ramos-Vera, W. H., Weiss, M., Strittmatter, E., Kockelkorn, D. & Fuchs, G. (2011). Identification of missing genes and enzymes for autotrophic carbon fixation in

Crenarchaeota. Journal of Bacteriology **193**, 1201-1211.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/5/1201>

Chapter 11

Photosynthesis

Nowicka, B. & Kruk, J. (2016). Powered by light: phototrophy and photosynthesis in prokaryotes and its evolution. *Microbiological Research* **186–187**, 99-118.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S094450131630088X>

Photosynthetic bacteria

Bergman, B., Sandh, G., Lin, S., Larsson, J. & Carpenter, E. J. (2013). *Trichodesmium* – a widespread marine cyanobacterium with unusual nitrogen fixation properties. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **37**, 286-302. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2012.00352.x>

Brinkhoff, T., Giebel, H. A. & Simon, M. (2008). Diversity, ecology, and genomics of the *Roseobacter* clade: a short overview. *Archives of Microbiology* **189**, 531-539.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-008-0353-y>

Buchan, A., Gonzalez, J. M. & Moran, M. A. (2005). Overview of the marine *Roseobacter* lineage. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **71**, 5665–5677.

<http://aem.asm.org/content/71/10/5665.full>

- Burnap, R. L. (2015). Systems and photosystems: cellular limits of autotrophic productivity in cyanobacteria. *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology* **3**, 1.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fbioe.2015.00001>
- Dahl, C., Franz, B., Hensen, D., Kesselheim, A. & Zigann, R. (2013). Sulfite oxidation in the purple sulfur bacterium *Allochromatium vinosum*: identification of SoeABC as a major player and relevance of SoxYZ in the process. *Microbiology* **159**, 2626-2638.
http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/159/Pt_12/2626.abstract
- Deshmukh, S. S., Protheroe, C. Ivanescu, M.-A., Lag, S. & Kálmán, L. (2018). Low potential manganese ions as efficient electron donors in native anoxygenic bacteria. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1859**, 227-233. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbabi.2018.01.002>
- Dubinina, G. A. & Sorokina, A. Y. (2014). Neutrophilic lithotrophic iron-oxidizing prokaryotes and their role in the biogeochemical processes of the iron cycle. *Microbiology-Moscow* **83**, 1-14. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1134/S0026261714020052>
- Eisenhardt, K. M. H., Reuscher, C. M. & Klug, G. (2018). PcrX, an sRNA derived from the 3'-UTR of the *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* puf operon modulates expression of puf genes encoding proteins of the bacterial photosynthetic apparatus. *Molecular Microbiology* **110**, 325-334. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14076>
- Fleischman, D. & Kramerb, D. (1998). Photosynthetic rhizobia. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1364**, 17–36. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272898000115?via%3Dihub>
- Gupta, R. S., Mukhtar, T. & Singh, B. (1999). Evolutionary relationships among photosynthetic prokaryotes (*Heliobacterium chlorum*, *Chloroflexus aurantiacus*, cyanobacteria, *Chlorobium tepidum* and proteobacteria): implications regarding the

- origin of photosynthesis. *Molecular Microbiology* **32**, 893–906.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.1999.01417.x/full>
- Hauruseu, D. & Koblížek, M. (2012). Influence of light on carbon utilization in aerobic anoxygenic phototrophs. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **78**, 7414–7419.
<http://aem.asm.org/content/78/20/7414.abstract>
- Hiraishi, A. & Shimada, K. (2001). Aerobic anoxygenic photosynthetic bacteria with zinc-bacteriochlorophyll. *Journal of General and Applied Microbiology* **47**, 161–180.
https://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/article/jgam/47/4/47_4_161/pdf
- Imhoff, J. F. (2001). True marine and halophilic anoxygenic phototrophic bacteria. *Archive of Microbiology* **176**, 243–254. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s002030100326>
- Imhoff, J. F., Rahn, T., Künzel, S. & Neulinger, S. C. (2018). Photosynthesis is widely distributed among proteobacteria as demonstrated by the phylogeny of PufLM reaction center proteins. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **8**, 2679. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2017.02679>
- Kasalický, V. *et al.* (2018). Aerobic anoxygenic photosynthesis is commonly present within the genus *Limnohabitans*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, 02116–17.
<http://aem.asm.org/content/84/1/e02116-17.abstract>
- Lehto, K. M., Lehto, H. J. & Kanervo, E. A. (2006). Suitability of different photosynthetic organisms for an extraterrestrial biological life support system. *Research in Microbiology* **157**, 69–76. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250805002664>
- Medová, H. *et al.* (2011). High abundances of aerobic anoxygenic phototrophs in saline steppe lakes. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **76**, 393–400. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6941.2011.01059.x>

- Morgan-Kiss, R. M., Priscu, J. C., Pockock, T., Gudynaite-Savitch, L. & Huner, N.P.A. (2006). Adaptation and acclimation of photosynthetic microorganisms to permanently cold environments. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **70**, 222–252.
<http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/70/1/222>
- Yurkov, V. V. & Beatty, J. T. (1998). Aerobic anoxygenic phototrophic bacteria. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **62**, 695–724.
<http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/62/3/695>
- Zhang, C. C., Laurent, S., Sakr, S., Peng & Bedu, S. (2006). Heterocyst differentiation and pattern formation in cyanobacteria: a chorus of signals. *Molecular Microbiology* **59**, 367–375. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2005.04979.x/full>
- Zimmermann, M., *et al.* (2018). Substrate and electron donor limitation induce phenotypic heterogeneity in different metabolic activities in a green sulphur bacterium. *Environmental Microbiology Reports* **10**, 179-183.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1758-2229.12616>

Photosynthetic apparatus and pigments

- Barber, J. (2002). Photosystem II: a multisubunit membrane protein that oxidises water. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **12**, 523–530.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959440X02003573>
- Berghoff, B. A. *et al.* (2011). Anoxygenic photosynthesis and photooxidative stress: a particular challenge for *Roseobacter*. *Environmental Microbiology* **13**, 775-791.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2010.02381.x>

- Berghoff, B. A. *et al.* G. (2011). Contribution of Hfq to photooxidative stress resistance and global regulation in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*. *Molecular Microbiology* **80**, 1479-1495.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07658.x>
- Drews, G. (2013). The intracytoplasmic membranes of purple bacteria - assembly of energy-transducing complexes. *Journal of Molecular Microbiology and Biotechnology* **23**, 35-47. <http://www.karger.com/DOI/10.1159/000346518>
- Elsen, S., Swem, L. R., Swem, D. L. & Bauer, C. E. (2004). RegB/RegA, a highly conserved redox-responding global two-component regulatory system. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **68**, 263–279. <http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/68/2/263>
- Elsen, S., Jaubert, M., Pignol, D. & Giraud, E. (2005). PpsR: a multifaceted regulator of photosynthesis gene expression in purple bacteria. *Molecular Microbiology* **57**, 17–26.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2005.04655.x/full>
- Frigaard, N.-U. & Bryant, D. A. (2004). Seeing green bacteria in a new light: genomics-enabled studies of the photosynthetic apparatus in green sulfur bacteria and filamentous anoxygenic phototrophic bacteria. *Archives of Microbiology* **182**, 265–276.
<http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00203-004-0718-9/fulltext.html>
- Gan, F. *et al.* (2014). Extensive remodeling of a cyanobacterial photosynthetic apparatus in far-red light. *Science* **345**, 1312-1317.
<http://www.sciencemag.org/content/345/6202/1312.abstract>
- Gomelsky, L. *et al.* (2008). Hierarchical regulation of photosynthesis gene expression by the oxygen-responsive PrrBA and AppA-PpsR systems of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 8106-8114. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/24/8106>

- Gregor, J. & Klug, G. (1999). Regulation of bacterial photosynthesis genes by oxygen and light. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **179**, 1–9. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6968.1999.tb08700.x/full>
- Jones, M. R., Fyfe, P. K., Roszak, A. W., Isaacs, N. W. & Cogdell, R. J. (2002). Protein-lipid interactions in the purple bacterial reaction centre. *BBA - Biomembranes* **1565**, 206–214. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005273602005709>
- Kovacs, A. T., Rakhely, G. & Kovacs, K. L. (2005). The PpsR regulator family. *Research in Microbiology* **156**, 619–625. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250805000288>
- Kreslavski, V. D. *et al.* (2018). The impact of the phytochromes on photosynthetic processes. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1859**, 400–408. <https://doi.org/10.1111/mmi.14129>
- MacColl, R. (2004). Allophycocyanin and energy transfer. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1657**, 73–81. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S000527280400091X>
- Mank, N. N., Berghoff, B. A., Hermanns, Y. N. & Klug, G. (2012). Regulation of bacterial photosynthesis genes by the small noncoding RNA PcrZ. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **109**, 16306–16311. <http://www.pnas.org/content/109/40/16306.abstract>
- Moskvin, O. V., Gilles-Gonzalez, M.-A. & Gomelsky, M. (2010). The PpaA/AerR regulators of photosynthesis gene expression from anoxygenic phototrophic proteobacteria contain heme-binding SCHIC domains. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 5253–5256. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/19/5253>

Oh, J. I. & Kaplan, S. (2001). Generalized approach to the regulation and integration of gene expression. *Molecular Microbiology* **39**, 1116–1123.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2001.02299.x/full>

Pagels, F., Guedes, A. C., Amaro, H. M., Kijjoo, A. & Vasconcelos, V. (2019).

Phycobiliproteins from cyanobacteria: chemistry and biotechnological applications.

Biotechnology Advances **37**, 422-443. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biotechadv.2019.02.010>

Rey, F. E. & Harwood, C. S. (2010). FixK, a global regulator of microaerobic growth, controls photosynthesis in *Rhodospseudomonas palustris*. *Molecular Microbiology* **75**, 1007-1020. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2009.07037.x>

Samsonoff, W. A. & MacColl, R. (2001). Biliproteins and phycobilisomes from cyanobacteria and red algae at the extremes of habitat. *Archives of Microbiology* **176**, 400–405. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s002030100346>

Schuller, J. M. *et al.* (2019). Structural adaptations of photosynthetic complex I enable ferredoxin-dependent electron transfer. *Science* **363**, 257-260.
<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/363/6424/257.full.pdf>

Slonimskiy, Y. B. *et al.* (2019). Light-controlled carotenoid transfer between water-soluble proteins related to cyanobacterial photoprotection. *FEBS Journal* **286**, 1908-1924.
<https://febs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/febs.14803>

Sun, C. *et al.* (2018). Structure of the alternative complex III in a supercomplex with cytochrome oxidase. *Nature* **557**, 123–126. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-018-0061-y>

Umeno, D., Tobias, A. V. & Arnold, F. H. (2005). Diversifying carotenoid biosynthetic pathways by directed evolution. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **69**, 51–78. <http://mmbr.asm.org/content/69/1/51.abstract>

Light reactions

Bryant, D. A. & Frigaard, N. U. (2006). Prokaryotic photosynthesis and phototrophy illuminated. *Trends in Microbiology* **14**, 488–496.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X06002265>

Bryce, C. *et al.* (2018). Proteome response of a metabolically flexible anoxygenic phototroph to Fe(II) oxidation. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e01166-18.

<http://aem.asm.org/content/84/16/e01166-18.abstract>

Chan, L.-K., Morgan-Kiss, R. M. & Hanson, T. E. (2009). Functional analysis of three sulfide:quinone oxidoreductase homologs in *Chlorobaculum tepidum*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 1026-1034. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/3/1026>

Dau, H., Zaharieva, I. & Haumann, M. (2012). Recent developments in research on water oxidation by photosystem II. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **16**, 3-10.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593112000166>

Deshmukh, S. S., Protheroe, C., Ivanescu, M.-A., Lag, S. & Kálmán, L. (2018). Low potential manganese ions as efficient electron donors in native anoxygenic bacteria. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1859**, 227-233. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbabo.2018.01.002>

- Duzs, Á. *et al.* (2018). A novel enzyme of type VI sulfide:quinone oxidoreductases in purple sulfur photosynthetic bacteria. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **102**, 5133-5147. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-018-8973-x>
- González, A., Sevilla, E., Bes, M. T., Peleato, M. L. & Fillat, M. F. (2016). Pivotal role of iron in the regulation of cyanobacterial electron transport. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **68**, 169-217. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291116300054>
- Gregersen, L. H., Bryant, D. A. & Frigaard, N.-U. (2011). Mechanisms and evolution of oxidative sulfur metabolism in green sulfur bacteria. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **2**, 116. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/Journal/10.3389/fmicb.2011.00116/full>
- Grimm, F., Franz, B. & Dahl, C. (2011). Regulation of dissimilatory sulfur oxidation in the purple sulfur bacterium *Allochromatium vinosum*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **2**, 51. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/Journal/10.3389/fmicb.2011.00051/full>
- Hanson, T. E. *et al.* (2016). *Chlorobaculum tepidum* growth on biogenic S(0) as the sole photosynthetic electron donor. *Environmental Microbiology* **18**, 2856-2867. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.12995>
- Iverson, T. M. (2006). Evolution and unique bioenergetic mechanisms in oxygenic photosynthesis. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **10**, 91–100. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593106000317>
- Iwai, M., Takizawa, K., Tokutsu, R., Okamuro, A., Takahashi, Y. & Minagawa, J. (2010). Isolation of the elusive supercomplex that drives cyclic electron flow in photosynthesis. *Nature* **464**, 1210-1213. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature08885>

- Kawai, S., Kamiya, N., Matsuura, K. & Haruta, S. (2019). Symbiotic growth of a thermophilic sulfide-oxidizing photoautotroph and an elemental sulfur-disproportionating chemolithoautotroph and cooperative dissimilatory oxidation of sulfide to sulfate. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 1150.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.01150>
- Klatt, J. M., Beer, D. d., Häusler, S. & Polerecky, L. (2016). Cyanobacteria in sulfidic spring microbial mats can perform oxygenic and anoxygenic photosynthesis simultaneously during an entire diurnal period. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **7**, 01973.
<https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2016.01973>
- Koblížek, M., Mlčoušková, J., Kolber, Z. & Kopecký, J. (2010). On the photosynthetic properties of marine bacterium COL2P belonging to *Roseobacter* clade. *Archives of Microbiology* **192**, 41-49. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-009-0529-0>
- Krauss, N. (2003). Mechanisms for photosystems I and II. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **7**, 540–550. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593103001145>
- Marco, P., et al. (2018). Binding of ferredoxin to algal photosystem I involves a single binding site and is composed of two thermodynamically distinct events. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1859**, 234-243. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbabi.2018.01.001>
- Muramatsu, M., Sonoike, K. & Hihara, Y. (2009). Mechanism of downregulation of photosystem I content under high-light conditions in the cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* sp. PCC 6803. *Microbiology* **155**, 989-996.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/155/3/989>

- Nelson, N. & Junge, W. (2015). Structure and energy transfer in photosystems of oxygenic photosynthesis. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **84**, 659-683.
<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-biochem-092914-041942>
- Nürnberg, D. J. *et al.* (2018). Photochemistry beyond the red limit in chlorophyll f-containing photosystems. *Science* **360**, 1210-1213.
<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/360/6394/1210.full.pdf>
- Ogawa, T. *et al.* (2008). SoxAX binding protein, a novel component of the thiosulfate-oxidizing multienzyme system in the green sulfur bacterium *Chlorobium tepidum*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 6097-6110. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/18/6097>
- Omairi-Nasser, A., Galmozzi, C. V., Latifi, A., Muro-Pastor, M. I. & Ajlani, G. (2014). NtcA is responsible for accumulation of the small isoform of ferredoxin:NADP oxidoreductase. *Microbiology* **160**, 789-794.
http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/160/Pt_4/789.abstract
- Oprian, D. D. (2003). Phototaxis, chemotaxis and the missing link. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **28**, 167–169. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0968000403000562>
- Pavel, M. & Rienk, v. G. (2018). Interplay of disorder and delocalization in photosynthetic light harvesting. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **47**, 1-6.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpa.2018.06.008>
- Pérez-Navarro, Neese, M., F., Lubitz, W., Pantazis, D. A. & Cox, N. (2016). Recent developments in biological water oxidation. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **31**, 113-119. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593116300060>

- Pospisil, P. (2009). Production of reactive oxygen species by photosystem II. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1787**, 1151-1160.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272809001455>
- Rodriguez, J., Hiras, J. & Hanson, T. E. (2011). Sulfite oxidation in *Chlorobaculum tepidum*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **2**, 112. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2011.00112>
- Roegner, M., Boekema, E. J. & Barber, J. (1996). How does photosystem 2 split water? The structural basis of efficient energy conversion. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **21**, 44–49. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0968000496801770>
- Sato-Takabe, Y., Hamasaki, K. & Suzuki, K. (2012). Photosynthetic characteristics of marine aerobic anoxygenic phototrophic bacteria *Roseobacter* and *Erythrobacter* strains. *Archives of Microbiology* **194**, 331-341. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-011-0761-2>
- Vinyard, D. J., Ananyev, G. M. & Dismukes, G. C. (2013). Photosystem II: the reaction center of oxygenic photosynthesis. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **82**, 577-606.
<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-biochem-070511-100425>

Circadian clock

- Cohen, S. E. & Golden, S. S. (2015). Circadian rhythms in cyanobacteria. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **79**, 373-385. <http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/79/4/373.abstract>
- Cohen, S. E., McKnight, & B. M. Golden, S. S. (2018). Roles for ClpXP in regulating the circadian clock in *Synechococcus elongatus*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**, E7805-E7813.
<https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/33/E7805.full.pdf>

Gaucher, J., Montellier, E. & Sassone-Corsi, P. (2018). Molecular cogs: interplay between circadian clock and cell cycle. *Trends in Cell Biology* **28**, 368-379.

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tcb.2018.01.006>

Johnson, C. H., Zhao, C., Xu, Y. & Mori, T. (2017). Timing the day: what makes bacterial clocks tick? *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **15**, 232-242.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2016.196>

Köbler, C., Schultz, S.-J., Kopp, D., Voigt, K. & Wilde, A. (2018). The role of the *Synechocystis* sp. PCC 6803 homolog of the circadian clock output regulator RpaA in day–night transitions. *Molecular Microbiology* **110**, 847-861.

<https://doi.org/10.1111/mmi.14129>

Rust, M. J., Golden, S. S. & O'Shea, E. K. (2011). Light-driven changes in energy metabolism directly entrain the cyanobacterial circadian oscillator. *Science* **331**, 220-223. <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/331/6014/220.abstract>

Snijder, J. *et al.* (2017). Structures of the cyanobacterial circadian oscillator frozen in a fully assembled state. *Science* **355**, 1181-1184. <http://science.sciencemag.org/content/355/6330/1181>

Tseng, R. *et al.* (2017). Structural basis of the day-night transition in a bacterial circadian clock. *Science* **355**, 1174-1180. <http://science.sciencemag.org/content/355/6330/1174>

Carbon metabolism

Berg, I. A., Keppen, O. I., Krasil'nikova, E. N., Ugol'kova, N. V. & Ivanovsky, R. N. (2005). Carbon metabolism of filamentous anoxygenic phototrophic bacteria of the family

Oscillochloridaceae. *Microbiology-Moscow* **74**, 258–264.

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11021-005-0060-5>

Carlson, S. J., Fleig, A., Baron, M. K., Berg, I. A. & Alber, B. E. (2019). Barriers to 3-hydroxypropionate-dependent growth of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* by distinct disruptions of the ethylmalonyl coenzyme A pathway. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00556-18. <https://jlb.asm.org/content/jlb/201/4/e00556-18.full.pdf>

Garcia-Fernandez, J. M. & Diez, J. (2004). Adaptive mechanisms of nitrogen and carbon assimilatory pathways in the marine cyanobacteria *Prochlorococcus*. *Research in Microbiology* **155**, 795–802. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250804001767>

Howat, A. M. *et al.* (2018). Comparative genomics and mutational analysis reveals a novel XoxF-utilizing methylotroph in the *Roseobacter* group isolated from the marine environment. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 766.

<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00766>

Joshi, G. S., Bobst, C. E. & Tabita, F. R. (2011). Unravelling the regulatory twist – regulation of CO₂ fixation in *Rhodopseudomonas palustris* CGA010 mediated by atypical response regulator(s). *Molecular Microbiology* **80**, 756-771. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07606.x>

Leroy, B., De Meur, Q., Moulin, C., Wegria, G. & Wattiez, R. (2015). New insight into the photoheterotrophic growth of the isocitrate lyase-lacking purple bacterium *Rhodospirillum rubrum* on acetate. *Microbiology* **161**, 1061-1072.

http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/161/Pt_5/1061.abstract

Rae, B. D., Long, B. M., Badger, M. R. & Price, G. D. (2013). Functions, compositions, and evolution of the two types of carboxysomes: polyhedral microcompartments that

- facilitate CO₂ fixation in cyanobacteria and some proteobacteria. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **77**, 357-379. <http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/77/3/357.abstract>
- Tang, K.-H., Tang, Y. J. & Blankenship, R. E. (2011). Carbon metabolic pathways in phototrophic bacteria and their broader evolutionary implications. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **2**, 00165. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2011.00165>
- Zhang, S. & Bryant, D. A. (2011). The tricarboxylic acid cycle in cyanobacteria. *Science* **334**, 1551-1553. <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/334/6062/1551.abstract>
- Zhang, S., Qian, X., Chang, S., Dismukes, G. C. & Bryant, D. A. (2016). Natural and synthetic variants of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in cyanobacteria: introduction of the GABA shunt into *Synechococcus* sp. PCC 7002. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **7**, 1972. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2016.01972>

Photophosphorylation

- Balashov, S. P. *et al.* (2014). Light-driven Na⁺ pump from *Gillisia limnaea*: a high-affinity Na⁺ binding site is formed transiently in the photocycle. *Biochemistry* **53**, 7549-7561. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/bi501064n>
- Bamann, C., Bamberg, E., Wachtveitl, J. & Glaubitz, C. (2014). Proteorhodopsin. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1837**, 614-625. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272813001667>
- Béjà, O. *et al.* (2000). Bacterial rhodopsin: evidence for a new type of phototrophy in the sea. *Science* **289**, 1902-1906. <http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/289/5486/1902.full.pdf>

- Dutta, S., Weiner, L. & Sheves, M. (2015). Cation binding to halorhodopsin. *Biochemistry* **54**, 3164-3172. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.biochem.5b00039>
- Flores-Uribe, J. *et al.* (2019). Heliorhodopsins are absent in diderm (Gram-negative) bacteria: some thoughts and possible implications for activity. *Environmental Microbiology Reports* **11**, 419-424. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1758-2229.12730>
- Fuhrman, J. A., Schwalbach, M. S. & Stingl, U. (2008). Proteorhodopsins: an array of physiological roles? *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **6**, 488-494. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro1893>
- Grote, M., Engelhard, M. & Hegemann, P. (2014). Of ion pumps, sensors and channels — Perspectives on microbial rhodopsins between science and history. *BBA - Bioenergetics* **1837**, 533-545. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005272813001436>
- Inoue, K., Kato, Y. & Kandori, H. (2015). Light-driven ion-translocating rhodopsins in marine bacteria. *Trends in Microbiology* **23**, 91-98. [http://www.cell.com/trends/microbiology/abstract/S0966-842X\(14\)00224-8](http://www.cell.com/trends/microbiology/abstract/S0966-842X(14)00224-8)
- Ishchenko, A. *et al.* (2017). New insights on signal propagation by sensory rhodopsin ii/transducer complex. *Scientific Reports* **7**, 41811. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep41811>
- Kato, H. E. *et al.* (2018). Structural mechanisms of selectivity and gating in anion channelrhodopsins. *Nature* **561**, 349-354. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-018-0504-5>
- Keffer, J. L., Hahn, M. W. & Maresca, J. A. (2015). Characterization of an unconventional rhodopsin from the freshwater actinobacterium *Rhodoluna lacicola*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 2704-2712. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/16/2704.abstract>

- Kim, Y. S. *et al.* (2018). Crystal structure of the natural anion-conducting channelrhodopsin GtACR1. *Nature* **561**, 343-348. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-018-0511-6>
- Maresca, J. A., Miller, K. J., Keffer, J. L., Sabanayagam, C. R. & Campbell, B. J. (2018). Distribution and diversity of rhodopsin-producing microbes in the Chesapeake Bay. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e00137-18. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/13/e00137-18.abstract>
- Nakajima, Y. *et al.* (2018). Presence of a haloarchaeal halorhodopsin-like Cl⁻ pump in marine bacteria. *Microbes and Environments* **33**, 89-97. <https://doi.org/10.1264/jsme2.ME17197>
- Neutze, R. *et al.* (2002). Bacteriorhodopsin: a high-resolution structural view of vectorial proton transport. *BBA-Biomembranes* **1565**, 144–167. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005273602005667>
- Nogly, P. *et al.* (2018). Retinal isomerization in bacteriorhodopsin captured by a femtosecond x-ray laser. *Science* **361**, eaat0094. <http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/361/6398/eaat0094.full.pdf>
- Pinhassi, J., DeLong, E. F., Béjà, O., González, J. M. & Pedrós-Alió, C. (2016). Marine bacterial and archaeal ion-pumping rhodopsins: genetic diversity, physiology, and ecology. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **80**, 929-954. <http://mmbr.asm.org/content/80/4/929.abstract>
- Schertler, G. F. (2005). Structure of rhodopsin and the metarhodopsin I photointermediate. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **15**, 408–415. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959440X05001326>

Spudich, J. L. (2006). The multitasking microbial sensory rhodopsins. *Trends in Microbiology* **14**, 480–487. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X06002319>

Yoshizawa, S., Kawanabe, A., Ito, H., Kandori, H. & Kogure, K. (2012). Diversity and functional analysis of proteorhodopsin in marine *Flavobacteria*. *Environmental Microbiology* **14**, 1240–1248. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2012.02702.x>

Chapter 12

Promoter and σ -factor

Ades, S. E. (2004). Control of the alternative sigma factor σ^E in *Escherichia coli*. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **7**, 157–162.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527404000232>

Agnoli, K., Haldipurkar, S. S., Tang, Y., Butt, A. T. & Thomas, M. S. (2019). Distinct modes of promoter recognition by two iron starvation σ factors with overlapping promoter specificities. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00507-18.
<https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/3/e00507-18.full.pdf>

Barnard, A., Wolfe, A. & Busby, S. (2004). Regulation at complex bacterial promoters: how bacteria use different promoter organizations to produce different regulatory outcomes. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **7**, 102–108.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527404000244>

- Bartolini, M. *et al.* (2019). Stress-responsive alternative sigma factor SigB plays a positive role in the antifungal proficiency of *Bacillus subtilis*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e00178-19. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/9/e00178-19.full.pdf>
- Bartolini, M. *et al.* (2019). Regulation of biofilm aging and dispersal in *Bacillus subtilis* by the alternative sigma factor SigB. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00473-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/2/e00473-18.full.pdf>
- Battesti, A., Majdalani, N. & Gottesman, S. (2011). The RpoS-mediated general stress response in *Escherichia coli*. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **65**, 189-213. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-090110-102946>
- Battesti, A., Majdalani, N. & Gottesman, S. (2015). Stress sigma factor RpoS degradation and translation are sensitive to the state of central metabolism. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **112**, 5159-5164. <http://www.pnas.org/content/112/16/5159.abstract>
- Blanka, A. *et al.* (2014). Identification of the alternative sigma factor SigX regulon and its implications for *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* pathogenicity. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 345-356. <http://jb.asm.org/content/196/2/345.abstract>
- Borukhov, S. & Severinov, K. (2002). Role of the RNA polymerase sigma subunit in transcription initiation. *Research in Microbiology* **153**, 557–562. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250802013682>
- Bouillet, S., Arabet, D., Jourlin-Castelli, C., Méjean, V. & Iobbi-Nivol, C. (2018). Regulation of σ factors by conserved partner switches controlled by divergent signalling systems. *Environmental Microbiology Reports* **10**, 127-139. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1758-2229.12620>

Camp, A. H., Wang, A. F. & Losick, R. (2011). A small protein required for the switch from σ^F to σ^G during sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 116-124.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/1/116>

Campagne, S., Allain, F. H. T. & Vorholt, J. A. (2015). Extracytoplasmic function sigma factors, recent structural insights into promoter recognition and regulation. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **30**, 71-78.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959440X1500007X>

Daimon, Y., Narita, S.-i. & Akiyama, Y. (2015). Activation of toxin-antitoxin system toxins suppresses lethality caused by the loss of σ^E in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 2316-2324. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/14/2316.abstract>

Davis, M. C., Smith, L. K. & MacLellan, S. R. (2016). The atypical two-subunit σ factor from *Bacillus subtilis* is regulated by an integral membrane protein and acid stress. *Microbiology* **162**, 398-407.

<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000223>

DeAngelis, C. M., Saul-McBeth, J. & Matson, J. S. (2018). *Vibrio* responses to extracytoplasmic stress. *Environmental Microbiology Reports* **10**, 511-521.

<https://doi.org/10.1111/1758-2229.12693>

Dorey, A., Marinho, C., Piveteau, P. & O'Byrne, C. (2019). Role and regulation of the stress activated sigma factor sigma B (σ^B) in the saprophytic and host-associated life stages of *Listeria monocytogenes*. *Advances in Applied Microbiology* **106**, 1-48.

<https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.aambs.2018.11.001>

- Eymann, C. *et al.* (2011). In vivo phosphorylation patterns of key stressosome proteins define a second feedback loop that limits activation of *Bacillus subtilis* σ^B . *Molecular Microbiology* **80**, 798-810. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07609.x>
- Fimlaid, K. A. & Shen, A. (2015). Diverse mechanisms regulate sporulation sigma factor activity in the Firmicutes. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **24**, 88-95.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527415000077>
- Gehring, A. M., Walker, J. E. & Santangelo, T. J. (2016). Transcription regulation in archaea. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 1906-1917. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/14/1906.abstract>
- Girard, M. E. *et al.* (2018). DksA and ppGpp regulate the σ^S stress response by activating promoters for the small RNA DsrA and the anti-adaptor protein IraP. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00463-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/2/e00463-17.abstract>
- Gopalkrishnan, S., Nicoloff, H. & Ades, S. E. (2014). Co-ordinated regulation of the extracytoplasmic stress factor, sigmaE, with other *Escherichia coli* sigma factors by (p)ppGpp and DksA may be achieved by specific regulation of individual holoenzymes. *Molecular Microbiology* **93**, 479-493. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.12674>
- Gourse, R. L., Ross, W. & Rutherford, S. T. (2006). General pathway for turning on promoters transcribed by RNA polymerases containing alternative σ factors. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 4589-4591. <http://jb.asm.org/content/188/13.toc>
- Grabowicz, M. & T. J. Silhavy (2017). Envelope stress responses: an interconnected safety net. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **42**, 232-242.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0968000416301803>

- Gruber, T. M. & Gross, C. A. (2003). Multiple sigma subunits and the partitioning of bacterial transcription space. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **57**, 441–466.
<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.57.030502.090913>
- Guariglia-Oropeza, V. & Helmann, J. D. (2011). *Bacillus subtilis* σ^V confers lysozyme resistance by activation of two cell wall modification pathways, peptidoglycan O-acetylation and d-alanylation of teichoic acids. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 6223-6232.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/193/22/6223.abstract>
- Guldimann, C., Boor, K. J., Wiedmann, M. & Guariglia-Oropeza, V. (2016). Resilience in the face of uncertainty: sigma factor B fine-tunes gene expression to support homeostasis in Gram-positive bacteria. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **82**, 4456-4469.
<http://aem.asm.org/content/82/15/4456.abstract>
- Guo, Y., Li, Y., Zhan, W., Wood, T. K. & Wang, X. (2019). Resistance to oxidative stress by inner membrane protein ElaB is regulated by OxyR and RpoS. *Microbial Biotechnology* **12**, 392-404. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1751-7915.13369>
- Guzina, J. & Djordjevic, M. (2016). Promoter recognition by extracytoplasmic function σ factors: analyzing DNA and protein interaction motifs. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 1927-1938. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/14/1927.abstract>
- Helmann, J. D. (2002). The extracytoplasmic function (ECF) sigma factors. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **46**, 47–110.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S006529110246002X>
- Helmann, J. D. (2016). *Bacillus subtilis* extracytoplasmic function (ECF) sigma factors and defense of the cell envelope. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **30**, 122-132.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527416300029>

- Herrou, J., Foreman, R., Fiebig, A. & Crosson, S. (2010). A structural model of anti-anti- σ inhibition by a two-component receiver domain: the PhyR stress response regulator. *Molecular Microbiology* **78**, 290-304. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07323.x>
- Hinton, D. M. (2005). Molecular gymnastics: distortion of an RNA polymerase σ -factor. *Trends in Microbiology* **13**, 140–143.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S09666842X05000508>
- Ho, T. D. & Ellermeier, C. D. (2012). Extra cytoplasmic function σ factor activation. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **15**, 182-188.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527412000161>
- Ho, T. D., Hastie, J. L., Intile, P. J. & Ellermeier, C. D. (2011). The *Bacillus subtilis* extracytoplasmic function σ factor σ^V is induced by lysozyme and provides resistance to lysozyme. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 6215-6222.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/193/22/6215.abstract>
- Hughes, K. T. & Mathee, K. (1998). The anti-sigma factors. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **52**, 231–286. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.52.1.231>
- Hurst-Hess, K. *et al.* (2019). Mycobacterial SigA and SigB cotranscribe essential housekeeping genes during exponential growth. *mBio* **10**, e00273-19.
<https://mbio.asm.org/content/mbio/10/3/e00273-19.full.pdf>
- Jones, S. W., Tracy, B. P., Gaida, S. M. & Papoutsakis, E. T. (2011). Inactivation of $\square^F$ in *Clostridium acetobutylicum* ATCC 824 blocks sporulation prior to asymmetric division and abolishes σ^E and σ^G protein expression but does not block solvent formation. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 2429-2440. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/10/2429>

- Joshi, A. C. *et al.* (2019). Selectivity among anti- σ factors by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* ClpX influences intracellular levels of extracytoplasmic function σ factors. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00748-18. <https://jlb.asm.org/content/jlb/201/6/e00748-18.full.pdf>
- Karr, E. A. (2014). Transcription regulation in the third domain. *Advances in Applied Microbiology*. **89**, 101-133. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780128002599000032>
- Kazmierczak, M. J., Wiedmann, M. & Boor, K. J. (2005). Alternative sigma factors and their roles in bacterial virulence. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **69**, 527–543. <http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/69/4/527>
- Khider, M., Willassen, N. P. & Hansen, H. (2018). The alternative sigma factor RpoQ regulates colony morphology, biofilm formation and motility in the fish pathogen *Aliivibrio salmonicida*. *BMC Microbiology* **18**, 116. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12866-018-1258-9>
- Kim, J. G. Y. & Wilson, A. C. (2016). Loss of σ^I affects heat-shock response and virulence gene expression in *Bacillus anthracis*. *Microbiology* **162**, 564-574. <http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000236>
- Kingston, A. W., Subramanian, C., Rock, C. O. & Helmann, J. D. (2011). A σ^W -dependent stress response in *Bacillus subtilis* that reduces membrane fluidity. *Molecular Microbiology* **81**, 69-79. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07679.x>
- Lang, C. *et al.* (2018). Most *Sinorhizobium meliloti* extracytoplasmic function sigma factors control accessory functions. *mSphere* **3**, e00454-18. <https://msphere.asm.org/content/msph/3/5/e00454-18.full.pdf>

- Liu, Q., Pinto, D. & Mascher, T. (2018). Characterization of the widely distributed novel ECF42 group of extracytoplasmic function σ factors in *Streptomyces venezuelae*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00437-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/200/21/e00437-18.full.pdf>
- López-García, M. T., Yagüe, P., González-Quinónez, N. Rioseras, B. & Manteca, A. (2018). The SCO4117 ECF sigma factor pleiotropically controls secondary metabolism and morphogenesis in *Streptomyces coelicolor*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 312. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00312>
- Luebke, J. L., Eaton, D. S., Sachleben, J. R. & Crosson, S. (2018). Allosteric control of a bacterial stress response system by an anti- σ factor. *Molecular Microbiology* **107**, 164-179. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13868>
- Martínez-Fernández, J. A., Bravo, D., Peirotén, Á., Arqués, J. L. & Landete, J. M. (2019). Bile-induced promoters for gene expression in *Lactobacillus* strains. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **103**, 3819-3827. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-019-09743-w>
- McGuffie, B. A., Vallet-Gely, I. & Dove, S. L. (2016). σ Factor and anti- σ factor that control swarming motility and biofilm formation in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 755-765. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/5/755.abstract>
- Mascher, T. (2013). Signaling diversity and evolution of extracytoplasmic function (ECF) σ factors. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **16**, 148-155. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527413000180>
- Miller, H. K. *et al.* (2012). The extracytoplasmic function sigma factor σ^S protects against both intracellular and extracytoplasmic stresses in *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 4342-4354. <http://jb.asm.org/content/194/16/4342.abstract>

Mitchell, A. M. & Silhavy, T. J. (2019). Envelope stress responses: balancing damage repair and toxicity. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **17**, 417-428. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41579-019-0199-0>

Monteil, V., Kolb, A., D'Alayer, J., Beguin, P. & Norel, F. (2010). Identification of conserved amino acid residues of the *Salmonella* σ^S chaperone Crl involved in Crl- σ^S interactions. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 1075-1087.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/4/1075>

Moormeier, D. E. et al. (2019). *Coxiella burnetii* RpoS regulates genes involved in morphological differentiation and intracellular growth. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00009-19. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/8/e00009-19.full.pdf>

Nataf, Y. et al. (2010). *Clostridium thermocellum* cellulosomal genes are regulated by extracytoplasmic polysaccharides via alternative sigma factors. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **107**, 18646-18651.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/107/43/18646.abstract>

Ndamukong, I. C., Gee, J. & Smith, C. J. (2013). The extracytoplasmic function sigma factor EcfO protects *Bacteroides fragilis* against oxidative stress. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 145-155. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/1/145.abstract>

Österberg, S., Peso-Santo, T. d. & Shingler, V. (2011). Regulation of alternative sigma factor use. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **65**, 37-55.
<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.112408.134219>

Park, Y.-H., Lee, C.-R., Choe, M. & Seok, Y.-J. (2013). HPr antagonizes the anti- σ^{70} activity of Rsd in *Escherichia coli*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **110**, 21142-21147. <http://www.pnas.org/content/110/52/21142.abstract>

Rai, A. K. *et al.* (2018). Catalase expression in *Azospirillum brasilense* Sp7 is regulated by a network consisting of OxyR and two RpoH paralogs and including an RpoE1→RpoH5 regulatory cascade. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e01787-18.

<https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/84/23/e01787-18.full.pdf>

Ramaniuk, O. *et al.* (2018). σ^I from *Bacillus subtilis*: impact on gene expression and characterization of σ^I -dependent transcription that requires new types of promoters with extended -35 and -10 elements. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00251-18.

<https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/200/17/e00251-18.full.pdf>

Schulthess, B. *et al.* (2011). The $\square^B$ -dependent *yabJ-spoVG* operon is involved in the regulation of extracellular nuclease, lipase, and protease expression in *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 4954-4962.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/18/4954>

Sevcikova, B., Rezuchova, B., Homerova, D. & Kormanec, J. (2010). The anti-anti-sigma factor BldG is involved in activation of the stress response sigma factor $\square^H$ in *Streptomyces coelicolor* A3(2). *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 5674-5681.

<http://jb.m.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/21/5674>

Sharma, U. K. & Chatterji D. (2010). Transcriptional switching in *Escherichia coli* during stress and starvation by modulation of $\square^{70}$ activity. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **34**, 646-657. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2010.00223.x>

Shimada, K. *et al.* (2013). Screening of promoter-specific transcription factors: multiple regulators for the *sdiA* gene involved in cell division control and quorum sensing. *Microbiology* **159**, 2501-2512. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/159/Pt_12/2501.abstract

- Staroń, A. & Mascher, T. (2010). General stress response in α -proteobacteria: PhyR and beyond. *Molecular Microbiology* **78**, 271-277. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07336.x>
- Toyoda, K. & Inui, M. (2016). The extracytoplasmic function σ factor σ^C regulates expression of a branched quinol oxidation pathway in *Corynebacterium glutamicum*. *Molecular Microbiology* **100**, 486-509. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13330>
- Toyoda, K. & Inui, M. (2018). Extracytoplasmic function sigma factor σ^D confers resistance to environmental stress by enhancing mycolate synthesis and modifying peptidoglycan structures in *Corynebacterium glutamicum*. *Molecular Microbiology* **107**, 312-329. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13883>
- Tracy, B. P., Jones, S. W. & Papoutsakis, E. T. (2011). Inactivation of $\square^E$ and $\square^G$ in *Clostridium acetobutylicum* illuminates their roles in clostridial-cell-form biogenesis, granule synthesis, solventogenesis, and spore morphogenesis. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 1414-1426. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/6/1414>
- Varahan, S., Iyer, V. S., Moore, W. T. & Hancock, L. E. (2013). Eep confers lysozyme resistance to *Enterococcus faecalis* via the activation of the extracytoplasmic function sigma factor SigV. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 3125-3134. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/14/3125.abstract>
- Yang, Y. *et al.* (2015). Structures of the RNA polymerase- σ^{54} reveal new and conserved regulatory strategies. *Science* **349**, 882-885. <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/349/6250/882.abstract>
- Wang, Z. *et al.* (2018). RbpA and σ^B association regulates polyphosphate levels to modulate mycobacterial isoniazid-tolerance. *Molecular Microbiology* **108**, 627-640. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.13952>

Wang, X., Zhang, W., Zhou, H., Chen, G. & Liu, W. (2019). An extracytoplasmic function sigma factor controls cellulose utilization by regulating the expression of an outer membrane protein in *Cytophaga hutchinsonii*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e02606-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/5/e02606-18.full.pdf>

Zhang, J.-J. *et al.* (2018). The sigma factor σ^{54} is required for the long-term survival of *Leptospira biflexa* in water. *Molecular Microbiology* **109**, 63-77.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.13967>

Enzyme induction – activation and repression

Abranches, J. *et al.* (2008). CcpA regulates central metabolism and virulence gene expression in *Streptococcus mutans*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 2340-2349.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/7/2340>

Bleichrodt, F. S., Fischer, R. & Gerischer, U. C. (2010). The β -ketoadipate pathway of *Acinetobacter baylyi* undergoes carbon catabolite repression, cross-regulation and vertical regulation, and is affected by Crc. *Microbiology* **156**, 1313-1322.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/156/5/1313>

Bley Folly, B. *et al.* (2018). Assessment of the interaction between the flux-signaling metabolite fructose-1,6-bisphosphate and the bacterial transcription factors CggR and Cra. *Molecular Microbiology* **109**, 278-290.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14008>

- Cai, J., Tong, H., Qi, F. & Dong, X. (2012). CcpA-dependent carbohydrate catabolite repression regulates galactose metabolism in *Streptococcus oligofermentans*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 3824-3832. <http://jb.asm.org/content/194/15/3824.abstract>
- Chavarría, M., Fuhrer, T., Sauer, U., Pflüger-Grau, K. & de Lorenzo, V. (2013). Cra regulates the cross-talk between the two branches of the phosphoenolpyruvate : phosphotransferase system of *Pseudomonas putida*. *Environmental Microbiology* **15**, 121-132. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2012.02808.x>
- Chavarría, M. & Lorenzo, V. (2018). The imbroglio of the physiological Cra effector clarified at last. *Molecular Microbiology* **109**, 273-277. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14080>
- Chiang, C., Bongiorno, C. & Perego, M. (2011). Glucose-dependent activation of *Bacillus anthracis* toxin gene expression and virulence requires the carbon catabolite protein CcpA. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 52-62. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/1/52>
- Corona, F., Martínez, J. L. & Nikel, P. I. (2019). The global regulator Crc orchestrates the metabolic robustness underlying oxidative stress resistance in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Environmental Microbiology* **21**, 898-912. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14471>
- Fonseca, P., Moreno, R. & Rojo, F. (2013). *Pseudomonas putida* growing at low temperature shows increased levels of CrcZ and CrcY sRNAs, leading to reduced Crc-dependent catabolite repression. *Environmental Microbiology* **15**, 24-35. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2012.02708.x>
- Fujita, Y., Satomura, T., Tojo, S. & Hirooka, K. (2014). CcpA-mediated catabolite activation of the *Bacillus subtilis* *ilv-leu* operon and its negation by either CodY- or TnrA-mediated

negative regulation. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 3793-3806.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/196/21/3793.abstract>

Galinier, A. & Deutscher, J. (2017). Sophisticated regulation of transcriptional factors by the bacterial phosphoenolpyruvate: sugar phosphotransferase system. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **429**, 773-789. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2017.02.006>

Garcia, P. P., Bringhurst, R. M., Arango Pinedo, C. & Gage, D. J. (2010). Characterization of a two-component regulatory system that regulates succinate-mediated catabolite repression in *Sinorhizobium meliloti*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 5725-5735.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/21/5725>

Green, J. *et al.* (2014). Cyclic-AMP and bacterial cyclic-AMP receptor proteins revisited: adaptation for different ecological niches. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **18**, 1-7.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527414000058>

Hantke, K., Winkler, K. & Schultz, J. E. (2011). *Escherichia coli* exports cyclic AMP via TolC. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 1086-1089. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/5/1086>

Hartmann, T. *et al.* (2013). Catabolite Control Protein E (CcpE) is a LysR-type transcriptional regulator of tricarboxylic acid cycle activity in *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **288**, 36116-36128. <http://www.jbc.org/content/289/43/29701>

Joshua, C. J., Dahl, R. Benke, P. I. & Keasling, J. D. (2011). Absence of diauxie during simultaneous utilization of glucose and xylose by *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 1293-1301. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/6/1293>

- Kaval, K. G. *et al.* (2019). Ethanolamine utilization and bacterial microcompartment formation are subject to carbon catabolite repression. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00703-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/10/e00703-18.full.pdf>
- Kim, H.-M., Waters, A., Turner, M. E., Rice, K. C. & Ahn, S.-J. (2019). Regulation of *cid* and *lrg* expression by CcpA in *Streptococcus mutans*. *Microbiology* **165**, 113-123. <https://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000744>
- Manso, I., Garcia, J. L. & Galan, B. (2011). *Escherichia coli* mhpR gene expression is regulated by catabolite repression mediated by the cAMP-CRP complex. *Microbiology* **157**, 593-600. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/157/2/593>
- Moreno, R., Fonseca, P. & Rojo, F. (2012). Two small RNAs, CrcY and CrcZ, act in concert to sequester the Crc global regulator in *Pseudomonas putida*, modulating catabolite repression. *Molecular Microbiology* **83**, 24-40. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07912.x>
- Milanesio, P., Arce-Rodríguez, A., Muñoz, A., Calles, B. & de Lorenzo, V. (2011). Regulatory exaptation of the catabolite repression protein (Crp)–cAMP system in *Pseudomonas putida*. *Environmental Microbiology* **13**, 324-339. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2010.02331.x>
- Rangarajan Aathmaja, A. & Schnetz, K. (2018). Interference of transcription across H-NS binding sites and repression by H-NS. *Molecular Microbiology* **108**, 226-239. <https://doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13926>
- Redanz, S. *et al.* (2018). Distinct regulatory role of carbon catabolite protein A (CcpA) in oral streptococcal *spxB* expression. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00619-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/8/e00619-17.abstract>

- Sánchez-Hevia, D. L., Yuste, L., Moreno, R. & Rojo, F. (2018). Influence of the Hfq and Crc global regulators on the control of iron homeostasis in *Pseudomonas putida*. *Environmental Microbiology* **20**, 3484-3503.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14263>
- Schulte, J., Baumgart, M. & Bott, M. (2017). Identification of the cAMP phosphodiesterase CpdA as novel key player in cAMP-dependent regulation in *Corynebacterium glutamicum*. *Molecular Microbiology* **103**, 534-552. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13574>
- Servant, P., Le Coq, D. & Aymerich, S. (2005). CcpN (YqzB), a novel regulator for CcpA-independent catabolite repression of *Bacillus subtilis* gluconeogenic genes. *Molecular Microbiology* **55**, 1435-1451.
- Servinsky, M. D. *et al.* (2018). Arabinose-induced catabolite repression as a mechanism for pentose hierarchy control in *Clostridium acetobutylicum* ATCC 824. *mSystems* **3**, 00064-18. <https://msystems.asm.org/content/msys/3/5/e00064-18.full.pdf>
- Sharma, R. *et al.* (2014). Paralogous cAMP receptor proteins in *Mycobacterium smegmatis* show biochemical and functional divergence. *Biochemistry* **53**, 7765-7776.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/bi500924v>
- Singh, B. *et al.* (2019). Molecular and functional insights into the regulation of d-galactonate metabolism by the transcriptional regulator DgoR in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00281-18. <https://jlb.asm.org/content/jlb/201/4/e00281-18.full.pdf>
- Valderrama, J. A. *et al.* (2019). A novel redox-sensing histidine kinase that controls carbon catabolite repression in *Azoarcus* sp. CIB. *mBio* **10**, e00059-19.
<https://mbio.asm.org/content/mbio/10/2/e00059-19.full.pdf>

Zeng, L. & Burne, R. A. (2010). Seryl-phosphorylated HPr regulates CcpA-independent carbon catabolite repression in conjunction with PTS permeases in *Streptococcus mutans*. *Molecular Microbiology* **75**, 1145-1158. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2009.07029.x>

Zhang, L., Liu, Y., Yang, Y., Jiang, W. & Gu, Y. (2018). A novel dual-cre motif enables two-way autoregulation of CcpA in *Clostridium acetobutylicum*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e00114-18. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/8/e00114-18.abstract>

Zhang, L. *et al.* (2018). The catabolite repressor/activator Cra is a bridge connecting carbon metabolism and host colonization in the plant drought resistance-promoting bacterium *Pantoea alhagi* LTYR-11Z. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e00054-18. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/13/e00054-18.abstract>

Attenuation

Artsimovitch, I. (2018). Rebuilding the bridge between transcription and translation. *Molecular Microbiology* **108**, 467-472. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.13964>

Babitzke, P. (2004). Regulation of transcription attenuation and translation initiation by allosteric control of an RNA-binding protein: the *Bacillus subtilis* TRAP protein. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **7**, 132–139. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527404000165>

Belitsky, B. R. & Sonenshein, A. L. (2011). Roadblock repression of transcription by *Bacillus subtilis* CodY. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **411**, 729-743. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0022283611006498>

Gollnick, P. & Babitzke, P. (2002). Transcription attenuation. *BBA - Gene Structure and Expression* **1577**, 240–250.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167478102004554?via%3Dihub>

Gollnick, P., Babitzke, P., Antson, A. & Yanofsky, C. (2005). Complexity in regulation of tryptophan biosynthesis in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Annual Review of Genetics* **39**, 47–68.

<http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.genet.39.073003.093745>

Jones, A. J., Fast, A. G., Clupper, M. & Papoutsakis, E. T. (2018). Small and low but potent: the complex regulatory role of the small RNA SolB in solventogenesis in *Clostridium acetobutylicum*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e00597-18.

<http://aem.asm.org/content/84/14/e00597-18.abstract>

Levitin, A. & C. Yanofsky (2010). Positions of Trp codons in the leader peptide-coding region of the *trp* operon influence anti-Trp synthesis and *trp* operon expression in *Bacillus licheniformis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 1518-1526.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/6/1518>

Wallecha, A., Oreh, H., van der Woude, M. W. & deHaseth, P. L. (2014). Control of gene expression at a bacterial leader RNA, the *agn43* gene encoding outer membrane protein Ag43 of *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 2728-2735.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/196/15/2728.abstract>

Termination/antitermination

- Amster-Choder, O. (2005). The *bgl* sensory system: a transmembrane signaling pathway controlling transcriptional antitermination. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **8**, 127–134. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527405000251>
- Baker, K. A. & Perego, M. (2011). Transcription antitermination by a phosphorylated response regulator and cobalamin-dependent termination at a B₁₂ riboswitch contribute to ethanolamine utilization in *Enterococcus faecalis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 2575-2586. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/10/2575>
- Bastet, L., Dubé, A., Massé, E. & Lafontaine, D. A. (2011). New insights into riboswitch regulation mechanisms. *Molecular Microbiology* **80**, 1148-1154. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07654.x>
- Bian, J., Shen, H., Tu, Y., Yu, A. & Li, C. (2011). The riboswitch regulates a thiamine pyrophosphate ABC transporter of the oral spirochete *Treponema denticola*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 3912-3922. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/15/3912>
- Burian, J. & Thompson, C. J. (2018). Regulatory genes coordinating antibiotic-induced changes in promoter activity and early transcriptional termination of the mycobacterial intrinsic resistance gene *whiB7*. *Molecular Microbiology* **107**, 402-415. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13890>
- Cheah, H.-L. *et al.* (2018). Bacterial regulatory RNAs: complexity, function, and putative drug targeting. *Critical Reviews in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **53**, 335-355. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10409238.2018.1473330>
- Choudhary, P. K. *et al.* (2013). Diversity of cobalamin riboswitches in the corrinoid-producing organohalide respirer *Desulfitobacterium hafniense*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 5186-5195. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/22/5186.abstract>

Dambach, M. *et al.* (2015). The ubiquitous *yybP-ykoY* riboswitch is a manganese-responsive regulatory element. *Molecular Cell* **57**, 1099-1109.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1097276515000581>

Dambach, M. D. & Winkler, W. C. (2009). Expanding roles for metabolite-sensing regulatory RNAs. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **12**, 161-169.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527409000113>

DebRoy, S. *et al.* (2014). A riboswitch-containing sRNA controls gene expression by sequestration of a response regulator. *Science* **345**, 937-940.

<http://www.sciencemag.org/content/345/6199/937.abstract>

Fürtig, B., Nozinovic, S., Reining, A. & Schwalbe, H. (2015). Multiple conformational states of riboswitches fine-tune gene regulation. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **30**,

112-124. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959440X15000160>

Garst, A. D., Porter, E. B. & Batey, R. T. (2012). Insights into the regulatory landscape of the lysine riboswitch. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **423**, 17-33.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0022283612005475>

Johnson Jr, J. E., Reyes, F. E., Polaski, J. T. & Batey, R. T. (2012). B₁₂ cofactors directly stabilize an mRNA regulatory switch. *Nature* **49**, 133-137.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature11607>

Kulshina, N., Baird, N. J. & Ferre-D'Amare, A. R. (2009). Recognition of the bacterial second messenger cyclic diguanylate by its cognate riboswitch. *Nature Structural and Molecular Biology* **16**, 1212-1217. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nsmb.1701>

- McAdams, N. M., Patterson, A. & Gollnick, P. (2017). Identification of a residue (Glu60) in TRAP required for inducing efficient transcription termination at the *trp* attenuator independent of binding tryptophan and RNA. *Journal of Bacteriology* **199**,14 e00223-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/199/6/e00710-16.abstract>
- Pedersen, S. *et al.* (2019). Fast translation within the first 45codons decreases mRNA stability and increases premature transcription termination in *E. coli*. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **431**, 1088-1097. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2019.01.026>
- Ramesh, A., Wakeman, C. A. & Winkler, W. C. (2011). Insights into metalloregulation by M-box riboswitch RNAs via structural analysis of manganese-bound complexes. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **407**, 556-570.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0022283611001057>
- Serganov, A., Huang, L. & Patel, D. J. (2009). Coenzyme recognition and gene regulation by a flavin mononucleotide riboswitch. *Nature* **458**, 233-237.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature07642>
- Smith, A. M., Fuchs, R. T., Grundy, F. J. & Henkin, T. M. (2010). The SAM-responsive SMK box is a reversible riboswitch. *Molecular Microbiology* **78**, 1393-1402.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07410.x>
- Uhm, H., Kang, W., Ha, K. S., Kang, C. & Hohng, S. (2018). Single-molecule FRET studies on the cotranscriptional folding of a thiamine pyrophosphate riboswitch. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, USA* **115**, 331-336.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/115/2/331.abstract>
- Williams-Wagner, R. N., Grundy, F. J., Raina, M., Ibba, M. & Henkin, T. M. (2015). The *Bacillus subtilis* *tyrZ* gene encodes a highly selective tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase and is

regulated by a MarR regulator and T Box riboswitch. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 1624-1631. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/9/1624.abstract>

Autogenous control

Aseev, L. V., Koledinskaya, L. S. & Boni, I. V. (2016). Regulation of ribosomal protein operons *rplM-rpsI*, *rpmB-rpmG*, and *rplU-rpmA* at the transcriptional and translational levels. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 2494-2502. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/18/2494.abstract>

Lindner, C., Hecker, M., Le Coq, D. & Deutscher, J. (2002). *Bacillus subtilis* mutant LicT antiterminators exhibiting enzyme I- and HPr-independent antitermination affect catabolite repression of the *bglPH* operon. *Journal of Bacteriology* **184**, 4819–4828. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/184/17/4819>

Pan, L. et al. (2019). The ferredoxin-like protein FerR regulates PrbP activity in *Liberibacter asiaticus*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e02605-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/4/e02605-18.full.pdf>

Schneider, D. A., Ross, W. & Gourse, R. L. (2003). Control of rRNA expression in *Escherichia coli*. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **6**, 151–156. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527403000389>

Post-transcriptional regulation

Boni, I. V. (2006). Diverse molecular mechanisms of translation initiation in prokaryotes. *Molecular Biology* **40**, 587–596. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S002689330604011X>

- Janssen, K. H. *et al.* (2018). Functional analyses of the RsmY and RsmZ small noncoding regulatory RNAs in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00736-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/11/e00736-17.abstract>
- Mata, J., Marguerat, S. & Bahler, J. (2005). Post-transcriptional control of gene expression: a genome-wide perspective. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **30**, 506–514.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0968000405002124>
- Nogueira, T. & Springer, M. (2000). Post-transcriptional control by global regulators of gene expression in bacteria. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **3**, 154–158.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527400000680>
- Sauder, A. B. & Kendall, M. M. (2018). After the fact(or): posttranscriptional gene regulation in enterohemorrhagic *Escherichia coli* O157:H7. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00228-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/200/19/e00228-18.full.pdf>
- Schlax, P. J. & Worhunsky, D. J. (2003). Translational repression mechanisms in prokaryotes. *Molecular Microbiology* **48**, 1157–1169.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2003.03517.x/full>

Stability and translational efficiency of mRNA

- Babitzke, P. (2004). Regulation of transcription attenuation and translation initiation by allosteric control of an RNA-binding protein: the *Bacillus subtilis* TRAP protein. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **7**, 132–139.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527404000165>

- Condon, C. (2003). RNA processing and degradation in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **67**, 157–174. <http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/67/2/157>
- Condon, C. (2006). Shutdown decay of mRNA. *Molecular Microbiology* **61**, 573–583. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05270.x/full>
- Hadjeras, L. *et al.* (2019). Detachment of the RNA degradosome from the inner membrane of *Escherichia coli* results in a global slowdown of mRNA degradation, proteolysis of RNase E and increased turnover of ribosome-free transcripts. *Molecular Microbiology* **111**, 1715–1731. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14248>
- Kennell, D. (2002). Processing endoribonucleases and mRNA degradation in bacteria. *Journal of Bacteriology* **184**, 4645–4657. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/reprint/184/17/4645>
- Kushner, S. R. (2002). mRNA decay in *Escherichia coli* comes of age. *Journal of Bacteriology* **184**, 4658–4665. <http://jb.asm.org/content/184/17/4658>
- Wang, Y. *et al.* (2002). Precision and functional specificity in mRNA decay. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **99**, 5860–5865. <http://www.pnas.org/cgi/content/abstract/99/9/5860>

Modulation of translation by protein

- Adamson, D. N. & Lim, H. N. (2013). Rapid and robust signaling in the CsrA cascade via RNA–protein interactions and feedback regulation. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **110**, 13120–13125. <http://www.pnas.org/content/110/32/13120.abstract>

- Aït-Bara, S. & Carpousis, A. J. (2015). RNA degradosomes in bacteria and chloroplasts: classification, distribution and evolution of RNase E homologs. *Molecular Microbiology* **97**, 1021-1135. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13095>
- Altegoer, F., Rensing, S. A. & Bange, G. (2016). Structural basis for the CsrA-dependent modulation of translation initiation by an ancient regulatory protein. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **113**, 10168-10173. <http://www.pnas.org/content/113/36/10168.abstract>
- Cahova, H., Winz, M.-L., Hofer, K., Nubel, G. & Jaschke, A. (2015). NAD captureSeq indicates NAD as a bacterial cap for a subset of regulatory RNAs. *Nature* **519**, 374-377. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature14020>
- Camacho, M. I. *et al.* (2015). Effects of the global regulator CsrA on the BarA/UvrY two-component signaling system. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 983-991. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/5/983.abstract>
- Chen, Z., Itzek, A., Malke, H., Ferretti, J. J. & Kreth, J. (2013). Multiple roles of RNase Y in *Streptococcus pyogenes* mRNA processing and degradation. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 2585-2594. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/11/2585.abstract>
- Condon, C. & Bechhofer, D. H. (2011). Regulated RNA stability in the Gram positives. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **14**, 148-154. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527411000221>
- Deutscher, M. P. (2015). How bacterial cells keep ribonucleases under control. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **39**, 350-361. <http://femsre.oxfordjournals.org/femsre/39/3/350.full.pdf>

- Durand, S., Tomasini, A., Braun, F., Condon, C. & Romby, P. (2015). sRNA and mRNA turnover in Gram-positive bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **39**, 316-330.
<http://femsre.oxfordjournals.org/femsre/39/3/316.full.pdf>
- Esquerré, T. *et al.* (2016). The Csr system regulates genome-wide mRNA stability and transcription and thus gene expression in *Escherichia coli*. *Scientific Reports* **6**, 25057.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep25057>
- Holmqvist, E. & Vogel, J. (2018). RNA-binding proteins in bacteria. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **16**, 601-615. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41579-018-0049-5>
- Hui, M. P., Foley, P. L. & Belasco, J. G. (2014). Messenger RNA degradation in bacterial cells. *Annual Review of Genetics* **48**, 537-559. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1146/annurev-genet-120213-092340>
- Lim, B. *et al.* (2012). RNase III controls the degradation of *corA* mRNA in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 2214-2220. <http://jb.asm.org/content/194/9/2214.abstract>
- Mackie, G. A. (2013). RNase E: at the interface of bacterial RNA processing and decay. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **11**, 45-57. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2930>
- Pannuri, A. *et al.* (2016). Circuitry linking the catabolite repression and Csr global regulatory systems of *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 3000-3015.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/198/21/3000.abstract>
- Romeo, T., Vakulskas, C. A. & Babitzke, P. (2013). Post-transcriptional regulation on a global scale: form and function of Csr/Rsm systems. *Environmental Microbiology* **15**, 313-324. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2012.02794.x>

Vakulskas, C. A., Potts, A. H., Babitzke, P., Ahmer, B. M. M. & Romeo, T. (2015). Regulation of Bacterial Virulence by Csr (Rsm) Systems. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **79**, 193-224. <http://mmbr.asm.org/content/79/2/193.abstract>

Valentin-Hansen, P., Eriksen, M. & Udesen, C. (2004). The bacterial Sm-like protein Hfq: a key player in RNA transactions. *Molecular Microbiology* **51**, 1525–1533. <http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/links/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2003.03935.x/abs>

Modulation of translation by sRNA

Acuña, L. G. *et al.* (2016). A feed-forward loop between SroC and MgrR small RNAs modulates the expression of *eptB* and the susceptibility to polymyxin B in *Salmonella typhimurium*. *Microbiology* **162**, 1996-2004. <http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000365>

Agrawal, N. *et al.* (2003). RNA interference: biology, mechanism, and applications. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **67**, 657–685. <http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/67/4/657>

Altuvia, S. (2004). Regulatory small RNAs: the key to coordinating global regulatory circuits. *Journal of Bacteriology* **186**, 6679–6680. <http://jb.asm.org/content/186/20/6679.full>

Bobrovskyy, M. & Vanderpool, C. K. (2013). Regulation of bacterial metabolism by small RNAs using diverse mechanisms. *Annual Review of Genetics* **47**, 209-232. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1146/annurev-genet-111212-133445>

- Bossi, L. & Figueroa-Bossi, N. (2016). Competing endogenous RNAs: a target-centric view of small RNA regulation in bacteria. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **14**, 775-784.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2016.129>
- Boulloc, P. & Repoila, F. (2016). Fresh layers of RNA-mediated regulation in Gram-positive bacteria. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **30**, 30-35.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527415001794>
- Brantl, S. (2002). Antisense-RNA regulation and RNA interference. *BBA - Gene Structure and Expression* **1575**, 15–25. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167478102002804>
- Bronesky, D. *et al.* (2016). *Staphylococcus aureus* RNAIII and its regulon link quorum sensing, stress responses, metabolic adaptation, and regulation of virulence gene expression. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **70**, 299-316. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1146/annurev-micro-102215-095708>
- Buddeweg, A., Sharma, K., Urlaub, H. & Schmitz, R. A. (2018). sRNA41 affects ribosome binding sites within polycistronic mRNAs in *Methanosarcina mazei* Gö1. *Molecular Microbiology* **107**, 595-609. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13900>
- Carrier, M.-C., Lalaouna, D. & Massé, E. (2018). Broadening the definition of bacterial small RNAs: characteristics and mechanisms of action. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **72**, 141-161. <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-090817-062607>
- Cavanagh, A. T. & Wassarman, K. M. (2014). 6S RNA, a global regulator of transcription in *Escherichia coli*, *Bacillus subtilis*, and beyond. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **68**, 45-60. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-092611-150135>

- DeRoy, S. *et al.* (2014). A riboswitch-containing sRNA controls gene expression by sequestration of a response regulator. *Science* **345**, 937-940.
<http://www.sciencemag.org/content/345/6199/937.abstract>
- De Lay, N. R. & Garsin, D. A. (2016). The unmasking of 'junk' RNA reveals novel sRNAs: from processed RNA fragments to marooned riboswitches. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **30**, 16-21. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527415001770>
- Delihias, N. & Forst, S. (2001). MicF: an antisense RNA gene involved in response of *Escherichia coli* to global stress factors. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **313**, 1–12.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0022283601950296>
- De Mets, F., Van Melderen, L. & Gottesman, S. (2019). Regulation of acetate metabolism and coordination with the TCA cycle via a processed small RNA. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **116**, 1043-1052.
<https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/116/3/1043.full.pdf>
- Durand, S., Tomasini, A., Braun, F., Condon, C. & Romby, P. (2015). sRNA and mRNA turnover in Gram-positive bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **39**, 316-330.
<http://femsre.oxfordjournals.org/femsre/39/3/316.full.pdf>
- Gelfand, M. S. (2006). Bacterial cis-regulatory RNA structures. *Molecular Biology* **40**, 541–550. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134/S0026893306040066>
- Gelsinger, D. R. & DiRuggiero, J. (2018). Transcriptional landscape and regulatory roles of small noncoding RNAs in the oxidative stress response of the haloarchaeon *Haloferax volcanii*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00779-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/9/e00779-17.abstract>

- Gimpel, M. & Brantl, S. (2017). Dual-function small regulatory RNAs in bacteria. *Molecular Microbiology* **103**, 387-397. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13558>
- Gogol, E. B., Rhodius, V. A., Papenfort, K., Vogel, J. & Gross, C. A. (2011). Small RNAs endow a transcriptional activator with essential repressor functions for single-tier control of a global stress regulon. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **108**, 12875-12880. <http://www.pnas.org/content/108/31/12875.abstract>
- Gómez-Lozano, M., Marvig, R. L., Molin, S. & Long, K. S. (2012). Genome-wide identification of novel small RNAs in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Environmental Microbiology* **14**, 2006-2016. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2012.02759.x>
- Gottesman, S. (2004). The small RNA regulators of *Escherichia coli*: roles and mechanisms. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **58**, 303–328. <http://www.annualreviews.org/page/journal/pubdates>
- Gupta, R. K., Luong, T. T. & Lee, C. Y. (2015). RNAIII of the *Staphylococcus aureus* agr system activates global regulator MgrA by stabilizing mRNA. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **112**, 14036-14041. <http://www.pnas.org/content/112/45/14036.abstract>
- Haning, K., Cho, S. H. & Contreras, L. M. (2014). Small RNAs in mycobacteria: an unfolding story. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **4**, 96. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fcimb.2014.00096/full>
- Holmqvist, E., Unoson, C., Reimegård, J. & Wagner, E. G. H. (2012). A mixed double negative feedback loop between the sRNA MicF and the global regulator Lrp. *Molecular Microbiology* **84**, 414-427. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2012.07994.x>

- Hu, J. *et al.* (2017). Small antisense RNA RblR positively regulates RuBisCo in *Synechocystis* sp. PCC 6803. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **8**, 231.
<https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2017.00231>
- Janssen, K. H., Diaz, M. R., Gode, C. J., Wolfgang, M. C. & Yahr, T. L. (2018). RsmV, a small noncoding regulatory RNA in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* that sequesters RsmA and RsmF from target mRNAs. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00277-18.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/200/16/e00277-18.abstract>
- Jones, A. J., Fast, A. G., Clupper, M. & Papoutsakis, E. T. (2018). Small and low but potent: the complex regulatory role of the small RNA SolB in solventogenesis in *Clostridium acetobutylicum*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e00597-18.
<http://aem.asm.org/content/84/14/e00597-18.abstract>
- Lease, R. A. & Belfort, M. (2000). Riboregulation by DsrA RNA: trans-actions for global economy. *Molecular Microbiology* **38**, 667–672.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2000.02162.x/full>
- Liu, J. M. & Camilli, A. (2010). A broadening world of bacterial small RNAs. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **13**, 18-23.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527409001751>
- Liu, N. *et al.* (2015). The *Streptococcus mutans* *irvA* gene encodes a trans-acting riboregulatory mRNA. *Molecular Cell* **57**, 179-190.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1097276514008685>
- Lu, P. *et al.* (2016). RpoS-dependent sRNA RgsA regulates Fis and AcpP in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Molecular Microbiology* **102**, 244-259. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13458>

- Mank, N. N., Berghoff, B. A., Hermanns, Y. N. & Klug, G. (2012). Regulation of bacterial photosynthesis genes by the small noncoding RNA PcrZ. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **109**, 16306-16311.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/109/40/16306.abstract>
- Marchfelder, A. *et al.* (2012). Small RNAs for defence and regulation in archaea. *Extremophiles* **16**, 685-696. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00792-012-0469-5>
- Mars, R. A. T., Nicolas, P., Denham, E. L. & van Dijl, J. M. (2016). Regulatory RNAs in *Bacillus subtilis*: a Gram-positive perspective on bacterial RNA-mediated regulation of gene expression. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **80**, 1029-1057.
<http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/80/4/1029.abstract>
- Mellin, J. R. *et al.* (2014). Sequestration of a two-component response regulator by a riboswitch-regulated noncoding RNA. *Science* **345**, 940-943.
<http://www.sciencemag.org/content/345/6199/940.abstract>
- Michaux, C., Verneuil, N., Hartke, A. & Giard, J.-C. (2014). Physiological roles of small RNA molecules. *Microbiology* **160**, 1007-1019.
http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/160/Pt_6/1007.abstract
- Moon, K. & Gottesman, S. (2011). Competition among Hfq-binding small RNAs in *Escherichia coli*. *Molecular Microbiology* **82**, 1545-1562. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07907.x>
- Nudler, E. & Mironov, A. S. (2004). The riboswitch control of bacterial metabolism. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **29**, 11–17.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0968000403002822>

- Oliva, G., Sahr, T. & Buchrieser, C. (2015). Small RNAs, 5' UTR elements and RNA-binding proteins in intracellular bacteria: impact on metabolism and virulence. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **39**, 331-349. <http://femsre.oxfordjournals.org/content/39/3/331>
- Ramos, C. G., Grilo, A. M., da Costa, P. J. P., Feliciano, J. R. & Leitão, J. H. (2013). MtvR Is a global small noncoding regulatory RNA in *Burkholderia cenocepacia*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 3514-3523. <http://jlb.asm.org/content/195/16/3514.abstract>
- Repoila, F., Majdalani, N. & Gottesman, S. (2003). Small non-coding RNAs, co-ordinators of adaptation processes in *Escherichia coli*: the RpoS paradigm. *Molecular Microbiology* **48**, 855–861. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2003.03454.x/full>
- Robledo, M. *et al.* (2018). An sRNA and cold shock protein homolog-based feedforward loop post-transcriptionally controls cell cycle master regulator CtrA. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 763. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00763>
- Saramago, M. *et al.* (2014). The role of RNases in the regulation of small RNAs. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **18**, 105-115. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527414000307>
- Sesto, N., Wurtzel, O., Archambaud, C., Sorek, R. & Cossart, P. (2013). The excludon: a new concept in bacterial antisense RNA-mediated gene regulation. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **11**, 75-82. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2934>
- Sherwood, A. V. & Henkin, T. M. (2016). Riboswitch-mediated gene regulation: novel RNA architectures dictate gene expression responses. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **70**, 361-374. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1146/annurev-micro-091014-104306>

- Sobrero, P. & Valverde, C. (2012). The bacterial protein Hfq: much more than a mere RNA-binding factor. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **38**, 276-299.
<http://informahealthcare.com/doi/abs/10.3109/1040841X.2012.664540>
- Storz, G., Opdyke, J. A. & Zhang, A. (2004). Controlling mRNA stability and translation with small, noncoding RNAs. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **7**, 140–144.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527404000281>
- Sun, Y. & Vanderpool, C. K. (2013). Physiological consequences of multiple-target regulation by the small RNA SgrS in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 4804-4815. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/21/4804.abstract>
- Updegrove, T. B., Zhang, A. & Storz, G. (2016). Hfq: the flexible RNA matchmaker. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **30**, 133-138.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527416300030>
- Winkler, W. C. (2005). Riboswitches and the role of noncoding RNAs in bacterial metabolic control. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **9**, 594–602.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593105001341>

c-di-GMP riboswitch

- Baker, A. E. *et al.* (2016). PilZ domain protein FlgZ mediates cyclic di-GMP-dependent swarming motility control in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 1837-1846. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/13/1837.abstract>

- Bedrunka, P., Olbrisch, F., Rüger, M., Zehner, S. & Frankenberg-Dinkel, N. (2018). Nitric oxide controls c-di-GMP turnover in *Dinoroseobacter shibae*. *Microbiology* **164**, 1405-1415. <http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000714>
- Bush, M. J., Tschowri, N., Schlimpert, S., Flardh, K. & Buttner, M. J. (2015). c-di-GMP signalling and the regulation of developmental transitions in streptomycetes. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **13**, 749-760. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro3546>
- Chao, L., Rakshe, S., Leff, M. & Spormann, A. M. (2013). PdeB, a cyclic di-GMP-specific phosphodiesterase that regulates *Shewanella oneidensis* MR-1 motility and biofilm formation. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 3827-3833. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/17/3827.abstract>
- Chen, Y., Chai, Y., Guo, J.-h. & Losick, R. (2012). Evidence for cyclic di-GMP-mediated signaling in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 5080-5090. <http://jb.asm.org/content/194/18/5080.abstract>
- Chou, S.-H. & Galperin, M. Y. (2016). Diversity of cyclic di-GMP-binding proteins and mechanisms. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 32-46. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/1/32.abstract>
- Cooley, R. B. *et al.* (2016). Cyclic di-GMP-regulated periplasmic proteolysis of a *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* type Vb secretion system substrate. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 66-76. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/1/66.abstract>
- Cutruzzolà, F. & Frankenberg-Dinkel, N. (2016). Origin and impact of nitric oxide in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* biofilms. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 55-65. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/1/55.abstract>

- Dahlstrom, K. M., *et al.* (2018). A multimodal strategy used by a large c-di-GMP network. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00703-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/8/e00703-17.abstract>
- Edmunds, A. C., Castiblanco, L. F., Sundin, G. W. & Waters, C. M. (2013). Cyclic Di-GMP modulates the disease progression of *Erwinia amylovora*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 2155-2165. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/10/2155.abstract>
- Fang, X. *et al.* (2014). GIL, a new c-di-GMP-binding protein domain involved in regulation of cellulose synthesis in enterobacteria. *Molecular Microbiology* **93**, 439-452. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.12672>
- Fernandez, N. L., Srivastava, D., Ngouajio, A. L. & Waters, C. M. (2018). Cyclic di-GMP positively regulates DNA repair in *Vibrio cholerae*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00005-18. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/15/e00005-18.abstract>
- Gao, X. *et al.* (2013). Functional characterization of core components of the *Bacillus subtilis* cyclic-Di-GMP signaling pathway. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 4782-4792. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/21/4782.abstract>
- Gao, J., Tao, J., Liang, W. & Jiang, Z. (2016). Cyclic (di)nucleotides: the common language shared by microbe and host. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **30**, 79-87. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527415001769>
- Gomelsky, M. & Hoff, W. D. (2011). Light helps bacteria make important lifestyle decisions. *Trends in Microbiology* **19**, 441-448. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X11000916>

- Gupta, K., Liao, J., Petrova, O. E., Cherny, K. E. & Sauer, K. (2014). Elevated levels of the second messenger c-di-GMP contribute to antimicrobial resistance of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Molecular Microbiology* **92**, 488-506. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.12587>
- Gupta, K. R., Baloni, P., Indi, S. S. & Chatterji, D. (2016). Regulation of growth, cell shape, cell division, and gene expression by second messengers (p)ppGpp and Cyclic Di-GMP in *Mycobacterium smegmatis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 1414-1422. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/9/1414.abstract>
- Hallez, R., Delaby, M., Sanselicio, S. & Viollier, P. H. (2017). Hit the right spots: cell cycle control by phosphorylated guanosines in alphaproteobacteria. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **15**, 137-148. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2016.183>
- Hengge, R., Gründling, A., Jenal, U., Ryan, R. & Yildiz, F. (2016). Bacterial signal transduction by cyclic di-GMP and other nucleotide second messengers. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 15-26. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/1/15.abstract>
- Hengge, R. *et al.* (2019). Recent advances and current trends in nucleotide second messenger signaling in bacteria. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **431**, 908-927. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0022283619300129>
- Jenal, U., Reinders, A. & Lori, C. (2017). Cyclic di-GMP: second messenger extraordinaire. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **15**, 271-284. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2016.190>
- Kuchma, S. L. *et al.* (2015). Cyclic Di-GMP-mediated repression of swarming motility by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PA14 requires the MotAB stator. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 420-430. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/3/420.abstract>

- Lacanna, E., Bigosch, C., Kaeffer, V., Boehm, A. & Becker, A. (2016). Evidence for *Escherichia coli* diguanylate cyclase DgcZ interlinking surface sensing and adhesion via multiple regulatory routes. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 2524-2535.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/198/18/2524.abstract>
- Lacey, M. M., Partridge, J. D. & Green, J. (2010). *Escherichia coli* K-12 YfgF is an anaerobic cyclic di-GMP phosphodiesterase with roles in cell surface remodelling and the oxidative stress response. *Microbiology* **156**, 2873-2886.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/156/9/2873>
- Le Guyon, Simm, S., R., Rehn, M. & Römling, U. (2015). Dissecting the cyclic di-guanylate monophosphate signalling network regulating motility in *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium. *Environmental Microbiology* **17**, 1310-1320. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.12580>
- Lori, C. *et al.* (2015). Cyclic di-GMP acts as a cell cycle oscillator to drive chromosome replication. *Nature* **523**, 236-239. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature14473>
- Orr, M. W., Galperin, M. Y. & Lee, V. T. (2016). Sustained sensing as an emerging principle in second messenger signaling systems. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **34**, 119-126.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527416301278>
- Orr, M. W. *et al.* (2018). A subset of exoribonucleases serve as degradative enzymes for pGpG in c-di-GMP signaling. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00300-18.
<https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/200/24/e00300-18.full.pdf>
- Paone, A., Mantoni, F., Giardina, G., Rinaldo, S. & Cutruzzolà, F. (2018). Beyond nitrogen metabolism: nitric oxide, cyclic-di-GMP and bacterial biofilms. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny029. <https://doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny029>

Petersen, E., Mills, E. & Miller, S. I. (2019). Cyclic-di-GMP regulation promotes survival of a slow-replicating subpopulation of intracellular *Salmonella typhimurium*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **116**, 6335-6340.

<https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/116/13/6335.full.pdf>

Povolotsky, T. L. & Hengge, R. (2016). Genome-based comparison of cyclic di-GMP signaling in pathogenic and commensal *Escherichia coli* strains. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 111-126. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/1/111.abstract>

Purcell, E. B. & Tamayo, R. (2016). Cyclic diguanylate signaling in Gram-positive bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **40**, 753-773. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsre/fuw013>

Ribbe, J., Baker, A. E., Euler, S., O'Toole, G. A. & Maier, B. (2017). Role of cyclic di-GMP and exopolysaccharide in type IV pilus dynamics. *Journal of Bacteriology* **199**, 00859-16. <http://jb.asm.org/content/199/8/e00859-16.abstract>

Richter, A. M. *et al.* (2019). Key players and individualists of cyclic-di-GMP signaling in *Burkholderia cenocepacia*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 3286. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.03286>

Romling, U., Gomelsky, M. & Galperin, M. Y. (2005). C-di-GMP: the dawning of a novel bacterial signalling system. *Molecular Microbiology* **57**, 629–639. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2005.04697.x/abstract>

Römling, U., Galperin, M. Y. & Gomelsky, M. (2013). Cyclic di-GMP: the first 25 years of a universal bacterial second messenger. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **77**, 1-52. <http://mmbr.asm.org/content/77/1/1.abstract>

Ryan, R. P. (2013). Cyclic di-GMP signalling and the regulation of bacterial virulence.

Microbiology **159**, 1286-1297. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/159/Pt_7/1286.abstract

Srivastava, D. & Waters, C. M. (2012). A tangled web: regulatory connections between quorum sensing and cyclic di-GMP. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 4485-4493.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/194/17/4485.abstract>

Tschowri, N. (2016). Cyclic dinucleotide-controlled regulatory pathways in *Streptomyces* spp.. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 47-54. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/1/47.abstract>

Whiteley, A. T. *et al.* (2017). c-di-AMP modulates *Listeria monocytogenes* central metabolism to regulate growth, antibiotic resistance and osmoregulation. *Molecular Microbiology* **104**, 212-233. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13622>

Whiteley, A. T. *et al.* (2019). Bacterial cGAS-like enzymes synthesize diverse nucleotide signals. *Nature* **567**, 194-199. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-019-0953-5>

Metabolic regulation in archaea

Bell, S. D. (2005). Archaeal transcriptional regulation – variation on a bacterial theme?

Trends in Microbiology **13**, 262–265.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X05000880>

Dennis, P. P., Omer, A. & Lowe, T. (2001). A guided tour: small RNA function in Archaea.

Molecular Microbiology **40**, 509–519. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2001.02381.x/full)

[2958.2001.02381.x/full](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2001.02381.x/full)

Galperin, M. Y., Makarova, K. S., Wolf, Y. I. & Koonin, E. V. (2018). Phyletic distribution and lineage-specific domain architectures of archaeal two-component signal

transduction systems. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00681-17.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/200/7/e00681-17.abstract>

Geiduschek, E. P. & Ouhammouch, M. (2005). Archaeal transcription and its regulators.

Molecular Microbiology **56**, 1397–1407. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2005.04627.x/full>

Gomes-Filho, J. V., Daume, M. & Randau, L. (2018). Unique archaeal small RNAs. *Annual*

Review of Genetics **52**, 465-487. <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-genet-120417-031300>

Karr, E. A. (2014). Transcription regulation in the third domain. *Advances in Applied*

Microbiology. **89**, 101-133.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780128002599000032>

Kliemt, J., Jaschinski, K. & Soppa, J. (2019). A haloarchaeal small regulatory RNA (sRNA)

is essential for rapid adaptation to phosphate starvation conditions. *Frontiers in*

Microbiology **10**, 1219. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.01219>

Sharma, A., Rani, S. & Goel, M. (2018). Navigating the structure–function–evolutionary

relationship of CsaA chaperone in archaea. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **44**, 274-

289. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1040841X.2017.1357535>

van Wolferen, M., Orell, A. & Albers, S.-V. (2018). Archaeal biofilm formation. *Nature*

Reviews Microbiology **16**, 699-713. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41579-018-0058-4>

Stringent response

- Abranches, J. *et al.* (2009). The molecular alarmone (p)ppGpp mediates stress responses, vancomycin tolerance, and virulence in *Enterococcus faecalis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 2248-2256. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/7/2248>
- Ancona, V. *et al.* (2015). The bacterial alarmone (p)ppGpp activates the type III secretion system in *Erwinia amylovora*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 1433-1443. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/8/1433.abstract>
- Bokinsky, G. *et al.* (2013). HipA-triggered growth arrest and β -lactam tolerance in *Escherichia coli* are mediated by RelA-dependent ppGpp synthesis. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 3173-3182. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/14/3173.abstract>
- Boutte, C. C. & Crosson, S. (2013). Bacterial lifestyle shapes stringent response activation. *Trends in Microbiology* **21**, 174-180. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X13000139>
- Braeken, K., Moris, M., Daniels, R., Vanderleyden, J. & Michiels, J. (2006). New horizons for (p)ppGpp in bacterial and plant physiology. *Trends in Microbiology* **14**, 45–54. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X05003112>
- Brown, A., Fernández, I. S., Gordiyenko, Y. & Ramakrishnan, V. (2016). Ribosome-dependent activation of stringent control. *Nature* **534**, 277-280. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature17675>
- Buddeweg, A., Sharma, K., Urlaub, H. & Schmitz, R. A. (2018). sRNA41 affects ribosome binding sites within polycistronic mRNAs in *Methanosarcina mazei* Gö1. *Molecular Microbiology* **107**, 595-609. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13900>

Cho, B.-K., Barrett, C. L., Knight, E. M., Park, Y. S. & Palsson, B. Ø. (2008). Genome-scale reconstruction of the Lrp regulatory network in *Escherichia coli*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **105**, 19462-19467.

<http://www.pnas.org/content/105/49/19462.abstract>

Corrigan, R. M., Bellows, L. E., Wood, A. & Gründling, A. (2016). ppGpp negatively impacts ribosome assembly affecting growth and antimicrobial tolerance in Gram-positive bacteria. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **113**, E1710-E1719. <http://www.pnas.org/content/113/12/E1710.abstract>

Dalebroux, Z. D., Svensson, S. L., Gaynor, E. C. & Swanson, M. S. (2010). ppGpp conjures bacterial virulence. *Microbiology & Molecular Biology Reviews* **74**, 171-199.

<http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/74/2/171>

Dalebroux, Z. D. & Swanson, M. S. (2012). ppGpp: magic beyond RNA polymerase. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **10**, 203-212. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2720>

Gaca, A. O., Colomer-Winter, C. & Lemos, J. A. (2015). Many means to a common end: the intricacies of (p)ppGpp metabolism and its control of bacterial homeostasis. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 1146-1156. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/7/1146.abstract>

Gaca, A. O. *et al.* (2015). From (p)ppGpp to (pp)pGpp: characterization of regulatory effects of pGpp synthesized by the small alarmone synthetase of *Enterococcus faecalis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 2908-2919. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/18/2908.abstract>

Geiger, T., Kästle, B., Gratani, F. L., Goerke, C. & Wolz, C. (2014). Two small (p)ppGpp synthases in *Staphylococcus aureus* mediate tolerance against cell envelope stress conditions. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 894-902. <http://jb.asm.org/content/196/4/894.abstract>

- Girard, M. E. *et al.* (2018). DksA and ppGpp regulate the σ^S stress response by activating promoters for the small RNA DsrA and the anti-adaptor protein IraP. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00463-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/2/e00463-17.abstract>
- Gourse, R. L. *et al.* (2018). Transcriptional responses to ppGpp and DksA. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **72**, 163-184. <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-090817-062444>
- Gralla, J. D. (2005). *Escherichia coli* ribosomal RNA transcription: regulatory roles for ppGpp, NTPs, architectural proteins and a polymerase-binding protein. *Molecular Microbiology* **55**, 973–977. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2004.04455.x/full>
- Hauryliuk, V., Atkinson, G. C., Murakami, K. S., Tenson, T. & Gerdes, K. (2015). Recent functional insights into the role of (p)ppGpp in bacterial physiology. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **13**, 298-309. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro3448>
- Hengge, R. (2019). Recent advances and current trends in nucleotide second messenger signaling in bacteria. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **431**, 908-927. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0022283619300129>
- Hengge-Aronis, R. (2002). Signal transduction and regulatory mechanisms involved in control of the σ^S (RpoS) subunit of RNA polymerase. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **66**, 373–395. <http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/66/3/373>
- Herrero, A. & Flores, E. (2019). Genetic responses to carbon and nitrogen availability in *Anabaena*. *Environmental Microbiology* **21**, 1-17. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14370>

- Irving, S. E. & Corrigan, R. M. (2018). Triggering the stringent response: signals responsible for activating (p)ppGpp synthesis in bacteria. *Microbiology* **164**, 268-276.
<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000621>
- Iyer, S., Le, D., Park, B. R. & Kim, M. (2018). Distinct mechanisms coordinate transcription and translation under carbon and nitrogen starvation in *Escherichia coli*. *Nature Microbiology* **3**, 741-748. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-018-0161-3>
- Jiang, Y.-L. *et al.* (2018). Coordinating carbon and nitrogen metabolic signaling through the cyanobacterial global repressor NdhR. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**, 403-408. <http://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/2/403.full.pdf>
- Karstens, K., Zschiedrich, C. P., Bowien, B., Stülke, J. & Görke, B. (2014). Phosphotransferase protein EIIA^{Ntr} interacts with SpoT, a key enzyme of the stringent response, in *Ralstonia eutropha* H16. *Microbiology* **160**, 711-722.
http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/160/Pt_4/711.abstract
- Kaspar, J., Kim, J. N., Ahn, S.-J. & Burne, R. A. (2016). An essential role for (p)ppGpp in the integration of stress tolerance, Peptide signaling, and competence development in *Streptococcus mutans*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **7**, 1162.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2016.01162>
- Kemter, F. S. *et al.* (2019). Stringent response leads to continued cell division and a temporal restart of DNA replication after initial shutdown in *Vibrio cholerae*. *Molecular Microbiology* **111**, 1617-1637. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14241>
- Lee, J.-W., Park, Y.-H. & Seok, Y.-J. (2018). Rsd balances (p)ppGpp level by stimulating the hydrolase activity of SpoT during carbon source downshift in *Escherichia coli*.

Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA **115**, E6845-E6854.

<https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/29/E6845.full.pdf>

Li, Z. *et al.* (2019). Deciphering global gene expression and regulation strategy in *Escherichia coli* during carbon limitation. *Microbial Biotechnology* **12**, 360-376.

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1751-7915.13343>

Liu, K., Bittner, A. N. & Wang, J. D. (2015). Diversity in (p)ppGpp metabolism and effectors. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **24**, 72-79.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527415000132>

Magnusson, L. U., Farewell, A. & Nystrom, T. (2005). ppGpp: a global regulator in *Escherichia coli*. *Trends in Microbiology* **13**, 236–242.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X05000788>

Maisonneuve, E., Castro-Camargo, M. & Gerdes, K. (2013). (p)ppGpp controls bacterial persistence by stochastic induction of toxin-antitoxin activity. *Cell* **154**, 1140-1150.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0092867413009586>

Pulschen, A. A. *et al.* (2017). The stringent response plays a key role in *Bacillus subtilis* survival of fatty acid starvation. *Molecular Microbiology* **103**, 698-712.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13582>

Ruwe, M., Rückert, C., Kalinowski, J. & Persicke, M. (2018). Functional characterization of a small alarmone hydrolase in *Corynebacterium glutamicum*. *Frontiers in Microbiology*

9, 916. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00916>

Sanchez-Vazquez, P., Dewey, C. N., Kitten, N., Ross, W. & Gourse, R. L. (2019). Genome-wide effects on *Escherichia coli* transcription from ppGpp binding to its two sites on

- RNA polymerase. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **116**, 8310-8319. <https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/116/17/8310.full.pdf>
- Sherlock, M. E., Sudarsan, N. & Breaker, R. R. (2018). Riboswitches for the alarmone ppGpp expand the collection of RNA-based signaling systems. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**, 6052-6057.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/early/2018/05/16/1720406115.full.pdf>
- Skjærning, R. B., Roghanian, M., Gerdes, K. & Clarke, D. J. (2016). Alarmone (p)ppGpp regulates the transition from pathogenicity to mutualism in *Photorhabdus luminescens*. *Molecular Microbiology* **100**, 735-747. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13345>
- Sobala, M., Bruhn-Olszewska, B., Cashel, M. & Potrykus, K. (2019). *Methylobacterium extorquens* RSH enzyme synthesizes (p)ppGpp and pppApp in vitro and in vivo, and leads to discovery of pppApp synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 859. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00859>
- Tian, C. *et al.* (2016). Rapid curtailing of the stringent response by toxin-antitoxin module-encoded mRNases. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 1918-1926.
<http://j.b.asm.org/content/198/14/1918.abstract>
- Zhang, Y., Zborníková, E., Rejman, D. & Gerdes, K. (2018). Novel (p)ppGpp binding and metabolizing proteins of *Escherichia coli*. *mBio* **9**, e02188-17.
<http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/2/e02188-17.abstract>

Nitrogen control

- Arcondeguy, T., Jack, R. & Merrick, M. (2001). P-II signal transduction proteins, pivotal players in microbial nitrogen control. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **65**, 80–105. <http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/65/1/80.abstract>
- Amon, J., Titgemeyer, F. & Burkovski, A. (2010). Common patterns - unique features: nitrogen metabolism and regulation in Gram-positive bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **34**, 588-605. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2010.00216.x>
- Bender, R. A. (2010). A NAC for regulating metabolism: the nitrogen assimilation control protein (NAC) from *Klebsiella pneumoniae*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 4801-4811. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/19/4801>
- Burkovski, A. (2003). Ammonium assimilation and nitrogen control in *Corynebacterium glutamicum* and its relatives: an example for new regulatory mechanisms in actinomycetes. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **27**, 617–628. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168644503000676>
- Commichau, F. M., Forchhammer, K. & Stulke, J. (2006). Regulatory links between carbon and nitrogen metabolism. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **9**, 167–172. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527406000026>
- Forchhammer, K. (2004). Global carbon/nitrogen control by P_{II} signal transduction in cyanobacteria: from signals to targets. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **28**, 319–333. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168644503001098>
- Goodwin, R. A. & Gage D, J. (2014). Biochemical characterization of a nitrogen-type phosphotransferase system reveals that enzyme EINtr integrates carbon and nitrogen signaling in *Sinorhizobium meliloti*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 1901-1907. <http://jb.asm.org/content/196/10/1901.abstract>

- Herrero, A. & Flores, E. (2019). Genetic responses to carbon and nitrogen availability in *Anabaena*. *Environmental Microbiology* **21**, 1-17.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14370>
- Huergo, L. F., Chandra, G. & Merrick, M. (2013). P_{II} signal transduction proteins: nitrogen regulation and beyond. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **37**, 251-283.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2012.00351.x>
- Iyer, S., Le, D., Park, B. R. & Kim, M. (2018). Distinct mechanisms coordinate transcription and translation under carbon and nitrogen starvation in *Escherichia coli*. *Nature Microbiology* **3**, 741-748. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-018-0161-3>
- Jiang, P., Ventura, A. C. & Ninfa, A. J. (2012). Characterization of the reconstituted UTase/UR-P_{II}-NR_{II}-NRI bicyclic signal transduction system that controls the transcription of nitrogen-regulated (Ntr) genes in *Escherichia coli*. *Biochemistry* **51**, 9045-9057. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/bi300575j>
- Jiang, Y.-L. *et al.* (2018). Coordinating carbon and nitrogen metabolic signaling through the cyanobacterial global repressor NdhR. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**, 403-408. <http://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/2/403.full.pdf>
- Karstens, K., Zschiedrich, C. P., Bowien, B., Stülke, J. & Görke, B. (2014). Phosphotransferase protein EI^{Ntr} interacts with SpoT, a key enzyme of the stringent response, in *Ralstonia eutropha* H16. *Microbiology* **160**, 711-722.
http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/160/Pt_4/711.abstract
- Merrick, M. (2014). Post-translational modification of P_{II} signal transduction proteins. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **5**, 763.
<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2014.00763/full>

Muriel-Millán, L. F., Moreno, S., Gallegos-Monterrosa, R. & Espín, G. (2017).

Unphosphorylated EIIA^{Ntr} induces ClpAP-mediated degradation of RpoS in *Azotobacter vinelandii*. *Molecular Microbiology* **104**, 197-211.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13621>

Ninfa, A. J. & Jiang, P. (2005). PII signal transduction proteins: sensors of α -ketoglutarate that regulate nitrogen metabolism. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **8**, 168–173.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527405000226?via%3Dihub>

Pflüger-Grau, K. & de Lorenzo, V. (2014). From the phosphoenolpyruvate phosphotransferase system to selfish metabolism: a story retraced in *Pseudomonas putida*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **356**, 144-153. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1574-6968.12459>

Reitzer, L. (2003). Nitrogen assimilation and global regulation in *Escherichia coli*. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **57**, 155–176.

<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.57.030502.090820>

Rosario, C. J., Janes, B. K. & Bender, R. A. (2010). Genetic analysis of the nitrogen assimilation control protein from *Klebsiella pneumoniae*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 4834-4846. <http://jlb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/19/4834>

Pho system

Bisicchia, P. *et al.* (2010). Peptidoglycan metabolism is controlled by the WalRK (YycFG) and PhoPR two-component systems in phosphate-limited *Bacillus subtilis* cells. *Molecular Microbiology* **75**, 972-989. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2009.07036.x>

- Barreiro, C. & Martínez-Castro, M. (2019). Regulation of the phosphate metabolism in *Streptomyces* genus: impact on the secondary metabolites. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **103**, 1643-1658. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-018-09600-2>
- de Almeida, L. G., Ortiz, J. H., Schneider, R. P. & Spira, B. (2015). *phoU* inactivation in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* enhances accumulation of ppGpp and polyphosphate. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **81**, 3006-3015.
<http://aem.asm.org/content/81/9/3006.abstract>
- Elliott, S. R. & Tischler, A. D. (2016). Phosphate starvation: a novel signal that triggers ESX-5 secretion in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *Molecular Microbiology* **100**, 510-526.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13332>
- Faure, L. M., Llamas, M. A., Bastiaansen, K. C., de Bentzmann, S. & Bigot, S. (2013). Phosphate starvation relayed by PhoB activates the expression of the σ^{VreI} ECF factor and its target genes. *Microbiology* **159**, 1315-1327.
http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/159/Pt_7/1315.abstract
- Feng, L., Chen, S. & Hu, Y. (2018). PhoPR positively regulates *whiB3* expression in response to low pH in pathogenic mycobacteria. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00766-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/8/e00766-17.abstract>
- Gardner, S. G., Johns, K. D., Tanner, R. & McCleary, W. R. (2014). The PhoU protein from *Escherichia coli* interacts with PhoR, PstB, and metals to form a phosphate-signaling complex at the membrane. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 1741-1752.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/196/9/1741.abstract>
- Groisman, E. A. (2001). The pleiotropic two-component regulatory system PhoP-PhoQ. *Journal of Bacteriology* **183**, 1835–1842. <http://jb.asm.org/content/183/6/1835.full>

Hsieh, Y.-J. & Wanner, B. L. (2010). Global regulation by the seven-component Pi signaling system. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **13**, 198-203.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527410000196>

Kliemt, J., Jaschinski, K. & Soppa, J. (2019). A haloarchaeal small regulatory RNA (sRNA) is essential for rapid adaptation to phosphate starvation conditions. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 1219. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.01219>

Lamarche, M. G., Wanner, B. L., Crepin, S. & Harel, J. (2008). The phosphate regulon and bacterial virulence: a regulatory network connecting phosphate homeostasis and pathogenesis. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **32**, 461-473. <http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2008.00101.x>

Lubin, E. A., Henry, J. T., Fiebig, A., Crosson, S. & Laub, M. T. (2016). Identification of the PhoB regulon and role of PhoU in the phosphate starvation response of *Caulobacter crescentus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 187-200. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/1/187.abstract>

Martin, J. F. (2004). Phosphate control of the biosynthesis of antibiotics and other secondary metabolites is mediated by the PhoR-PhoP system: an unfinished story. *Journal of Bacteriology* **186**, 5197–5201. <http://jb.asm.org/content/186/16/5197.full>

Martínez-Castro, M., Barreiro, C. & Martín, J. F. (2018). Analysis and validation of the pho regulon in the tacrolimus-producer strain *Streptomyces tsukubaensis*: differences with the model organism *Streptomyces coelicolor*. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **102**, 7029-7045. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-018-9140-0>

Prunty, M. P., Noone, D. & Devine, K. M. (2018). The distinct PhoPR mediated responses to phosphate limitation in *Bacillus subtilis* subspecies subtilis and spizizenii stem from

differences in wall teichoic acid composition and metabolism. *Molecular Microbiology* **109**(1), 23-40. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.13965>

Salzberg, L. I. *et al.* (2015). Genome-wide analysis of phosphorylated PhoP binding to chromosomal DNA reveals several novel features of the PhoPR-mediated phosphate Limitation response in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 1492-1506. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/8/1492.abstract>

Santos-Beneit, F. (2015). The Pho regulon: a huge regulatory network in bacteria. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 402. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00402>

Vershinina, O. A. & Znamenskaya, L. V. (2002). The *pho* regulons of bacteria. *Microbiology-Moscow* **71**, 497–511. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1023/A%3A1020547616096>

ArcB/ArcA and PrrB/PrrA systems

Alvarez, A. F., Rodriguez, C. & Georgellis, D. (2013). Ubiquinone and menaquinone electron carriers represent the yin and yang in the redox regulation of the ArcB sensor kinase. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 3054-3061. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/13/3054.abstract>

Bekker, M. *et al.* (2010). The ArcBA two-component system of *Escherichia coli* is regulated by the redox state of both the ubiquinone and the menaquinone pool" *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 746-754. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/3/746>

- Bettenbrock, K. *et al.* (2014). Towards a systems level understanding of the oxygen response of *Escherichia coli*. *Advances in Microbial Physiology*. **64**, 65-114.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780128001431000026>
- Carrica, M. d. C., Fernandez, I., Sieira, R., Paris, G. & Goldbaum, F. A. (2013). The two-component systems PrrBA and NtrYX co-ordinately regulate the adaptation of *Brucella abortus* to an oxygen-limited environment. *Molecular Microbiology* **88**, 222-233.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.12181>
- Elsen, S., Swem, L. R., Swem, D. L. & Bauer, C. E. (2004). RegB/RegA, a highly conserved redox-responding global two-component regulatory system. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **68**, 263–279. <http://mmbbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/68/2/263>
- Gomelsky, L. *et al.* (2008). Hierarchical regulation of photosynthesis gene expression by the oxygen-responsive PrrBA and AppA-PpsR systems of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 8106-8114. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/24/8106>
- Lassak, J., Bubendorfer, S. & Thormann, K. M. (2013). Domain analysis of ArcS, the hybrid sensor kinase of the *Shewanella oneidensis* MR-1 Arc two-component system, reveals functional differentiation of its two receiver domains. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 482-492. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/3/482.abstract>
- Lemmer, K. C., Dohnalkova, A. C., Noguera, D. R. & Donohue, T. J. (2015). Oxygen-dependent regulation of bacterial lipid production. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 1649-1658. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/9/1649.abstract>
- Nesbit, A. D., Fleischhacker, A. S., Teter, S. J. & Kiley, P. J. (2012). ArcA and AppY antagonize IscR repression of hydrogenase-1 expression under anaerobic conditions,

revealing a novel mode of O₂ regulation of gene expression in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 6892-6899. <http://jb.asm.org/content/194/24/6892.abstract>

Nikel, P. I., Zhu, J., San, K.-Y., Mendez, B. S. & Bennett, G. N. (2009). Metabolic flux analysis of *Escherichia coli* *creB* and *arcA* mutants reveals shared control of carbon catabolism under microaerobic growth conditions. *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 5538-5548. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/17/5538>

Rey, F. E. & Harwood, C. S. (2010). FixK, a global regulator of microaerobic growth, controls photosynthesis in *Rhodospseudomonas palustris*. *Molecular Microbiology* **75**, 1007-1020. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2009.07037.x>

FNR system

Barth, C., Weiss, M. C., Roettger, M., Martin, W. F. & Uden, G. (2018). Origin and phylogenetic relationships of [4Fe–4S]-containing O₂ sensors of bacteria. *Environmental Microbiology* **20**, 4567-4586. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14411>

Bauer, C. E., Elsen, S. & Bird, T. H. (1999). Mechanisms for redox control of gene expression. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **53**, 495–523. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/full/10.1146/annurev.micro.53.1.495>

Crack, J. C., Green, J., Thomson, A. J. & Le Brun, N. E. (2012). Iron–sulfur cluster sensor-regulators. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **16**, 35-44. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593112000142>

- Durand, S. & Storz, G. (2010). Reprogramming of anaerobic metabolism by the FnrS small RNA. *Molecular Microbiology* **75**, 1215-1231. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07044.x>
- Fantappiè, L. *et al.* (2011). A novel Hfq-dependent sRNA that is under FNR control and is synthesized in oxygen limitation in *Neisseria meningitidis*. *Molecular Microbiology* **80**, 507-523. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07592.x>
- Green, J. & Paget, M. S. (2004). Bacterial redox sensors. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **2**, 954–966. <http://www.nature.com/nrmicro/journal/v2/n12/abs/nrmicro1022.html>
- Hammond, J. H., Dolben, E. F., Smith, T. J., Bhujji, S. & Hogan, D. A. (2015). Links between Anr and quorum sensing in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* biofilms. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 2810-2820. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/17/2810.abstract>
- Härtig, E. & Jahn, D. (2012). Regulation of the anaerobic metabolism in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **61**, 195-216. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780123944238000056>
- Imlay, J. A. (2006). Iron-sulphur clusters and the problem with oxygen. *Molecular Microbiology* **59**, 1073–1082. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05028.x/full>
- Kiley, P. J. & Beinert, H. (2003). The role of Fe-S proteins in sensing and regulation in bacteria. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **6**, 181–185. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527403000390>

- Partridge, J. D. *et al.* (2008). Characterization of the *Escherichia coli* K-12 *ydhYVWXUT* operon: regulation by FNR, NarL and NarP. *Microbiology* **154**, 608-618.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/154/2/608>
- Reinhart, F., Achebach, S., Koch, T. & Uden, G. (2008). Reduced apo-fumarate nitrate reductase regulator (ApoFNR) as the major form of FNR in aerobically growing *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **190**, 879-886.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/190/3/879>
- Reniere, M. L. (2018). Reduce, induce, thrive: bacterial redox sensing during pathogenesis. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00128-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/200/17/e00128-18.full.pdf>
- Taylor, B. L., Zhulin, I. B. & Johnson, M. S. (1999). Aerotaxis and other energy-sensing behavior in bacteria. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **53**, 103–128.
<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.53.1.103>
- Tolla, D. A. & Savageau, M. A. (2011). Phenotypic repertoire of the FNR regulatory network in *Escherichia coli*. *Molecular Microbiology* **79**, 149-165. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07437.x>
- Tribelli, P. M., Nikel, P. I., Oppezzo, O. J. & López, N. I. (2013). Anr, the anaerobic global regulator, modulates the redox state and oxidative stress resistance in *Pseudomonas extremaustralis*. *Microbiology* **159**, 259-268.
http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/159/Pt_2/259.abstract
- Uden, G. & Schirawski, J. (1997). The oxygen-responsive transcriptional regulator FNR of *Escherichia coli*: the search for signals and reactions. *Molecular Microbiology* **25**, 205–210. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.1997.4731841.x/abstract>

Wei, W. *et al.* (2017). Lysine acetylation regulates the function of the global anaerobic transcription factor FnrL in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*. *Molecular Microbiology* **104**, 278-293. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13627>

Oxidative stress

Baker, J. L. *et al.* (2018). Characterization of the trehalose utilization operon in *Streptococcus mutans* reveals that the TreR transcriptional regulator is involved in stress response pathways and toxin production. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00057-18.
<http://j.b.asm.org/content/200/12/e00057-18.abstract>

Barth, E. *et al.* (2009). Interplay of cellular cAMP levels, $\square^S$ activity and oxidative stress resistance in *Escherichia coli*. *Microbiology* **155**, 1680-1689.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/155/5/1680>

Berghoff, B. A. *et al.* (2011). Contribution of Hfq to photooxidative stress resistance and global regulation in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*. *Molecular Microbiology* **80**, 1479-1495.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07658.x>

Brioukhanov, A. L., Netrusov, A. I. & Eggen, R. I. L. (2006). The catalase and superoxide dismutase genes are transcriptionally up-regulated upon oxidative stress in the strictly anaerobic archaeon *Methanosarcina barkeri*. *Microbiology* **152**, 1671–1677.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/152/6/1671>

Chen, C. *et al.* (2019). Myo-inositol-1-phosphate synthase (Ino-1) functions as a protection mechanism in *Corynebacterium glutamicum* under oxidative stress. *MicrobiologyOpen* **8**, e00721. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/mbo3.721>

- Chen, W., Wang, B., Gruber, J. D., Zhang, Y.-M. & Davies, C. (2018). Acyl carrier protein 3 is involved in oxidative stress response in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 2244. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02244>
- Corona, F., Martínez, J. L. & Nikel, P. I. (2019). The global regulator Crc orchestrates the metabolic robustness underlying oxidative stress resistance in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Environmental Microbiology* **21**, 898-912.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14471>
- De Martino, M., Ershov, D., van den Berg, P. J., Tans, S. J. & Meyer, A. S. (2016). Single-cell analysis of the Dps response to oxidative stress. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 1662-1674. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/11/1662.abstract>
- Drazic, A. *et al.* (2013). Methionine oxidation activates a transcription factor in response to oxidative stress. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **110**, 9493-9498. <http://www.pnas.org/content/110/23/9493.abstract>
- Dubbs, J. M. & Mongkolsuk, S. (2012). Peroxide-sensing transcriptional regulators in bacteria. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 5495-5503.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/194/20/5495.abstract>
- Ehira, S., Teramoto, H., Inui, M. & Yukawa, H. (2010). A novel redox-sensing transcriptional regulator CyeR controls expression of an Old Yellow Enzyme family protein in *Corynebacterium glutamicum*. *Microbiology* **156**, 1335-1341.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/156/5/1335>
- Fiebig, A., Herrou, J., Willett, J. & Crosson, S. (2015). General stress signaling in the alphaproteobacteria. *Annual Review of Genetics* **49**, 603-625.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1146/annurev-genet-112414-054813>

- Flint, A., Stintzi, A. & Saraiva, L. M. (2016). Oxidative and nitrosative stress defences of *Helicobacter* and *Campylobacter* spp. that counteract mammalian immunity. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **40**, 938-960. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsre/fuw025>
- Ganguly, T. *et al.* (2018). Disruption of a novel iron transport system reverses oxidative stress phenotypes of a *dpr* mutant strain of *Streptococcus mutans*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00062-18. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/14/e00062-18.abstract>
- Gaudu, P., Dubrac, S. & Touati, D. (2000). Activation of SoxR by overproduction of desulfoferrodoxin: multiple ways to induce the *soxRS* regulon. *Journal of Bacteriology* **182**, 1761–1763. <http://jb.asm.org/content/182/6/1761.abstract>
- Gelsinger, D. R. & DiRuggiero, J. (2018). Transcriptional landscape and regulatory roles of small noncoding RNAs in the oxidative stress response of the haloarchaeon *Haloferax volcanii*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00779-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/9/e00779-17.abstract>
- Giro, M., Carrillo, N. & Krapp, A. R. (2006). Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and ferredoxin-NADP(H) reductase contribute to damage repair during the *soxRS* response of *Escherichia coli*. *Microbiology* **152**, 1119–1128. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/152/4/1119>
- Glaeser, J., Nuss, A. M., Berghoff, B. A. & Klug, G. (2011). Singlet oxygen stress in microorganisms. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **58**, 141-173. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780123810434000040>
- Gómez-Marroquín, M. *et al.* (2015). Role of *Bacillus subtilis* DNA glycosylase MutM in counteracting oxidatively induced DNA damage and in stationary-phase-associated

mutagenesis. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 1963-1971.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/197/11/1963.abstract>

Gonzalez-Flecha, B. & Demple, B. (1999). Role for the *oxyS* gene in regulation of intracellular hydrogen peroxide in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **181**, 3833–3836. <http://jb.asm.org/content/181/12/3833.abstract>

Goulart, C. L., Barbosa, L. C., Bisch, P. M. & von Krüger, W. M. A. (2016). Catalases and PhoB/PhoR system independently contribute to oxidative stress resistance in *Vibrio cholerae* O1. *Microbiology* **162**, 1955-1962.

<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000364>

Gray, M. J. & Jakob, U. (2015). Oxidative stress protection by polyphosphate - new roles for an old player. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **24**, 1-6.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527414001957>

Gu, M. & Imlay, J. A. (2011). The SoxRS response of *Escherichia coli* is directly activated by redox-cycling drugs rather than by superoxide. *Molecular Microbiology* **79**, 1136-1150. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07520.x>

Guerrero-Cruz, S. *et al.* (2018). Response of the anaerobic methanotroph “*Candidatus* Methanoperedens nitroreducens” to oxygen stress. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e01832-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/84/24/e01832-18.full.pdf>

Guo, Y., Li, Y., Zhan, W., Wood, T. K. & Wang, X. (2019). Resistance to oxidative stress by inner membrane protein ElaB is regulated by OxyR and RpoS. *Microbial Biotechnology* **12**, 392-404. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1751-7915.13369>

- Gurumurthy, M. *et al.* (2013). A novel F₄₂₀-dependent anti-oxidant mechanism protects *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* against oxidative stress and bactericidal agents. *Molecular Microbiology* **87**, 744-755. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.12127>
- Hassett, D. J. *et al.* (1999). Quorum sensing in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* controls expression of catalase and superoxide dismutase genes and mediates biofilm susceptibility to hydrogen peroxide. *Molecular Microbiology* **34**, 1082–1093.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.1999.01672.x/abstract>
- Henningham, A., Döhrmann, S., Nizet, V. & Cole, J. N. (2015). Mechanisms of group A *Streptococcus* resistance to reactive oxygen spp.. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **39**, 488-508. <http://femsre.oxfordjournals.org/content/39/4/488.abstract>
- Herman, A. *et al.* (2016). The bacterial *iprA* gene is conserved across *Enterobacteriaceae*, is involved in oxidative stress resistance, and influences gene expression in *Salmonella enterica* Serovar Typhimurium. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 2166-2179.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/198/16/2166.abstract>
- Huergo, L. F., Rahman, H., Ibrahimovic, A., Day, C. J. & Korolik, V. (2013). *Campylobacter jejuni* Dps protein binds DNA in the presence of iron or hydrogen peroxide. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 1970-1978. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/9/1970.abstract>
- Imlay, J. A. (2003). Pathways of oxidative damage. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **57**, 395–418. <http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/loi/micro>
- Imlay, J. A. (2013). The molecular mechanisms and physiological consequences of oxidative stress: lessons from a model bacterium. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **11**, 443-454.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro3032>

Imlay, J. A. (2015). Transcription factors that defend bacteria against reactive oxygen spp..

Annual Review of Microbiology 69, 93-108. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1146/annurev-micro-091014-104322>

Imlay, J. A. (2019). Where in the world do bacteria experience oxidative stress?

Environmental Microbiology 21, 521-530. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14445>

Italiani, V. C. S., J. F. da Silva Neto, V. S. Braz & M. V. Marques (2011). Regulation of catalase-peroxidase KatG is OxyR dependent and Fur independent in *Caulobacter crescentus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* 193, 1734-1744.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/7/1734>

Kim, J.-S. *et al.* (2018). DksA–DnaJ redox interactions provide a signal for the activation of bacterial RNA polymerase. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* 115, E11780-E11789. <https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/50/E11780.full.pdf>

Kim, J. & Parkm W. (2014). Oxidative stress response in *Pseudomonas putida*. *Applied*

Microbiology and Biotechnology 98, 6933-6946. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-014-5883-4>

Kim, J.-C., Oh, E., Hwang, S., Ryu, S. & Jeon, B. (2015). Non-selective regulation of peroxide and superoxide resistance genes by PerR in *Campylobacter jejuni*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* 6, 126. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00126>

Kim, M., Hwang, S., Ryu, S. & Jeon, B. (2011). Regulation of *perR* expression by iron and PerR in *Campylobacter jejuni*. *Journal of Bacteriology* 193, 6171-6178.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/193/22/6171.abstract>

Kumsta, C. & Jakob, U. (2009). Redox-regulated chaperones. *Biochemistry* **48**, 4666-4676.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/bi9003556>

Lee, J.-H., Lee, K.-L., Yeo, W.-S., Park, S.-J. & Roe, J.-H. (2009). SoxRS-mediated lipopolysaccharide modification enhances resistance against multiple drugs in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 4441-4450.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/13/4441>

Lee, K.-L., Singh, A. K., Heo, L., Seok, C. & Roe, J.-H. (2015). Factors affecting redox potential and differential sensitivity of SoxR to redox-active compounds. *Molecular Microbiology* **97**, 808-821. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13068>

Lehman, A. P. & Long, S. R. (2018). OxyR-dependent transcription response of *Sinorhizobium meliloti* to oxidative stress. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00622-17.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/200/7/e00622-17.abstract>

López, C., Checa, S. K. & Soncini, F. C. (2018). CpxR/CpxA controls *scsABCD* transcription to counteract copper and oxidative stress in *Salmonella enterica* serovar typhimurium. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00126-18. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/16/e00126-18.abstract>

Manchado, M., Michan, C. & Pueyo, C. (2000). Hydrogen peroxide activates the SoxRS regulon *in vivo*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **182**, 6842–6844.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/182/23/6842.abstract>

Mols, M. & Abee, T. (2011). Primary and secondary oxidative stress in *Bacillus*.

Environmental Microbiology **13**, 1387-1394. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2011.02433.x>

Nicolaou, S. A., Fast, A. G., Nakamaru-Ogiso, E. & Papoutsakis, E. T. (2013).

Overexpression of *fetA* (*ybbL*) and *fetB* (*ybbM*), encoding an iron exporter, enhances

- resistance to oxidative stress in *Escherichia coli*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **79**, 7210-7219. <http://aem.asm.org/content/79/23/7210.abstract>
- Ohara, N., Kikuchi, Y., Shoji, M., Naito, M. & Nakayama, K. (2006). Superoxide dismutase-encoding gene of the obligate anaerobe *Porphyromonas gingivalis* is regulated by the redox-sensing transcription activator OxyR. *Microbiology* **152**, 955–966.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/152/4/955>
- Queiroux, C. et al. (2018). Dialogue between *Staphylococcus aureus* SA15 and *Lactococcus garvieae* strains experiencing oxidative stress. *BMC Microbiology* **18**, 193.
<https://doi.org/10.1186/s12866-018-1340-3>
- Quillin, S. J., Hockenberry, A. J., Jewett, M. C. & Seifert, H. S. (2018). *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* exposed to sublethal levels of hydrogen peroxide mounts a complex transcriptional response. *mSystems* **3**, e00156-18.
<https://msystems.asm.org/content/msys/3/5/e00156-18.full.pdf>
- Rai, A. K. et al. (2018). Catalase expression in *Azospirillum brasilense* Sp7 is regulated by a network consisting of OxyR and two RpoH paralogs and including an RpoE1→RpoH5 regulatory cascade. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e01787-18.
<https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/84/23/e01787-18.full.pdf>
- Rocha, E. R., Owens, G. & Smith, C. J. (2000). The redox-sensitive transcriptional activator OxyR regulates the peroxide response regulon in the obligate anaerobe *Bacteroides fragilis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **182**, 5059–5069.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/182/18/5059.abstract>

- Schäfer, H. et al. (2019). Spx, the central regulator of the heat and oxidative stress response in *B. subtilis*, can repress transcription of translation-related genes. *Molecular Microbiology* **111**, 514-533. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14171>
- Serata, M., Kiwaki, M. & Iino, T. (2016). Functional analysis of a novel hydrogen peroxide resistance gene in *Lactobacillus casei* strain Shirota. *Microbiology* **162**, 1885-1894. <http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000379>
- Silva, L. S. O., Baptista, J. M., Batley, C., Andrews, S. C. & Saraiva, L. M. (2018). The di-iron RIC protein (YtfE) of *Escherichia coli* interacts with the DNA-binding protein from starved cells (Dps) to diminish RIC protein-mediated redox stress. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00527-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/200/24/e00527-18.full.pdf>
- Slade, D. & Radman, M. (2011). Oxidative stress resistance in *Deinococcus radiodurans*. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **75**, 133-191. <http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/75/1/133>
- Thamsen, M. & Jakob, U. (2011). The redoxome: proteomic analysis of cellular redox networks. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **15**, 113-119. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/B6VRX-51KXP58-3/2/15016e8370ea39b432c49e356604a716>
- Toledano, M. B., Delaunay, A., Monceau, L. & Tacnet, F. (2004). Microbial H₂O₂ sensors as archetypical redox signaling modules. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **29**, 351–357. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0968000404001252>
- Yesilkaya, H., Andisi, V. F., Andrew, P. W. & Bijlsma, J. J. E. (2013). *Streptococcus pneumoniae* and reactive oxygen spp.: an unusual approach to living with radicals. *Trends in Microbiology* **21**, 187-195. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X13000152>

Zhao, X. & Drlica, K. (2014). Reactive oxygen spp. and the bacterial response to lethal stress. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **21**, 1-6.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527414000782>

Ziegelhoffer, E. C. & Donohue, T. J. (2009). Bacterial responses to photo-oxidative stress. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **7**, 856-863. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2237>

Zuber, P. (2009). Management of oxidative stress in *Bacillus*. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **63**, 575-597.

<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.091208.073241>

Nitrosative stress responses

Baptista, J. M., Justino, M. C., Melo, A. M. P., Teixeira, M. & Saraiva, L. M. (2012).

Oxidative stress modulates the nitric oxide defense promoted by *Escherichia coli* flavorubredoxin. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 3611-3617.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/194/14/3611.abstract>

Bowman, L. A. H., McLean, S., Poole, R. K. & Fukuto, J. M. (2011). The diversity of microbial responses to nitric oxide and agents of nitrosative stress: close cousins but not identical twins. *Advances in Microbial Physiology*. **59**, 135-219.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780123876614000069>

Cole, J. A. (2018). Anaerobic bacterial response to nitrosative stress. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **72**, 193-237. <https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.ampbs.2018.01.001>

- Crawford, M. A. *et al.* (2016). DksA-dependent transcriptional regulation in *Salmonella* experiencing nitrosative stress. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **7**, 444.
<https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2016.00444>
- Jones-Carson, J., Husain, M., Liu, L., Orlicky, D. J. & Vázquez-Torres, A. (2016). Cytochrome *bd*-dependent bioenergetics and antinitrosative defenses in *Salmonella* pathogenesis. *mBio* **7**, e02052-16. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/7/6/e02052-16.abstract>
- Husain, M. *et al.* (2010). Redox sensor SsrB Cys203 enhances *Salmonella* fitness against nitric oxide generated in the host immune response to oral infection. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **107**, 14396-14401.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/107/32/14396.abstract>
- Hutfless, E. H., Chaudhari, S. S. & Thomas, V. C. (2018). Emerging roles of nitric oxide synthase in bacterial physiology. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **72**, 147-191.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.ampbs.2018.01.006>
- Kern, M., Volz, J. & Simon, J. (2011). The oxidative and nitrosative stress defence network of *Wolinella succinogenes*: cytochrome c nitrite reductase mediates the stress response to nitrite, nitric oxide, hydroxylamine and hydrogen peroxide. *Environmental Microbiology* **13**, 2478-2494. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2011.02520.x>
- Toyofuku, M. & Yoon, S.-S. (2018). Nitric oxide, an old molecule with noble functions in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* biology. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **72**, 117-145.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.ampbs.2018.01.005>

Heat shock

Aertsen, A. *et al.* (2004). Heat shock protein-mediated resistance to high hydrostatic pressure in *Escherichia coli*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **70**, 2660–2666.

<http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/70/5/2660>

Chhabra, S. R. (2006). Global analysis of heat shock response in *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* Hildenborough. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 1817–1828.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/5/1817>

Crapoulet, N., Barbry, P., Raoult, D. & Renesto, P. (2006). Global transcriptome analysis of *Tropheryma whippelii* in response to temperature stresses. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**,

5228–5239. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/14/5228>

Dubern, J. F., Lagendijk, E. L., Lugtenberg, B. J. J. & Bloemberg, G. V. (2005). The heat shock genes *dnaK*, *dnaJ*, and *grpE* are involved in regulation of putisolvin biosynthesis in *Pseudomonas putida* PCL1445. *Journal of Bacteriology* **187**, 5967–5976.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/187/17/5967>

Engels, S., Schweitzer, J. E., Ludwig, C., Bott, M. & Schaffer, S. (2004). *clpC* and *clpP1P2* gene expression in *Corynebacterium glutamicum* is controlled by a regulatory network involving the transcriptional regulators ClgR and HspR as well as the ECF sigma factor σ^H . *Molecular Microbiology* **52**, 285–302. [http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2003.03979.x/abstract)

[2958.2003.03979.x/abstract](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2003.03979.x/abstract)

Esteves, A. M. *et al.* (2019). Combined transcriptomics–metabolomics profiling of the heat shock response in the hyperthermophilic archaeon *Pyrococcus furiosus*. *Extremophiles* **23**, 101–118. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00792-018-1065-0>

- Goltermann, L., Sarusie, M. V. & Bentin, T. (2016). Chaperonin GroEL/GroES over-expression promotes multi-drug resistance in *E. coli* following exposure to aminoglycoside antibiotics. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 1572.
<https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2015.01572>
- Helmann, J. D. *et al.* (2001). Global transcriptional response of *Bacillus subtilis* to heat shock. *Journal of Bacteriology* **183**, 7318–7328.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/183/24/7318.abstract>
- Hillmann, F., Fischer, R. J. & Bahl, H. (2006). The rubrerythrin-like protein Hsp21 of *Clostridium acetobutylicum* is a general stress protein. *Archives of Microbiology* **185**, 270–276. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs00203-006-0091-y>
- Hirtreiter, A. M. *et al.* (2009). Differential substrate specificity of group I and group II chaperonins in the archaeon *Methanosarcina mazei*. *Molecular Microbiology* **74**, 1152–1168. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2009.06924.x>
- Keese, A. M., Schut, G. J., Ouhammouch, M., Adams, M. W. W. & Thomm, M. (2010). Genome-wide identification of targets for the archaeal heat shock regulator Phr by cell-free transcription of genomic DNA. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 1292–1298.
<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/5/1292>
- Kim, J. G. Y. & Wilson, A. C. (2016). Loss of σ^I affects heat-shock response and virulence gene expression in *Bacillus anthracis*. *Microbiology* **162**, 564–574.
<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000236>
- Kobayashi, I. *et al.* (2017). Conserved two-component Hik34-Rre1 module directly activates heat-stress inducible transcription of major chaperone and other genes in

- Synechococcus elongatus* PCC 7942. *Molecular Microbiology* **104**, 260-277.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13624>
- Kortmann, J. & Narberhaus, F. (2012). Bacterial RNA thermometers: molecular zippers and switches. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **10**, 255-265. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2730>
- Laksanalamai, P., Maeder, D. L. & Robb, F. T. (2001). Regulation and mechanism of action of the small heat shock protein from the hyperthermophilic archaeon *Pyrococcus furiosus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **183**, 5198–5202.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/183/17/5198.abstract>
- Lee, K.-J., Jung, Y.-C., Park, S.-J. & Lee, K.-H. (2018). Role of heat shock proteases in quorum-sensing-mediated regulation of biofilm formation by *Vibrio* Species. *mBio* **9**, 02086-17. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/1/e02086-17.abstract>
- Lund, P. A. (2009). Multiple chaperonins in bacteria - why so many? *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **33**, 785-800. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2009.00178.x>
- Meyer, A. S. & Baker, T. A. (2011). Proteolysis in the *Escherichia coli* heat shock response: a player at many levels. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **14**, 194-199.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527411000270>
- Müller, A. *et al.* (2013). Nonnative disulfide bond formation activates the σ^{32} -dependent heat shock response in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 2807-2816.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/195/12/2807.abstract>
- Musatovova, O., Dhandayuthapani, S. & Baseman, J. B. (2006). Transcriptional heat shock response in the smallest known self-replicating cell, *Mycoplasma genitalium*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 2845–2855. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/8/2845>

Rodrigues, J. L. & Rodrigues, L. R. (2018). Potential applications of the *Escherichia coli* heat shock response in synthetic biology. *Trends in Biotechnology* **36**, 186-198.

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tibtech.2017.10.014>

Schäfer, H. *et al.* (2019). Spx, the central regulator of the heat and oxidative stress response in *B. subtilis*, can repress transcription of translation-related genes. *Molecular Microbiology* **111**, 514-533. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14171>

Schmid, A. K., Howell, H. A., Battista, Jo. R., Peterson, S. N. & Lidstrom, M. E. (2005). HspR is a global negative regulator of heat shock gene expression in *Deinococcus radiodurans*. *Molecular Microbiology* **55**, 1579–1590.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2005.04494.x/abstract>

Schumann, W. (2016). Regulation of bacterial heat shock stimulons. *Cell Stress and Chaperones* **21**, 959-968. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12192-016-0727-z>

Senn, M. M. *et al.* (2005). Molecular analysis and organization of the σ^B operon in *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **187**, 8006–8019.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/187/23/8006>

Servant, P. & Mazodier, P. (2001). Negative regulation of the heat shock response in *Streptomyces*. *Archives of Microbiology* **176**, 237–242.

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s002030100321>

Tachdjian, S. & Kelly, R. M. (2006). Dynamic metabolic adjustments and genome plasticity are implicated in the heat shock response of the extremely thermoacidophilic archaeon *Sulfolobus solfataricus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 4553–4559.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/12/4553>

Cold shock

Barria, C., Malecki, M. & Arraiano, C. M. (2013). Bacterial adaptation to cold. *Microbiology* **159**, 2437–2443. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/159/Pt_12/2437.abstract

Beckering, C. L., Steil, L., Weber, M. H. W., Volker, U. & Marahiel, M. A. (2002). Genomewide transcriptional analysis of the cold shock response in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **184**, 6395–6402. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/184/22/6395>

Beran, R. K. & Simons, R. W. (2001). Cold-temperature induction of *Escherichia coli* polynucleotide phosphorylase occurs by reversal of its autoregulation. *Molecular Microbiology* **39**, 112–125. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2001.02216.x/abstract>

Cairrao, F., Cruz, A., Mori, H. & Arraiano, C. M. (2003). Cold shock induction of RNase R and its role in the maturation of the quality control mediator SsrA/tmRNA. *Molecular Microbiology* **50**, 1349–1360. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2003.03766.x/abstract>

Cavicchioli, R., Thomas, T. & Curmi, P. M. G. (2000). Cold stress response in Archaea. *Extremophiles* **4**, 321–331. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s007920070001>

Datta, P. P. & Bhadra, R. K. (2003). Cold shock response and major cold shock proteins of *Vibrio cholerae*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **69**, 6361–6369. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/69/11/6361>

- Fang, L., Hou, Y. & Inouye, M. (1998). Role of the cold-box region in the 5' untranslated region of the *cspA* mRNA in its transient expression at low temperature in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **180**, 90–95. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9422597>
- Fonseca, P., Moreno, R. & Rojo, F. (2013). *Pseudomonas putida* growing at low temperature shows increased levels of CrcZ and CrcY sRNAs, leading to reduced Crc-dependent catabolite repression. *Environmental Microbiology* **15**, 24-35.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2012.02708.x>
- Gao, H., Yang, Z. K., Wu, L., Thompson, D. K. & Zhou, J. (2006). Global transcriptome analysis of the cold shock response of *Shewanella oneidensis* MR-1 and mutational analysis of its classical cold shock proteins. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 4560–4569.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/180/1/90.abstract>
- Graumann, P. & Marahiel, M. A. (1996). Some like it cold: response of micro-organisms to cold shock. *Archives of Microbiology* **166**, 293–300.
<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s002030050386>
- Hunger, K., Beckering, C. L., Wiegeshoff, F., Graumann, P. L. & Marahiel, M. A. (2006). Cold-induced putative DEAD box RNA helicases CshA and CshB are essential for cold adaptation and interact with cold shock protein B in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 240–248. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/1/240>
- Keto-Timonen, R. *et al.* (2016). Cold shock proteins: a minireview with special emphasis on Csp-family of enteropathogenic *Yersinia*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **7**, 1151.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2016.01151>
- Koh, H. Y. *et al.* (2017). Proteomic and transcriptomic investigations on cold-responsive properties of the psychrophilic Antarctic bacterium *Psychrobacter* sp. PAMC 21119 at

subzero temperatures. *Environmental Microbiology* **19**, 628-644.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13578>

Magg, C., Kubelka, J., Holtermann, G., Haas, E. & Schmid, F. X. (2006). Specificity of the initial collapse in the folding of the cold shock protein. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **360**, 1067–1080. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0022283606006917>

Phadtare, S. & Inouye, M. (2004). Genome-wide transcriptional analysis of the cold shock response in wild-type and cold-sensitive, quadruple-*csp*-deletion strains of *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **186**, 7007–7014. <http://jb.asm.org/content/186/20/7007.abstract>

Piersimoni, L. *et al.* (2016). De novo synthesis and assembly of rRNA into ribosomal subunits during cold acclimation in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **428**, 1558-1573. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S002228361600156X>

Polissi, A. *et al.* (2003). Changes in *Escherichia coli* transcriptome during acclimatization at low temperature. *Research in Microbiology* **154**, 573–580. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250803001141>

Prud'homme-Genereux, A. *et al.* (2004). Physical and functional interactions among RNase E, polynucleotide phosphorylase and the cold-shock protein, CsdA: evidence for a 'cold shock degradosome'. *Molecular Microbiology* **54**, 1409–1421. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2004.04360.x/abstract>

Ricke, S. C., Dawoud, T. M., Kim, S. A., Park, S. H. & Kwon, Y. M. (2018). *Salmonella* cold stress response: mechanisms and occurrence in foods. *Advances in Applied Microbiology* **104**, 1-38. <https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.aambs.2018.03.001>

- Robledo, M. *et al.* (2018). An sRNA and cold shock protein homolog-based feedforward loop post-transcriptionally controls cell cycle master regulator CtrA. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 763. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00763>
- Sakamoto, T. & Murata, N. (2002). Regulation of the desaturation of fatty acids and its role in tolerance to cold and salt stress. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **5**, 206–210. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527402003065>
- Shivaji, S. & Prakash, J. (2010). How do bacteria sense and respond to low temperature? *Archives of Microbiology* **192**, 85-95. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-009-0539-y>
- Singh, A. K., Sad, K., Singh, S. K. & Shivaji, S. (2014). Regulation of gene expression at low temperature: role of cold-inducible promoters. *Microbiology* **160**, 1291-1296. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/160/Pt_7/1291.abstract
- Smirnova, G. V. & Zakirova, O. N. (2001). The role of antioxidant systems in the cold stress response of *Escherichia coli*. *Microbiology-Moscow* **70**, 45–50. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1023/A%3A1004840720600>
- Uppal, S., Maurya, S. R., Hire, R. S. & Jawali, N. (2011). Cyclic AMP receptor protein regulates *cspE*, an early cold-inducible gene, in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 6142-6151. <http://jb.asm.org/content/193/22/6142.abstract>
- Weber, M. H. W., Klein, W., Muller, L., Niess, U. M. & Marahiel, M. A. (2001). Role of the *Bacillus subtilis* fatty acid desaturase in membrane adaptation during cold shock. *Molecular Microbiology* **39**, 1321–1329. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2001.02322.x/abstract>

- Wiegeshoff, F., Beckering, C. L., Debarbouille, M. & Marahiel, M. A. (2006). Sigma L is important for cold shock adaptation of *Bacillus subtilis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 3130–3133. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/188/8/3130>
- Williams, T. J. *et al.* (2017). Cold adaptation of the Antarctic haloarchaea *Halohasta litchfieldiae* and *Halorubrum lacusprofundi*. *Environmental Microbiology* **19**, 2210–2227. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13705>
- Wouters, J. A., Rombouts, F. M., Kuipers, O. P., de Vos, W. M. & Abee, T. (2000). The role of cold-shock proteins in low-temperature adaptation of food-related bacteria. *Systematic and Applied Microbiology* **23**, 165–173. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0723202000800016>
- Xia, B., Ke, H., Jiang, W. & Inouye, M. (2002). The Cold Box stem-loop proximal to the 5'-end of the *Escherichia coli* cspA gene stabilizes its mRNA at low temperature. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **277**, 6005–6011. <http://www.jbc.org/content/277/8/6005>
- Yamanaka, K. & Inouye, M. (2001). Selective mRNA degradation by polynucleotide phosphorylase in cold shock adaptation in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **183**, 2808–2816. <http://jb.asm.org/content/183/9/2808.abstract>

Quorum sensing

- Abisado, R. G., Benomar, S., Klaus, J. R., Dandekar, A. A. & Chandler, J. R. (2018). Bacterial quorum sensing and microbial community interactions. *mBio* **9**, e02331-17. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/3/e02331-17.abstract>

- Alayande, A. B., Aung, M. M. & Kim, I. S. (2018). Correlation between quorum sensing signal molecules and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*'s biofilm development and virulency. *Current Microbiology* **75**(, 787-793. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00284-018-1449-5>
- An, J. H., Goo, E., Kim, H., Seo, Y.-S. & Hwang, I. (2014). Bacterial quorum sensing and metabolic slowing in a cooperative population. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **111**, 14912-14917. <http://www.pnas.org/content/111/41/14912.abstract>
- Antunes, L. C. M., Ferreira, R. B. R., Buckner, M. M. C. & Finlay, B. B. (2010). Quorum sensing in bacterial virulence. *Microbiology* **156**, 2271-2282. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/156/8/2271>
- Asfahl, K. L. & Schuster, M. (2017). Social interactions in bacterial cell–cell signaling. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **41**, 92-107. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsre/fuw038>
- Asfahl, K. L. & Schuster, M. (2018). Additive effects of quorum sensing anti-activators on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* virulence traits and transcriptome. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **8**, 2654. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2017.02654>
- Atkinson, S., Sockett, R. E., Camara, M. & Williams, P. (2006). Quorum sensing and the lifestyle of *Yersinia*. *Current Issues in Molecular Biology* **8**, 1–10. <http://europepmc.org/abstract/med/16450882>
- Ayala, J. C., Wang, H., Benitez, J. A. & Silva, A. J. (2018). Molecular basis for the differential expression of the global regulator VieA in *Vibrio cholerae* biotypes directed by H-NS, LeuO and quorum sensing. *Molecular Microbiology* **107**, 330-343. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13884>

- Ball, A. S. & van Kessel, J. C. (2019). The master quorum-sensing regulators LuxR/HapR directly interact with the alpha subunit of RNA polymerase to drive transcription activation in *Vibrio harveyi* and *Vibrio cholerae*. *Molecular Microbiology* **111**, 1317-1334. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14223>
- Bareia, T., Pollak, S. & Eldar, A. (2018). Self-sensing in *Bacillus subtilis* quorum-sensing systems. *Nature Microbiology* **3**, 83-89. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-017-0044-z>
- Bauer, W. & Robinson, J. (2002). Disruption of bacterial quorum sensing by other organisms. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* **13**, 234–237.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0958166902003105>
- Bareia, T., Pollak, S. & Eldar, A. (2018). Self-sensing in *Bacillus subtilis* quorum-sensing systems. *Nature Microbiology* **3**, 83-89. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-017-0044-z>
- Bronesky, D. *et al.* (2016). *Staphylococcus aureus* RNAIII and its regulon link quorum sensing, stress responses, metabolic adaptation, and regulation of virulence gene expression. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **70**, 299-316. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1146/annurev-micro-102215-095708>
- Banerjee, G. & Ray, A. K. (2016). The talking language in some major Gram-negative bacteria. *Archives of Microbiology* **198**, 489-499. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00203-016-1220-x>
- Chakraborty, P. *et al.* (2018). Free tryptophan residues inhibit quorum sensing of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: a potential approach to inhibit the development of microbial biofilm. *Archives of Microbiology* **200**, 1419-1425. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00203-018-1557-4>

- Chen, H. *et al.* (2018). N-Acyl-homoserine lactones and autoinducer-2-mediated quorum sensing during wastewater treatment. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **102**, 1119-1130. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-017-8697-3>
- Chen, R., Déziel, E., Groleau, M.-C., Schaefer, A. L. & Greenberg, E. P. (2019). Social cheating in a *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* quorum-sensing variant. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **116**, 7021-7026. <https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/116/14/7021.full.pdf>
- Chung, J. *et al.* (2011). Small-molecule inhibitor binding to an N-acyl-homoserine lactone synthase. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **108**, 12089-12094. <http://www.pnas.org/content/108/29/12089.abstract>
- Cui, C., *et al.* (2018). A novel two-component system modulates quorum sensing and pathogenicity in *Burkholderia cenocepacia*. *Molecular Microbiology* **108**, 32-44. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.13915>
- Dandekar, A. A., Chugani, S. & Greenberg, E. P. (2012). Bacterial quorum sensing and metabolic incentives to cooperate. *Science* **338**, 264-266. <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/338/6104/264.abstract>
- Daniels, R., Vanderleyden, J. & Michiels, J. (2004). Quorum sensing and swarming migration in bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **28**, 261–289.
- Darch, S. E., West, S. A., Winzer, K. & Diggle, S. P. (2012). Density-dependent fitness benefits in quorum-sensing bacterial populations. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **109**, 8259-8263. <http://www.pnas.org/content/109/21/8259.abstract>

- Davenport, P. W., Griffin, J. L. & Welch, M. (2015). Quorum sensing is accompanied by global metabolic changes in the opportunistic human pathogen *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 2072-2082.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/197/12/2072.abstract>
- Decho, A. W., Norman, R. S. & Visscher, P. T. (2010). Quorum sensing in natural environments: emerging views from microbial mats. *Trends in Microbiology* **18**, 73-80.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X09002674>
- Defoirdt, T. (2018). Quorum-sensing systems as targets for antivirulence therapy. *Trends in Microbiology* **26**, 313-328. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2017.10.005>
- De Keersmaecker, S. C. J., Sonck, K. & Vanderleyden, J. (2006). Let LuxS speak up in AI-2 signaling. *Trends in Microbiology* **14**, 114–119.
- Fetzner, S. (2015). Quorum quenching enzymes. *Journal of Biotechnology* **201**, 2-14.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168165614008487>
- Frederix, M. & Downie, A. J. (2011). Quorum sensing: regulating the regulators. *Advances in Microbial Physiology*. **58**, 23-80.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780123810434000027>
- Fuqua, C. (2006). The QscR quorum-sensing regulon of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: an orphan claims its identity. *Journal of Bacteriology* **188**, 3169–3171.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/188/9/3169.full>
- Galloway, W. R. J. D., Hodgkinson, J. T., Bowden, S., Welch, M. & Spring, D. R. (2012). Applications of small molecule activators and inhibitors of quorum sensing in Gram-

negative bacteria. *Trends in Microbiology* **20**, 449-458.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X12001138>

Gonzalez, J. E. & Marketon, M. M. (2003). Quorum sensing in nitrogen-fixing rhizobia.

Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews **67**, 574–592.

<http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/67/4/574>

Grandclément, C., Tannières, M., Moréra, S., Dessaux, Y. & Faure, D. (2016). Quorum

quenching: role in nature and applied developments. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **40**,

86-116. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsre/fuv038>

Gualpa, J. *et al.* (2019). *Azospirillum brasilense* Az39, a model rhizobacterium with AHL

quorum-quenching capacity. *Journal of Applied Microbiology* **126**, 1850-1860.

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/jam.14269>

Han, B., Lin, C.-C. J., Hu, G. & Wang, M. C. (2019). ‘Inside Out’ – a dialogue between

mitochondria and bacteria. *FEBS Journal* **286**, 630-641.

<https://febs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/febs.14692>

Hense, B. A. & Schuster, M. (2015). Core principles of bacterial autoinducer systems.

Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews **79**, 153-169.

<http://mmbr.asm.org/content/79/1/153.abstract>

Hawver, L. A., Jung, S. A. & Ng, W.-L. (2016). Specificity and complexity in bacterial

quorum-sensing systems. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **40**, 738-752.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsre/fuw014>

Høyland-Kroghsbo, N. M. *et al.* (2017). Quorum sensing controls the *Pseudomonas*

aeruginosa CRISPR-Cas adaptive immune system. *Proceedings of the National*

Academy of Sciences of the USA **114**, 131-135. <http://www.pnas.org/content/114/1/131.abstract>

Jacob, E. B., Becker, I., Shapira, Y. & Levine, H. (2004). Bacterial linguistic communication and social intelligence. *Trends in Microbiology* **12**, 366–372.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X04001386>

Jin, W. (2019). N--acyl-homoserine lactone quorum sensing switch from acidogenesis to solventogenesis during the fermentation process in *Serratia marcescens* MG1. *Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology* **29**, 596-606. <https://doi.org/10.4014/jmb.1810.10026>

Kai, K. (2018). Bacterial quorum sensing in symbiotic and pathogenic relationships with hosts. *Bioscience, Biotechnology, and Biochemistry* **82**, 363-371.

<https://doi.org/10.1080/09168451.2018.1433992>

Kalamara, M., Spacapan, M., Mandic-Mulec, I. & Stanley-Wall, N. R. (2018). Social behaviours by *Bacillus subtilis*: quorum sensing, kin discrimination and beyond. *Molecular Microbiology* **110**, 863-878.

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14127>

Kalia, V. C. & Purohit, H. J. (2011). Quenching the quorum sensing system: potential antibacterial drug targets. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **37**, 121-140.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/1040841X.2010.532479>

Kaur, A., Capalash, N. & Sharma, P. (2018). Quorum sensing in thermophiles: prevalence of autoinducer-2 system. *BMC Microbiology* **18**, 62. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12866-018-1204-x>

Keller, L. & Surette, M. G. (2006). Communication in bacteria: an ecological and evolutionary perspective. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **4**, 249–258.

<http://www.nature.com/nrmicro/journal/v4/n4/abs/nrmicro1383.html>

- Kim, S. M., Lee, D. H. & Choi, S. H. (2012). Evidence that the *Vibrio vulnificus* flagellar regulator FlhF is regulated by a quorum sensing master regulator SmcR. *Microbiology* **158**, 2017-2025. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/158/Pt_8/2017.abstract
- Kostylev, M. *et al.* (2019). Evolution of the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* quorum-sensing hierarchy. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **116**, 7027-7032. <https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/116/14/7027.full.pdf>
- Kumar, S. *et al.* (2016). *Escherichia coli* quorum-sensing EDF, a peptide generated by novel multiple distinct mechanisms and regulated by *trans*-translation. *mBio* **7**, 02034-15. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/7/1/e02034-15.abstract>
- Lee, J.-H., Wood, T. K. & Lee, J. (2015). Roles of indole as an interspp. and interkingdom signaling molecule. *Trends in Microbiology* **23**, 707-718. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2015.08.001>
- Lee, K.-J., Jung, Y.-C., Park, S.-J. & Lee, K.-H. (2018). Role of heat shock proteases in quorum-sensing-mediated regulation of biofilm formation by *Vibrio* Species. *mBio* **9**, 02086-17. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/1/e02086-17.abstract>
- Le Guillouzer, S., Groleau, M.-C. & Déziel, E. (2018). Two *rsaM* homologues encode central regulatory elements modulating quorum sensing in *Burkholderia thailandensis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00727-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/14/e00727-17.abstract>
- Liang, L. *et al.* (2019). Discovery of a new natural product and a deactivation of a quorum sensing system by culturing a “producer” bacterium with a heatkilled “inducer” culture. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 3351. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.03351>

- Lin, L. *et al.* (2016). DqsIR quorum sensing-mediated gene regulation of the extremophilic bacterium *Deinococcus radiodurans* in response to oxidative stress. *Molecular Microbiology* **100**, 527–541. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13331>
- Liu, Y., Qin, Q. & Defoirdt, T. (2018). Does quorum sensing interference affect the fitness of bacterial pathogens in the real world? *Environmental Microbiology* **20**, 3918-3926. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.14446>
- Malgaonkar, A. & Nair, M. (2019). Quorum sensing in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* mediated by RhlR is regulated by a small RNA PhrD. *Scientific Reports* **9**, 432. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-36488-9>
- Miller, M. B. & Bassler, B. L. (2001). Quorum sensing in bacteria. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **55**, 165–199. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/10.1146/annurev.micro.55.1.165>
- Miller, E. L. *et al.* (2018). Eavesdropping and crosstalk between secreted quorum sensing peptide signals that regulate bacteriocin production in *Streptococcus pneumoniae*. *ISME Journal* **12**, 2363-2375. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41396-018-0178-x>
- Monnet, V., Juillard, V. & Gardan, R. (2016). Peptide conversations in Gram-positive bacteria. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **42**, 339-351. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/1040841X.2014.948804>
- Mukherjee, S. & Bassler, B. L. (2019). Bacterial quorum sensing in complex and dynamically changing environments. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **17**, 371-382. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41579-019-0186-5>

- Nigam, A., Kumar, S. & Engelberg-Kulka, H. (2018). Quorum sensing extracellular death peptides enhance the endoribonucleolytic activities of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* MazF toxins. *mBio* **9**, e00685-18. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/3/e00685-18.abstract>
- O'Loughlin, C. T. *et al.* (2013). A quorum-sensing inhibitor blocks *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* virulence and biofilm formation. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **110**, 17981-17986. <http://www.pnas.org/content/110/44/17981.abstract>
- Pappas, K. M., Weingart, C. L. & Winans, S. C. (2004). Chemical communication in proteobacteria: biochemical and structural studies of signal synthases and receptors required for intercellular signalling. *Molecular Microbiology* **53**, 755–770. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2004.04212.x/abstract>
- Papenfort, K. & Bassler, B. L. (2016). Quorum sensing signal-response systems in Gram-negative bacteria. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **14**, 576-588. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2016.89>
- Parsek, M. R. & Greenberg, E. P. (2005). Sociomicrobiology: the connections between quorum sensing and biofilms. *Trends in Microbiology* **13**, 27–33. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X04002616?via%3Dihub>
- Pasupuleti, S., Sule, N., Manson, M. D. & Jayaraman, A. (2018). Conversion of norepinephrine to 3,4-dihdroxymandelic acid in *Escherichia coli* requires the QseBC quorum-sensing system and the FeaR transcription factor. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00564-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/1/e00564-17.abstract>
- Patankar, A. V. & González, J. E. (2009). Orphan LuxR regulators of quorum sensing. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **33**, 739-756. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2009.00163.x>

- Pena, R. T. *et al.* (2019). Relationship between quorum sensing and secretion systems. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 1100. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.01100>
- Pereira, C. S., Thompson, J. A. & Xavier, K. B. (2013). AI-2-mediated signalling in bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **37**, 156-181. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2012.00345.x>
- Piewngam, P. *et al.* (2018). Pathogen elimination by probiotic *Bacillus* via signalling interference. *Nature* **562**, 532-537. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-018-0616-y>
- Puri, A. W. *et al.* (2019). Interspecies chemical signaling in a methane-oxidizing bacterial community. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e02702-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/7/e02702-18.full.pdf>
- Rasmussen, T. B. & Givskov, M. (2006). Quorum sensing inhibitors: a bargain of effects. *Microbiology* **152**, 895–904. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/152/4/895>
- Reading, N. C. & Sperandio, V. (2006). Quorum sensing: the many languages of bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **254**, 1–11. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2005.00001.x/abstract>
- Roche, D. M. *et al.* (2004). Communications blackout? Do *N*-acylhomoserinelactone-degrading enzymes have any role in quorum sensing? *Microbiology* **150**, 2023–2028. <http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.26977-0>
- Ryan, R. P. & Dow, J. M. (2011). Communication with a growing family: diffusible signal factor (DSF) signaling in bacteria. *Trends in Microbiology* **19**, 145-152. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X10002143>

- Schafhauser, J. *et al.* (2014). The stringent response modulates 4-hydroxy-2-alkylquinoline biosynthesis and quorum-sensing hierarchy in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 1641-1650. <http://jb.asm.org/content/196/9/1641.abstract>
- Schuster, M., Sexton, D. J., Diggle, S. P. & Greenberg, E. P. (2013). Acyl-homoserine lactone quorum sensing: from evolution to application. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **67**, 43-63. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-092412-155635>
- Siehnell, R. *et al.* (2010). A unique regulator controls the activation threshold of quorum-regulated genes in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **107**, 7916-7921. <http://www.pnas.org/content/107/17/7916.abstract>
- Silpe, J. E. & Bassler, B. L. (2019). A host-produced quorum-sensing autoinducer controls a phage lysis-lysogeny decision. *Cell* **176**, 268-280.e213. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2018.10.059>
- Srivastava, D. & Waters, C. M. (2012). A tangled web: regulatory connections between quorum sensing and cyclic di-GMP. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 4485-4493. <http://jb.asm.org/content/194/17/4485.abstract>
- Sturme, M. H. *et al.* (2002). Cell to cell communication by autoinducing peptides in Gram-positive bacteria. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek* **81**, 233-243. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1023/A%3A1020522919555>
- Suntharalingam, P. & Cvitkovitch, D. G. (2005). Quorum sensing in streptococcal biofilm formation. *Trends in Microbiology* **13**, 3-6. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X0400263X?via%3Dihub>

- Tanet, L. *et al.* (2019). Bacterial bioluminescence: light emission in *Photobacterium phosphoreum* is not under quorum-sensing control. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 365.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00365>
- van Kessel, J. C., Rutherford, S. T., Shao, Y., Utria, A. F. & Bassler, B. L. (2013). Individual and combined roles of the master regulators AphA and LuxR in control of the *Vibrio harveyi* quorum-sensing regulon. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 436-443.
<http://jlb.asm.org/content/195/3/436.abstract>
- Venturi, V. (2006). Regulation of quorum sensing in *Pseudomonas*. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **30**, 274–291. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2005.00012.x/full>
- Vittal, R. R., Shastry, R. P., Dolan, S. K., Abdelhamid, Y. & Welch, M. (2018). Purification and characterisation of a quorum quenching AHL-lactonase from the endophytic bacterium *Enterobacter* sp. CS66. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny058.
<https://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny054>
- Wellington, S. & Greenberg, E. P. (2019). Quorum sensing signal selectivity and the potential for interspecies cross talk. *mBio* **10**, e00146-19.
<https://mbio.asm.org/content/mbio/10/2/e00146-19.full.pdf>
- Whitehead, N. A., Barnard, A. M. L., Slater, H., Simpson, N. J. L. & Salmond, G. P. C. (2001). Quorum-sensing in Gram-negative bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **25**, 365–404. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2001.tb00583.x/full>
- Withers, H., Swift, S. & Williams, P. (2001). Quorum sensing as an integral component of gene regulatory networks in Gram-negative bacteria. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **4**, 186–193. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527400001879>

- Zhang, L. H. & Dong, Y. H. (2004). Quorum sensing and signal interference: diverse implications. *Molecular Microbiology* **53**, 1563–1571.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2004.04234.x/abstract>
- Zhang, W. & Li, C. (2016). Exploiting quorum sensing interfering strategies in gram-negative bacteria for the enhancement of environmental applications. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 1535. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2015.01535>
- Zhang, G. *et al.* (2012). Acyl homoserine lactone-based quorum sensing in a methanogenic archaeon. *ISME Journal* **6**, 1336-1344. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ismej.2011.203>
- Zhao, W. *et al.* (2019). The probiotic bacterium *Phaeobacter inhibens* downregulates virulence factor transcription in the shellfish pathogen *Vibrio coralliilyticus* by *N*-acyl homoserine lactone production. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **85**, e01545-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/85/2/e01545-18.full.pdf>

Osmotic stress

- Baños, R. C. *et al.* (2011). The *yfeR* gene of *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium encodes an osmoregulated LysR-type transcriptional regulator. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **315**, 63-71. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2010.02171.x>
- Borland, S., Prigent-Combaret, C. & Wisniewski-Dyé, F. (2016). Bacterial hybrid histidine kinases in plant–bacteria interactions. *Microbiology* **162**, 1715-1734.
<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000370>

- Bretl, D. J., Demetriadou, C. & Zahrt, T. C. (2011). Adaptation to environmental stimuli within the host: two-component signal transduction systems of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **75**, 566-582.
<http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/75/4/566.abstract>
- Buelow, D. R. & Raivio, T. L. (2010). Three (and more) component regulatory systems - auxiliary regulators of bacterial histidine kinases. *Molecular Microbiology* **75**, 547-566.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2009.06982.x>
- Burgos, J. M. & Schmitt, M. P. (2016). The ChrSA and HrrSA two-component systems are required for transcriptional regulation of the *hemA* promoter in *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 2419-2430.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/198/18/2419.abstract>
- Camacho, M. I. *et al.* (2015). Effects of the global regulator CsrA on the BarA/UvrY two-component signaling system. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 983-991.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/197/5/983.abstract>
- Capra, E. J. & Laub, M. T. (2012). Evolution of two-component signal transduction systems. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **66**, 325-347.
<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-092611-150039>
- Chakraborty, S. & Kenney, L. J. (2018). A new role of OmpR in acid and osmotic stress in *Salmonella* and *E. coli*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 2656.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02656>
- Chen, H. D. & Groisman, E. A. (2013). The biology of the PmrA/PmrB two-component system: the major regulator of lipopolysaccharide modifications. *Annual Review of*

Microbiology **67**, 83-112. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-092412-155751>

Esser, D. *et al.* (2016). Protein phosphorylation and its role in archaeal signal transduction. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **40**, 625-647. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsre/fuw020>

Frunzke, J., Gatgens, C., Brocker, M. & Bott, M. (2011). Control of heme homeostasis in *Corynebacterium glutamicum* by the two-component system HrrSA. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 1212-1221. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/5/1212>

García Vescovi, E., Sciara, M. I. & Castelli, M. E. (2010). Two component systems in the spatial program of bacteria. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **13**, 210-218. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527410000044>

Gooderham, W. J. & Hancock, R. E. W. (2009). Regulation of virulence and antibiotic resistance by two-component regulatory systems in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **33**, 279-294. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2008.00135.x>

Kho, K. & Meredith, T. C. (2018). Salt-induced stress stimulates a lipoteichoic acid-specific three-component glycosylation system in *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00017-18. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/12/e00017-18.abstract>

Kraxenberger, T., Fried, L., Behr, S. & Jung, K. (2012). First insights into the unexplored two-component system YehU/YehT in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **194**, 4272-4284. <http://jb.asm.org/content/194/16/4272.abstract>

Krell, T. *et al.* (2010). Bacterial sensor kinases: diversity in the recognition of environmental signals. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **64**, 539-559. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.112408.134054>

- Krute, C. N., Rice, K. C. & Bose, J. L. (2017). VfrB Is a key activator of the *Staphylococcus aureus* SaeRS two-component system. *Journal of Bacteriology* **199**, e00828-16
<http://jb.asm.org/content/199/5/e00828-16.abstract>
- Podgornaia, A. I. & Laub, M. T. (2013). Determinants of specificity in two-component signal transduction. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **16**, 156-162.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527413000076>
- Ramijan, K. *et al.* (2018). Stress-induced formation of cell wall-deficient cells in filamentous actinomycetes. *Nature Communications* **9**, 5164. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-07560-9>
- Reyes-González, A. *et al.* (2016). Expanding the regulatory network that controls nitrogen fixation in *Sinorhizobium meliloti*: elucidating the role of the two-component system hFixL-FxkR. *Microbiology* **162**, 979-988.
<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000284>
- Salazar, M. E. & Laub, M. T. (2015). Temporal and evolutionary dynamics of two-component signaling pathways. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **24**, 7-14.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527414001945>
- Sleator, R. D. & Hill, C. (2002). Bacterial osmoadaptation: the role of osmolytes in bacterial stress and virulence. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **26**, 49–71.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168644501000717>
- Teh, W. K., Dramsi, S., Tolker-Nielsen, T., Yang, L. & Givskov, M. (2019). Increased intracellular cyclic di-AMP levels sensitize *Streptococcus gallolyticus* subsp. *gallolyticus* to osmotic stress and reduce biofilm formation and adherence on intestinal cells. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00597-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/6/e00597-18.full.pdf>

- Tipton, K. A. & Rather, P. N. (2017). An ompR-envZ two-component system ortholog regulates phase variation, osmotic tolerance, motility, and virulence in *Acinetobacter baumannii* strain AB5075. *Journal of Bacteriology* **199**, e00705-16.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/199/3/e00705-16.abstract>
- Uden, G., Wörner, S. & Monzel, C. (2016). Cooperation of secondary transporters and sensor kinases in transmembrane signalling: the DctA/DcuS and DcuB/DcuS sensor complexes of *Escherichia coli*. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **68**, 139-167.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291116300030>
- Vaidya, S., Dev, K. & Sourirajan, A. (2018). Distinct osmoadaptation strategies in the strict halophilic and halotolerant bacteria isolated from Lunsu salt water body of north west Himalayas. *Current Microbiology* **75**, 888-895. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00284-018-1462-8>
- Wood, J. M. (1999). Osmosensing by bacteria: signals and membrane-based sensors. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **63**, 230–262.
<http://mmbr.asm.org/content/63/1/230.full>
- Wood, J. M. (2011). Bacterial osmoregulation: a paradigm for the study of cellular homeostasis. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **65**, 215-238.
<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-090110-102815>
- Wuichet, K., Cantwell, B. J. & Zhulin, I. B. (2010). Evolution and phyletic distribution of two-component signal transduction systems. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **13**, 219-225. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527410000020>
- Yu, J. M., Wang, D., Pierson, L. S. & Pierson, E. A. (2017). Disruption of MiaA provides insights into the regulation of phenazine biosynthesis under suboptimal growth

conditions in *Pseudomonas chlororaphis* 30-84. *Microbiology* **163**, 94-108.

<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000409>

Zeidler, S. *et al.* (2018). Salt induction and activation of MtlD, the key enzyme in the synthesis of the compatible solute mannitol in *Acinetobacter baumannii*.

MicrobiologyOpen **7**, e00614. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/mbo3.614>

Two-component systems

Alexandre, G. & Zhulin, I. B. (2001). More than one way to sense chemicals. *Journal of Bacteriology* **183**, 4681–4686. <http://jb.asm.org/content/183/16.toc>

Alvarez, A. F., Barba-Ostria, C., Silva-Jiménez, H. & Georgellis, D. (2016). Organization and mode of action of two component system signaling circuits from the various kingdoms of life. *Environmental Microbiology* **18**, 3210-3226.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13397>

Beier, D. & Gross, R. (2006). Regulation of bacterial virulence by two-component systems. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **9**, 143–152.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527406000208>

Buelow, D. R. & Raivio, T. L. (2010). Three (and more) component regulatory systems - auxiliary regulators of bacterial histidine kinases. *Molecular Microbiology* **75**, 547-566.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2009.06982.x>

Capra, E. J. & Laub, M. T. (2012). Evolution of two-component signal transduction systems. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **66**, 325-347.

<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-092611-150039>

- Casino, P., Rubio, V. & Marina, A. (2010). The mechanism of signal transduction by two-component systems. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **20**, 763-771.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S09594440X10001454>
- Chatterjee, A. *et al.* (2018). Global mapping of MtrA-binding sites links MtrA to regulation of its targets in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *Microbiology* **164**, 99-110.
<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000585>
- Cheung, J. & Hendrickson, W. A. (2010). Sensor domains of two-component regulatory systems. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **13**, 116-123.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527410000214>
- Cui, C., *et al.* (2018). A novel two-component system modulates quorum sensing and pathogenicity in *Burkholderia cenocepacia*. *Molecular Microbiology* **108**, 32-44.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.13915>
- Desai, S. K. & Kenney, L. J. (2017). To ~P or Not to ~P? Non-canonical activation by two-component response regulators. *Molecular Microbiology* **103**, 203-213.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13532>
- Eguchi, Y., Ishii, E., Hata, K. & Utsumi, R. (2011). Regulation of acid resistance by connectors of two-component signal transduction systems in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 1222-1228. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/5/1222>
- Feng, L., Chen, S. & Hu, Y. (2018). PhoPR positively regulates *whiB3* expression in response to low pH in pathogenic mycobacteria. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00766-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/8/e00766-17.abstract>

- Fiege, K. & Frankenberg-Dinkel, N. (2019). Thiol-based redox sensing in the methyltransferase associated sensor kinase *RdmS* in *Methanosarcina acetivorans*. *Environmental Microbiology* **21**, 1597-1610.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14541>
- Filippova, E. V., Zemaitaitis, B., Aung, T., Wolfe, A. J. & Anderson, W. F. (2018). Structural basis for DNA recognition by the two-component response regulator RcsB. *mBio* **9**, 01993-17. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/1/e01993-17.abstract>
- Fu, J. *et al.* (2019). The CagRS two-component system regulates clavulanic acid metabolism via multiple pathways in *Streptomyces clavuligerus* F613-1. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 244. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00244>
- Galperin, M. Y. (2018). What bacteria want. *Environmental Microbiology* **20**, 4221-4229.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14398>
- Galperin, M. Y., Makarova, K. S., Wolf, Y. I. & Koonin, E. V. (2018). Phyletic distribution and lineage-specific domain architectures of archaeal two-component signal transduction systems. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**. 00681-17.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/200/7/e00681-17.abstract>
- Göpel, Y. & Görke, B. (2012). Rewiring two-component signal transduction with small RNAs. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **15**, 132-139.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527411002104>
- Goulian, M. (2010). Two-component signaling circuit structure and properties. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **13**, 184-189.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527410000147>

- Groisman, E. A. (2016). Feedback Control of two-component regulatory systems. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **70**, 103-124. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1146/annurev-micro-102215-095331>
- Hancock, L. & Perego, M. (2002). Two-component signal transduction in *Enterococcus faecalis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **184**, 5819–5825. <http://jb.asm.org/content/184/21/5819.full>
- Held, N. A., McIlvin, M. R., Moran, D. M., Laub, M. T. & Saito, M. A. (2019). Unique patterns and biogeochemical relevance of two-component sensing in marine bacteria. *mSystems* **4**, e00317-18. <https://msystems.asm.org/content/msys/4/1/e00317-18.full.pdf>
- Hoskisson, P. A. & Hutchings, M. I. (2006). MtrAB-LpqB: a conserved three-component system in actinobacteria? *Trends in Microbiology* **14**, 444–449. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X0600206X>
- Hutchings, M. I., Hoskisson, P. A., Chandra, G. & Chandra, G. (2004). Sensing and responding to diverse extracellular signals? Analysis of the sensor kinases and response regulators of *Streptomyces coelicolor* A3(2). *Microbiology* **150**, 2795–2806. <http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.27181-0#tab2>
- Jacob-Dubuisson, F., Mechaly, A., Betton, J.-M. & Antoine, R. (2018). Structural insights into the signalling mechanisms of two-component systems. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **16**, 585-593. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41579-018-0055-7>
- Jung, K., Fried, L., Behr, S. & Heermann, R. (2012). Histidine kinases and response regulators in networks. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **15**, 118-124. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527411002086>

- Kenney, L. J. (2010). How important is the phosphatase activity of sensor kinases? *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **13**, 168-176.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527410000184>
- Khara, P., Mohapatra, S. S. & Biswas, I. (2018). Role of CovR phosphorylation in gene transcription in *Streptococcus mutans*. *Microbiology* **164**, 704-715.
<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000641>
- Lux, R. & Shi, W. (2005). A novel bacterial signalling system with a combination of a Ser/Thr kinase cascade and a His/Asp two-component system. *Molecular Microbiology* **58**, 345–348. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2005.04856.x/full>
- Miyake, Y. *et al.* (2019). Regulatory roles of pyruvate-sensing two-component system PyrSR (YpdAB) in *Escherichia coli* K-12. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **366**, fnz009.
<https://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fnz009>
- Mlynek, K. D., *et al.* (2018). Nutritional regulation of the Sae two-component system by CodY in *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00012-18.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/200/8/e00012-18.abstract>
- Noriega, C. E., Lin, H.-Y., Chen, L.-L., Williams, S. B. & Stewart, V. (2010). Asymmetric cross-regulation between the nitrate-responsive NarX-NarL and NarQ-NarP two-component regulatory systems from *Escherichia coli* K-12. *Molecular Microbiology* **75**, 394-412. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2009.06987.x>
- Park, D. M., Overton, K. W. & Jiao, Y. (2019). The UzcRS two-component system in *Caulobacter crescentus* integrates regulatory input from diverse auxiliary regulators. *Molecular Microbiology* **111**, 678-699.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14180>

Podgornaia, A. I. & Laub, M. T. (2013). Determinants of specificity in two-component signal transduction. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **16**, 156-162.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527413000076>

Rome, K. *et al.* (2018). The two-component system ZraPSR is a novel ESR that contributes to intrinsic antibiotic tolerance in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **430**, 4971-4985. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2018.10.021>

Salazar, M. E. & Laub, M. T. (2015). Temporal and evolutionary dynamics of two-component signaling pathways. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **24**, 7-14.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527414001945>

Silversmith, R. E. (2010). Auxiliary phosphatases in two-component signal transduction. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **13**, 177-183.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527410000093>

Stock, A. M., Robinson, V. L. & Goudreau, P. N. (2000). Two-component signal transduction. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **69**, 183–215.

<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.biochem.69.1.183>

Takada, H. & Yoshikawa, H. (2018). Essentiality and function of WalK/WalR two-component system: the past, present, and future of research. *Bioscience, Biotechnology, and Biochemistry* **82**, 741-751. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09168451.2018.1444466>

Varughese, K. (2002). Molecular recognition of bacterial phosphorelay proteins. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **5**, 142–148.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527402003053>

- Vilhena, C.,. (2018). A single-cell view of the BtsSR/YpdAB pyruvate sensing network in *Escherichia coli* and its biological relevance. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00536-00517. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/1/e00536-17.abstract>
- Wall, E., Majdalani, N. & Gottesman, S. (2018). The complex Rcs regulatory cascade. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **72**, 111-139.
<https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-090817-062640>
- Wörner, S., *et al.* (2018). Cellular concentrations of the transporters DctA and DcuB and the sensor DcuS of *Escherichia coli* and the contributions of free and complexed DcuS to transcriptional regulation by DcuR. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00612-17.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/200/4/e00612-17.abstract>
- Xie, Y. *et al.* (2019). *Pseudomonas savastanoi* two-component system RhpRS switches between virulence and metabolism by tuning phosphorylation state and sensing nutritional conditions. *mBio* **10**, e02838-18. <https://mbio.asm.org/content/mbio/10/2/e02838-18.full.pdf>
- Zhang, C. *et al.* (2017). The eukaryote-like serine/threonine kinase STK regulates the growth and metabolism of zoonotic *Streptococcus suis*. *Frontiers Microbiology* **7**, 66.
<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fcimb.2017.00066>
- Zhou, X., *et al.* (2018). ResDE two-component regulatory system mediates oxygen limitation-induced biofilm formation by *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* SQR9. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, 02744-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/8/e02744-17.abstract>

Chemotaxis

- Aizawa, S., Harwood, C. S. & Kadner, R. J. (2000). Signaling components in bacterial locomotion and sensory reception. *Journal of Bacteriology* **182**, 1459–1471.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/182/6/1459.full>
- Alexandre, G. (2010). Coupling metabolism and chemotaxis-dependent behaviours by energy taxis receptors. *Microbiology* **156**, 2283–2293.
<http://mic.sgmjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/156/8/2283>
- Alexandre, G., Greer-Phillips, S. & Zhulin, I. B. (2004). Ecological role of energy taxis in microorganisms. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **28**, 113–126.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168644503000950>
- Alexander, R. P., Lowenthal, A. C., Harshey, R. M. & Ottemann, K. M. (2010). CheV: CheW-like coupling proteins at the core of the chemotaxis signaling network. *Trends in Microbiology* **18**, 494–503. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X10001319>
- Baker, A. E. *et al.* (2016). PilZ domain protein FlgZ mediates cyclic di-GMP-dependent swarming motility control in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 1837–1846. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/13/1837.abstract>
- Bren, A. & Eisenbach, M. (2000). How signals are heard during bacterial chemotaxis: protein-protein interactions in sensory signal propagation. *Journal of Bacteriology* **182**, 6865–6873. <http://jb.asm.org/content/182/24/6865.full>
- Brown, M. T., Delalez, N. J. & Armitage, J. P. (2011). Protein dynamics and mechanisms controlling the rotational behaviour of the bacterial flagellar motor. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **14**, 734–740. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527411001469>

- Chilcott, G. S. & Hughes, K. T. (2000). Coupling of flagellar gene expression to flagellar assembly in *Salmonella enterica* serovar typhimurium and *Escherichia coli*. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **64**, 694–708.
<http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/64/4/694.abstract>
- De Lay, N. & Gottesman, S. (2012). A complex network of small non-coding RNAs regulate motility in *Escherichia coli*. *Molecular Microbiology* **86**, 524-538.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2012.08209.x>
- Hazelbauer, G. L. (2012). Bacterial chemotaxis: the early years of molecular studies. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **66**, 285-303. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-092611-150120>
- Hazelbauer, G. L. & Lai, W.-C. (2010). Bacterial chemoreceptors: providing enhanced features to two-component signaling. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **13**, 124-132.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527410000068>
- Jenal, U. & Galperin, M. Y. (2009). Single domain response regulators: molecular switches with emerging roles in cell organization and dynamics. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **12**, 152-160. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527409000125>
- Jonas, K. *et al.* (2010). Complex regulatory network encompassing the Csr, c-di-GMP and motility systems of *Salmonella typhimurium*. *Environmental Microbiology* **12**, 524-540. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2009.02097.x>
- Kim, S. M., Lee, D. H. & Choi, S. H. (2012). Evidence that the *Vibrio vulnificus* flagellar regulator FlhF is regulated by a quorum sensing master regulator SmcR. *Microbiology* **158**, 2017-2025. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/158/Pt_8/2017.abstract

- Krell, T *et al.* (2011). Diversity at its best: bacterial taxis. *Environmental Microbiology* **13**, 1115-1124. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2010.02383.x>
- Oram, J. & Jeuken, L. J. C. (2019). Tactic response of *Shewanella oneidensis* MR-1 toward insoluble electron acceptors. *mBio* **10**, e02490-18. <https://mbio.asm.org/content/mbio/10/1/e02490-18.full.pdf>
- Parkinson, J. S. (2003). Bacterial chemotaxis: a new player in response regulator dephosphorylation. *Journal of Bacteriology* **185**, 1492–1494. <http://jb.asm.org/content/185/5/1492.full>
- Parkinson, J. S., Ames, P. & Studdert, C. A. (2005). Collaborative signaling by bacterial chemoreceptors. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **8**, 116–121. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527405000196>
- Pasupuleti, S., Sule, N., Manson, M. D. & Jayaraman, A. (2018). Conversion of norepinephrine to 3,4-dihydroxymandelic acid in *Escherichia coli* requires the QseBC quorum-sensing system and the FeaR transcription factor. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00564-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/1/e00564-17.abstract>
- Porter, S. L., Wadhams, G. H. & Armitage, J. P. (2011). Signal processing in complex chemotaxis pathways. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **9**, 153-165. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2505>
- Russell, M. H. *et al.* (2013). Integration of the second messenger c-di-GMP into the chemotactic signaling pathway. *mBio* **4**, 1-13. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/4/2/e00001-13.abstract>

Sarkar, M. K., Paul, K. & Blair, D. (2010). Chemotaxis signaling protein CheY binds to the rotor protein FliN to control the direction of flagellar rotation in *Escherichia coli*.

Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA **107**, 9370-9375.

<http://www.pnas.org/content/107/20/9370.abstract>

Sourjik, V. (2004). Receptor clustering and signal processing in *E. coli* chemo-taxis. *Trends in Microbiology* **12**, 569–576.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X04002343>

Szurmant, H. & Ordal, G. W. (2004). Diversity in chemotaxis mechanisms among the bacteria and archaea. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **68**, 301–319.

<http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/68/2/301>

Wall, E., Majdalani, N. & Gottesman, S. (2018). The complex Rcs regulatory cascade.

Annual Review of Microbiology **72**, 111-139.

<https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-090817-062640>

Yuan, J., Branch, R. W., Hosu, B. G. & Berg, H. C. (2012). Adaptation at the output of the chemotaxis signalling pathway. *Nature* **484**, 233-236. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature10964>

Adaptive mutation

Aertsen, A. & Michiels, C. W. (2005). Diversify or die: generation of diversity in response to stress. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **31**, 69–78.

<http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10408410590921718>

- Andersson, D. I. & Hughes, D. (2009). Gene amplification and adaptive evolution in bacteria. *Annual Review of Genetics* **43**, 167-195. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-genet-102108-134805>
- Cusumano, Z. & Caparon, M. (2013). Adaptive evolution of the *Streptococcus pyogenes* regulatory aldolase LacD.1. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 1294-1304. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/6/1294.abstract>
- Dubnau, D. & Losick, R. (2006). Bistability in bacteria. *Molecular Microbiology* **61**, 564–572. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2006.05249.x/full>
- Foster, P. L. (1993). Adaptive mutation: the uses of adversity. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **47**, 467–504. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.mi.47.100193.002343>
- Gómez-Marroquín, M. *et al.* (2015). Role of *Bacillus subtilis* DNA glycosylase MutM in counteracting oxidatively induced DNA damage and in stationary-phase-associated mutagenesis. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 1963-1971. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/11/1963.abstract>
- Osorio, G. & Jerez, C. A. (1996). Adaptive response of the archaeon *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius* BC65 to phosphate starvation. *Microbiology* **142**, 1531–1536. <http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/13500872-142-6-1531>
- Wright, B. E. (2004). Stress-directed adaptive mutations and evolution. *Molecular Microbiology* **52**, 643–650. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2004.04012.x/abstract>

Enzyme activity modulation and metabolic flux

Castaño-Cerezo, S., Bernal, V., Blanco-Catalá, J., Iborra, J. L. & Cánovas, M. (2011). cAMP-CRP co-ordinates the expression of the protein acetylation pathway with central metabolism in *Escherichia coli*. *Molecular Microbiology* **82**, 1110-1128.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07873.x>

Dworkin, J. (2015). Ser/Thr phosphorylation as a regulatory mechanism in bacteria. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **24**, 47-52.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527415000065>

Ehrmann, M. & Clausen, T. (2004). Proteolysis as a regulatory mechanism. *Annual Review of Genetics* **38**, 709–724. <http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/loi/genet>

Engqvist, M. K. M. (2018). Correlating enzyme annotations with a large set of microbial growth temperatures reveals metabolic adaptations to growth at diverse temperatures. *BMC Microbiology* **18**, 177. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12866-018-1320-7>

Eoh, H. & Rhee, K. Y. (2014). Allostery and compartmentalization: old but not forgotten. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **18**, 23-29.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527414000095>

Grangeasse, C., Stülke, J. & Mijakovic, I. (2015). Regulatory potential of post-translational modifications in bacteria. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 500.

<https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00500>

Gur, E., Biran, D. & Ron, E. Z. (2011). Regulated proteolysis in Gram-negative bacteria — how and when? *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **9**, 839-848.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2669>

- Honoré, F. A., Maillot, N. J., Méjean, V. & Genest, O. (2019). Interplay between the Hsp90 chaperone and the HslVU protease to regulate the level of an essential protein in *Shewanella oneidensis*. *mBio* **10**, e00269-19. <https://mbio.asm.org/content/mbio/10/3/e00269-19.full.pdf>
- Hu, L. I., Lima, B. P. & Wolfe, A. J. (2010). Bacterial protein acetylation: the dawning of a new age. *Molecular Microbiology* **77**, 15-21. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07204.x>
- Itzen, A., Blankenfeldt, W. & Goody, R. S. (2011). Adenylation: renaissance of a forgotten post-translational modification. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **36**, 221-228. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0968000410002240>
- Jenal, U. & Hengge-Aronis, R. (2003). Regulation by proteolysis in bacterial cells. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **6**, 163–172. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527403000298>
- Loi, V. V., Rossius, M. & Antelmann, H. (2015). Redox regulation by reversible protein S-thiolation in bacteria. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 187. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00187/full>
- Malykh, E. A., *et al.* (2018). Specific features of l-histidine production by *Escherichia coli* concerned with feedback control of AICAR formation and inorganic phosphate/metal transport. *Microbial Cell Factories* **17**, 42. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12934-018-0890-2>
- Mijakovic, I. & Deutscher, J. (2015). Protein-tyrosine phosphorylation in *Bacillus subtilis*: a 10-year retrospective. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 18. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00018/full>

- Mijakovic, I., Grangeasse, C. & Turgay, K. (2016). Exploring the diversity of protein modifications: special bacterial phosphorylation systems. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **40**, 398-417. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsre/fuw003>
- Pisithkul, T., Patel, N. M. & Amador-Noguez, D. (2015). Post-translational modifications as key regulators of bacterial metabolic fluxes. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **24**, 29-37. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mib.2014.12.006>
- Schilling, B. *et al.* (2019). Global lysine acetylation in *Escherichia coli* results from growth conditions that favor acetate fermentation. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00768-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/9/e00768-18.full.pdf>
- Schilling, B. *et al.* (2015). Protein acetylation dynamics in response to carbon overflow in *Escherichia coli*. *Molecular Microbiology* **98**, 847-863. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13161>
- Soufi, B., Soares, N. C., Ravikumar, V. & Macek, B. (2012). Proteomics reveals evidence of cross-talk between protein modifications in bacteria: focus on acetylation and phosphorylation. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **15**, 357-363. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527412000574>
- Thao, S. & Escalante-Semerena, J. C. (2011). Control of protein function by reversible N^ε-lysine acetylation in bacteria. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **14**, 200-204. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527410002006>

Metabolic regulation and growth

- Basan, M. *et al.* (2015). Overflow metabolism in *Escherichia coli* results from efficient proteome allocation. *Nature* **528**, 99-104. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature15765>

- Daddaoua, A., Krell, T. & Ramos, J.-L. (2009). Regulation of glucose metabolism in *Pseudomonas*: the phosphorylative branch and Entner-Doudoroff enzymes are regulated by a repressor containing a sugar isomerase domain. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **284**, 21360-21368. <http://www.jbc.org/content/284/32/21360.abstract>
- DeYoung, M., Thayer, M., van der Oost, J. & Stedman, K. M. (2011). Growth phase-dependent gene regulation in vivo in *Sulfolobus solfataricus*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **321**, 92-99. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2011.02313.x>
- Edwards, J. S., Covert, M. & Palsson, B. (2002). Metabolic modelling of microbes: the flux-balance approach. *Environmental Microbiology* **4**, 133–140.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527403000298>
- El-Mansi, M., Cozzone, A. J., Shiloach, J. & Eikmanns, B. J. (2006). Control of carbon flux through enzymes of central and intermediary metabolism during growth of *Escherichia coli* on acetate. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **9**, 173–179.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527406000221>
- Hengge, R. & Gourse, R. L. (2004). Cell regulation: tying together the cellular regulatory network. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **7**, 99–101.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527404000293>
- Imam, S., Noguera, D. R. & Donohue, T. J. (2015). CceR and AkgR regulate central carbon and energy metabolism in *Alphaproteobacteria*. *mBio* **6**, 02461-14.
<http://mbio.asm.org/content/6/1/e02461-14.abstract>
- Jung, K., Fried, L., Behr, S. & Heermann, R. (2012). Histidine kinases and response regulators in networks. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **15**, 118-124.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527411002086>

- Kochanowski, K. *et al.* (2017). Few regulatory metabolites coordinate expression of central metabolic genes in *Escherichia coli*. *Molecular Systems Biology* **13**, 903.
<http://msb.embopress.org/content/msb/13/1/903.full.pdf>
- Lalaouna, D., Morissette, A., Carrier, M.-C. & Massé, E. (2015). DsrA regulatory RNA represses both hns and rbsD mRNAs through distinct mechanisms in *Escherichia coli*. *Molecular Microbiology* **98**, 357-369. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13129>
- Leyn, S. A. *et al.* (2013). Genomic reconstruction of the transcriptional regulatory network in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 2463-2473.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/195/11/2463.abstract>
- Mandin, P. & Guillier, M. (2013). Expanding control in bacteria: interplay between small RNAs and transcriptional regulators to control gene expression. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **16**, 125-132. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527413000106>
- Noirot, P. & Noirot-Gros, M. F. (2004). Protein interaction networks in bacteria. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **7**, 505–512.
- Potrykus, K., Murphy, H., Philippe, N. & Cashel, M. (2011). ppGpp is the major source of growth rate control in *E. coli*. *Environmental Microbiology* **13**, 563-575.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2010.02357.x>
- Russell, R. B. *et al.* (2004). A structural perspective on protein-protein interactions. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **14**, 313–324.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527404000992?via%3Dihub>

van Heeswijk, W. C., Westerhoff, H. V. & Boogerd, F. C. (2013). Nitrogen assimilation in *Escherichia coli*: putting molecular data into a systems perspective. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **77**, 628-695. <http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/77/4/628.abstract>

Zaparty, M., Tjaden, B., Hensel, R. & Siebers, B. (2008). The central carbohydrate metabolism of the hyperthermophilic crenarchaeote *Thermoproteus tenax*: pathways and insights into their regulation. *Archives of Microbiology* **190**, 231-245. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00203-008-0375-5>

Secondary metabolites and fermentation

Barreiro, C. & Martínez-Castro, M. (2019). Regulation of the phosphate metabolism in *Streptomyces* genus: impact on the secondary metabolites. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **103**, 1643-1658. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-018-09600-2>

Gerosa, L. & Sauer, U. (2011). Regulation and control of metabolic fluxes in microbes. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* **22**, 566-575. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0958166911000796>

Gupta, A., Reizman, I. M. B., Reisch, C. R. & Prather, K. L. J. (2017). Dynamic regulation of metabolic flux in engineered bacteria using a pathway-independent quorum-sensing circuit. *Nature Biotechnology* **35**, 273-279. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nbt.3796>

Liu, G., Chater, K. F., Chandra, G., Niu G., & Tan, H. (2013). Molecular regulation of antibiotic biosynthesis in *Streptomyces*. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **77**, 112-143. <http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/77/1/112.abstract>

- Martínez-Castro, M., Barreiro, C. & Martín, J. F. (2018). Analysis and validation of the *pho* regulon in the tacrolimus-producer strain *Streptomyces tsukubaensis*: differences with the model organism *Streptomyces coelicolor*. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **102**, 7029–7045. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-018-9140-0>
- Senges, C. H. R. *et al.* (2018). The secreted metabolome of *Streptomyces chartreusis* and implications for bacterial chemistry. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**, 2490–2495. <http://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/10/2490.full.pdf>
- Urem, M., Świątek-Połątyńska, M. A., Rigali, S. & van Wezel, G. P. (2016). Intertwining nutrient-sensory networks and the control of antibiotic production in *Streptomyces*. *Molecular Microbiology* **102**, 183–195. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13464>

Chapter 13

Survival and energy

- Aertsen, A. & Michiels, C. (2004). Stress and how bacteria cope with death and survival. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **30**, 263–273.
<http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10408410490884757>
- Errington, J., Daniel, R. A. & Scheffers, D. J. (2003). Cytokinesis in bacteria. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **67**, 52–65. <http://mmbbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/67/1/52>
- Ferenci, T. (2001). Hungry bacteria: definition and properties of a nutritional state. *Environmental Microbiology* **3**, 605–611. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1462-2920.2001.00238.x/full>

- Kempes, C. P. *et al.* (2017). Drivers of bacterial maintenance and minimal energy requirements. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **8**, 31.
<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2017.00031>
- Lever, M. A. *et al.* (2015). Life under extreme energy limitation: a synthesis of laboratory- and field-based investigations. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **39**, 688-728.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsre/fuv020>
- Matic, I., Taddei, F. & Radman, M. (2004). Survival versus maintenance of genetic stability: a conflict of priorities during stress. *Research in Microbiology* **155**, 337–341.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0923250804000610>
- Mukamolova, G. V., Kaprelyants, A. S., Kell, D. B. & Young, M. (2003). Adoption of the transiently non-culturable state – a bacterial survival strategy? *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **47**, 65–129. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291103470021>
- Nystroem, T. (1998). To be or not to be: the ultimate decision of the growth arrested bacterial cell. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **21**, 283–290.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1574-6976.1998.tb00354.x/abstract>
- Nystrom, T. (2004). Growth versus maintenance: a trade-off dictated by RNA polymerase availability and sigma factor competition? *Molecular Microbiology* **54**, 855–862.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2004.04342.x/full>
- Peterson, C. N., Mandel, M. J. & Silhavy, T. J. (2005). *Escherichia coli* starvation diets: essential nutrients weigh in distinctly. *Journal of Bacteriology* **187**, 7549–7553.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/187/22/7549.full>

Carbohydrate reserve materials

- Chandra, G., Chater, K. F. & Bornemann, S. (2011). Unexpected and widespread connections between bacterial glycogen and trehalose metabolism. *Microbiology* **157**, 1565-1572. <http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/157/6/1565.abstract>
- Elbein, A. D., Pastuszak, I., Tackett, A. J., Wilson, T. & Pan, Y. T. (2010). Last step in the conversion of trehalose to glycogen: a mycobacterial enzyme that transfers maltose from maltose-1-phosphate to glycogen. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **285**, 9803-9812. <http://www.jbc.org/content/285/13/9803.abstract>
- Mustakhimov, I. I. *et al.* (2017). The properties and potential metabolic role of glucokinase in halotolerant obligate methanotroph *Methylomicrobium alcaliphilum* 20Z. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek* **110**, 375-386. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10482-016-0809-z>
- Wang, L. *et al.* (2019). Bioinformatics analysis of metabolism pathways of archaeal energy reserves. *Scientific Reports* **9**, 1034. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-37768-0>
- Wilson, W. A. *et al.* (2010). Regulation of glycogen metabolism in yeast and bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **34**, 952-985. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2010.00220.x>

Lipid reserve materials

- Aldor, I. S. & Keasling, J. D. (2003). Process design for microbial plastic factories: metabolic engineering of polyhydroxyalkanoates. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* **14**, 475-483. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0958166903001290>

Alvarez, H. M. & Steinbuchel, A. (2002). Triacylglycerols in prokaryotic microorganisms.

Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology **60**, 367–376.

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00253-002-1135-0>

Ayub, N., Tribelli, P. & López, N. (2009). Polyhydroxyalkanoates are essential for maintenance of redox state in the Antarctic bacterium *Pseudomonas* sp. 14-3 during low temperature adaptation. *Extremophiles* **13**, 59-66. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00792-008-0197-z>

Bird, L. J. *et al.* (2018). Development of a genetic system for *Marinobacter atlanticus* CP1 (sp. nov.), a wax ester producing strain isolated from an autotrophic biocathode.

Frontiers in Microbiology **9**, 3176. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.03176>

Budde, C. F., Mahan, A. E., Lu, J., Rha, C. & Sinskey, A. J. (2010). Roles of multiple acetoacetyl coenzyme A reductases in polyhydroxybutyrate biosynthesis in *Ralstonia eutropha* H16. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 5319-5328.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/20/5319>

Cai, S. *et al.* (2015). A novel DNA-binding protein, PhaR, plays a central role in the regulation of polyhydroxyalkanoate accumulation and granule formation in the haloarchaeon *Haloferax mediterranei*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **81**, 373-385. <http://aem.asm.org/content/81/1/373.abstract>

Eggers, J. & Steinbüchel, A. (2013). Poly(3-Hydroxybutyrate) degradation in *Ralstonia eutropha* H16 is mediated stereoselectively to (S)-3-hydroxybutyryl coenzyme A (CoA) via crotonyl-CoA. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 3213-3223.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/195/14/3213.abstract>

Herman, N. A. & Zhang, W. (2016). Enzymes for fatty acid-based hydrocarbon biosynthesis. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **35**, 22-28.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1367593116301223>

Jendrossek, D. (2009). Polyhydroxyalkanoate granules are complex subcellular organelles (carbonosomes). *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 3195-3202.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/full/191/10/3195>

Jendrossek, D. & Pfeiffer, D. (2014). New insights in the formation of polyhydroxyalkanoate granules (carbonosomes) and novel functions of poly(3-hydroxybutyrate).

Environmental Microbiology **16**, 2357-2373. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.12356>

Jiménez-Díaz, L., Caballero, A., Pérez-Hernández, N. & Segura, A. (2017). Microbial alkane production for jet fuel industry: motivation, state of the art and perspectives. *Microbial Biotechnology* **10**, 103-124. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1751-7915.12423>

Juengert, J. R., Patterson, C. & Jendrossek, D. (2018). Poly(3-hydroxybutyrate) (PHB) polymerase PhaC1 and PHB depolymerase PhaZa1 of *Ralstonia eutropha* are phosphorylated *in vivo*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e00604-18.

<http://aem.asm.org/content/84/13/e00604-18.abstract>

Klähn, S. *et al.* (2014). Alkane biosynthesis genes in cyanobacteria and their transcriptional organization. *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology* **2**, 24.

<http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fbioe.2014.00024/full>

Ladygina, N., Dedyukhina, E. G. & Vainshtein, M. B. (2006). A review on microbial synthesis of hydrocarbons. *Process Biochemistry* **41**, 1001–1014.

<http://sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1359511305004988>

- Lagares, A., Borella, G. C., Linne, U., Becker, A. & Valverde, C. (2017). Regulation of polyhydroxybutyrate accumulation in *Sinorhizobium meliloti* by the trans-encoded small RNA MmgR. *Journal of Bacteriology* **199**, e00776-16.
<http://jb.asm.org/content/199/8/e00776-16.abstract>
- Lenneman, E. M., Ohlert, J. M., Palani, N. P. & Barney, B. M. (2013). Fatty alcohols for wax esters in *Marinobacter aquaeolei* VT8: two optional routes in the wax biosynthesis pathway. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **79**, 7055-7062.
<http://aem.asm.org/content/79/22/7055.abstract>
- Low, K. L. *et al.* (2010). Lipid droplet-associated proteins are involved in the biosynthesis and hydrolysis of triacylglycerol in *Mycobacterium bovis* Bacillus Calmette-Guérin. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **285**, 21662-21670.
<http://www.jbc.org/content/285/28/21662.abstract>
- Luengo, J. M., Garcia, B., Sandoval, A., Naharro, G. & Olivera, E. R. (2003). Bioplastics from microorganisms. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **6**, 251–260.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527403000407>
- Maestro, B. & Sanz, J. M. (2017). Polyhydroxyalkanoate-associated phasins as phylogenetically heterogeneous, multipurpose proteins. *Microbial Biotechnology*
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1751-7915.12718>
- Mezzina, M. P. & Pettinari, M. J. (2016). Phasins, multifaceted polyhydroxyalkanoate granule-associated proteins. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **82**, 5060-5067.
<http://aem.asm.org/content/82/17/5060.abstract>

Sagong, H.-Y., Son, H. F., Choi, S. Y., Lee, S. Y. & Kim, K.-J. (2018). Structural insights into polyhydroxyalkanoates biosynthesis. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **43**, 790-805. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tibs.2018.08.005>

Stubbe, J. *et al.* (2005). Nontemplate-dependent polymerization processes: polyhydroxyalkanoate synthases as a paradigm. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **74**, 433–480. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.biochem.74.082803.133013>

Xie, M., Wang, W., Zhang, W., Chen, L. & Lu, X. (2017). Versatility of hydrocarbon production in cyanobacteria. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **101**, 905-919. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00253-016-8064-9>

Waltermann, M. & Steinbuchel, A. (2005). Neutral lipid bodies in prokaryotes: recent insights into structure, formation, and relationship to eukaryotic lipid depots. *Journal of Bacteriology* **187**, 3607–3619. <http://jb.asm.org/content/187/11/3607.full>

Wang, L. *et al.* (2019). Bioinformatics analysis of metabolism pathways of archaeal energy reserves. *Scientific Reports* **9**(1):,1034. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-37768-0>

Wang, J. & Zhu, K. (2018). Microbial production of alka(e)ne biofuels. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* **50**, 11-18. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copbio.2017.08.009>

Polypeptide reserve materials

Ogunleye, A. *et al.* (2015). Poly- γ -glutamic acid: production, properties and applications. *Microbiology* **161**, 1-17. http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/161/Pt_1/1.abstract

Polyphosphate

- Baykov, A. A., Malinen, A. M., Luoto, H. H. & Lahti, R. (2013). Pyrophosphate-fueled Na⁺ and H⁺ transport in prokaryotes. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **77**, 267-276. <http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/77/2/267.abstract>
- Bielen, A. A. M. *et al.* (2010). Pyrophosphate as a central energy carrier in the hydrogen-producing extremely thermophilic *Caldicellulosiruptor saccharolyticus*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **307**, 48-54. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6968.2010.01957.x>
- Breiland, A. A., *et al.* (2018). Polyphosphate-accumulating bacteria: potential contributors to mineral dissolution in the oral cavity. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, 02440-17. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/7/e02440-17.abstract>
- Brown, M. R. & Kornberg, A. (2004). Inorganic polyphosphate in the origin and survival of species. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **101**, 16085–16087. <http://www.pnas.org/content/101/46/16085.long>
- Chuang, Y.-M., Belchis, D. A. & Karakousis, P. C. (2013). The polyphosphate kinase gene *ppk2* Is required for *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* inorganic polyphosphate regulation and virulence. *mBio* **4**, e00039-13. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/4/3/e00039-13.abstract>
- de Almeida, L. G., Ortiz, J. H., Schneider, R. P. & Spira, B. (2015). *phoU* inactivation in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* enhances accumulation of ppGpp and polyphosphate. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **81**, 3006-3015. <http://aem.asm.org/content/81/9/3006.abstract>
- Downey, M. (2019). A stringent analysis of polyphosphate dynamics in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00070-19. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/9/e00070-19.full.pdf>

- Garcia-Contreras, R., Celis, H. & Romero, I. (2004). Importance of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* H⁺-pyrophosphatase under low-energy conditions. *Journal of Bacteriology* **186**, 6651–6655. <http://jb.asm.org/content/186/19/6651.abstract>
- Gray, M. J. (2019). Inorganic polyphosphate accumulation in *Escherichia coli* is regulated by DksA but not by (p)ppGpp. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00664-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/9/e00664-18.full.pdf>
- Gray, M. J. & Jakob, U. (2015). Oxidative stress protection by polyphosphate - new roles for an old player. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **24**, 1-6. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527414001957>
- Kellosalo, J., Kajander, T., Kogan, K., Pokharel, K. & Goldman, A. (2012). The structure and catalytic cycle of a sodium-pumping pyrophosphatase. *Science* **337**, 473-476. <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/337/6093/473.abstract>
- Kulaev, I. & Kulakovskaya, T. (2000). Polyphosphate and phosphate pump. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **54**, 709–734. <http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.54.1.709>
- Li, J. & Dittrich, M. (2019). Dynamic polyphosphate metabolism in cyanobacteria responding to phosphorus availability. *Environmental Microbiology* **21**, 572-583. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14488>
- Rudat, A. K., Pokhrel, A., Green, T. J. & Gray, M. J. (2018). Mutations in *Escherichia coli* polyphosphate kinase that lead to dramatically increased *in vivo* polyphosphate levels. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00697-17.

- Toso, D. B., Henstra, A. M., Gunsalus, R. P. & Zhou, Z. H. (2011). Structural, mass and elemental analyses of storage granules in methanogenic archaeal cells. *Environmental Microbiology* **13**, 2587-2599. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1462-2920.2011.02531.x>
- Wang, L. (2019). Bioinformatics analysis of metabolism pathways of archaeal energy reserves. *Scientific Reports* **9**, 1034. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-37768-0>
- Wang, Z. *et al.* (2018). RbpA and σ^B association regulates polyphosphate levels to modulate mycobacterial isoniazid-tolerance. *Molecular Microbiology* **108**, 627-640. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.13952>
- Zhong, C., Fu, J., Jiang, T., Zhang, C. & Cao, G. (2018). Polyphosphate metabolic gene expression analyses reveal mechanisms of phosphorus accumulation and release in *Microlunatus phosphovorus* strain JN459. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **365**, fny034. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny034>

Resting cells

- Basu, A. *et al.* (2018). Thermal and nutritional regulation of ribosome hibernation in *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00426-18. <https://jib.asm.org/content/jib/200/24/e00426-18.full.pdf>
- Hayes, C. S. & Low, D. A. (2009). Signals of growth regulation in bacteria. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **12**, 667-673. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527409001404>
- Heinrich, K., Leslie, D. J. & Jonas, K. (2015). Modulation of bacterial proliferation as a survival strategy. *Advances in Applied Microbiology*. **92**, 127-171. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065216415000052>

Kaprelyants, A. S., Gottschal, J. C. & Kell, D. B. (1993). Dormancy in nonsporulating bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **10**, 271–286.

<https://academic.oup.com/femsre/article/10/3-4/271/497451>

Pinto, D., Santos, M. A. & Chambel, L. (2015). Thirty years of viable but nonculturable state research: unsolved molecular mechanisms. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **41**, 61-76.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/1040841X.2013.794127>

Ultee, E., Ramijan, K., Dame, R. T., Briegel, A. & Claessen, D. (2019). Stress-induced adaptive morphogenesis in bacteria. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **74**, 97-141.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065291119300013>

Sporulation

Al-Hinai, M. A., Jones, S. W. & Papoutsakis, E. T. (2015). The *Clostridium* sporulation programs: diversity and preservation of endospore differentiation. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **79**, 19-37. <http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/79/1/19.abstract>

Camilleri, E. *et al.* (2019). Properties of aged spores of *Bacillus subtilis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00231-19. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/14/e00231-19.full.pdf>

Crawshaw, A. D., Serrano, M., Stanley, W. A., Henriques, A. O. & Salgado, P. S. (2014). A mother cell-to-forespore channel: current understanding and future challenges. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **358**, 129-136. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1574-6968.12554>

Duda, V. I. & Suzina, N. E. (2015). Mechanisms of forespore formation during polysporogenesis in the anaerobic bacterium *Anaerobacter polyendosporus* PS-1T. *Microbiology-Moscow* **84**, 616-623. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1134/S0026261715050069>

- Errington, J. (2001). Septation and chromosome segregation during sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **4**, 660–666.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527401002661>
- Fimlaid, K. A. & Shen, A. (2015). Diverse mechanisms regulate sporulation sigma factor activity in the Firmicutes. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **24**, 88-95.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527415000077>
- Garti-Levi, S., Eswara, A., Smith, Y., Fujita, M. & Ben-Yehuda, S. (2013). Novel modulators controlling entry into sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 1475-1483. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/7/1475.abstract>
- Ghosh, S., Zhang, P., Li, Y.-q. & Setlow, P. (2009). Superdormant spores of *Bacillus* species have elevated wet-heat resistance and temperature requirements for heat activation. *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 5584-5591. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/18/5584>
- González-Pastor, J. E. (2011). Cannibalism: a social behavior in sporulating *Bacillus subtilis*. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **35**, 415-424. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2010.00253.x>
- Higgins, D. & Dworkin, J. (2012). Recent progress in *Bacillus subtilis* sporulation. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **36**, 131-148. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6976.2011.00310.x>
- Hilbert, D. W. & Piggot, P. J. (2004). Compartmentalization of gene expression during *Bacillus subtilis* spore formation. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **68**, 234–262. <http://mmbr.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/68/2/234>

- Morlot, C. & Rodrigues, C. D. A. (2018). The new kid on the block: a specialized secretion system during bacterial sporulation. *Trends in Microbiology* **26**, 663-676.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2018.01.001>
- McKenney, P. T., Driks, A. & Eichenberger, P. (2013). The *Bacillus subtilis* endospore: assembly and functions of the multilayered coat. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **11**, 33-44. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro2921>
- Moir, A. (2003). Bacterial spore germination and protein mobility. *Trends in Microbiology* **11**, 452–454. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X03002312>
- Narula, J., Fujita, M. & Igoshin, O. A. (2016). Functional requirements of cellular differentiation: lessons from *Bacillus subtilis*. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **34**, 38-46. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527416300996>
- Paredes, C. J., Alsaker, K. V. & Papoutsakis, E. T. (2005). A comparative genomic view of clostridial sporulation and physiology. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **3**, 969–978.
<http://www.nature.com/nrmicro/journal/v3/n12/abs/nrmicro1288.html>

- Paredes-Sabja, D., Setlow, P. & Sarker, M. R. (2011). Germination of spores of *Bacillales* and *Clostridiales* species: mechanisms and proteins involved. *Trends in Microbiology* **19**, 85-94. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X10001927>
- Ramirez-Peralta, A. *et al.* (2013). Identification of new proteins that modulate the germination of spores of *Bacillus* species. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 3009-3021. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/13/3009.abstract>
- Sadykov, M. R. *et al.* (2017). Poly(3-hydroxybutyrate) fuels the tricarboxylic acid cycle and de novo lipid biosynthesis during *Bacillus anthracis* sporulation. *Molecular Microbiology* **104**, 793-803. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13665>
- Setlow, P. (2003). Spore germination. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **6**, 550–556. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527403001371>
- Setlow, P. (2014). Germination of spores of *Bacillus* species: what we know and do not know. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 1297-1305. <http://jb.asm.org/content/196/7/1297.abstract>
- Setlow, P. (2019). Observations on research with spores of *Bacillales* and *Clostridiales* species. *Journal of Applied Microbiology* **126**, 348-358. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jam.14067>
- Stephenson, K. & Hoch, J. A. (2002). Evolution of signalling in the sporulation phosphorelay. *Molecular Microbiology* **46**, 297–304. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2002.03186.x/abstract>
- Tocheva, E. I. *et al.* (2013). Polyphosphate storage during sporulation in the Gram-negative bacterium *Acetonebacterium longum*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **195**, 3940-3946. <http://jb.asm.org/content/195/17/3940.abstract>

Cysts

Loiko, N. *et al.* (2011). Resting forms of *Sinorhizobium meliloti*. *Microbiology-Moscow* **80**, 472-482. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1134/S0026261711040126>

Marden, J. N., Dong, Q., Roychowdhury, S., Berleman, J. E. & Bauer, C. E. (2011). Cyclic GMP controls *Rhodospirillum centenum* cyst development. *Molecular Microbiology* **79**, 600-615. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07513.x>

Viable but non-culturable (VBNC) cells

Akiyama, T., Williamson, K. S. & Franklin, M. J. (2018). Expression and regulation of the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* hibernation promoting factor. *Molecular Microbiology* **110**, 161-175. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14001>

Ayrapetyan, M., Williams, T. C. & Oliver, J. D. (2014). Interspecific quorum sensing mediates the resuscitation of viable but nonculturable vibrios. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **80**, 2478-2483. <http://aem.asm.org/content/80/8/2478.abstract>

Ayrapetyan, M., Williams, T. & Oliver, J. D. (2018). Relationship between the viable but nonculturable state and antibiotic persister cells. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, e00249-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/200/20/e00249-18.full.pdf>

Bari, S. M. N. *et al.* (2013). Quorum-sensing autoinducers resuscitate dormant *Vibrio cholerae* in environmental water samples. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **110**, 9926-9931. <http://www.pnas.org/content/110/24/9926.abstract>

- Böttcher, T., Szamosvári, D. & Clardy, J. (2018). A repeating sulfated galactan motif resuscitates dormant *Micrococcus luteus* bacteria. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e00745-18. <http://aem.asm.org/content/84/13/e00745-18.abstract>
- Brenzinger, S. *et al.* (2019). Structural and proteomic changes in viable but non-culturable *Vibrio cholerae*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 793.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.00793>
- Cohen-Gonsaud, M. *et al.* (2004). Resuscitation-promoting factors possess a lysozyme-like domain. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **29**, 7–10.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0968000403002780>
- Dorofeev, A. G. *et al.* (2014). Approaches to cultivation of “nonculturable” bacteria: cyclic cultures. *Microbiology-Moscow* **83**, 450-461. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1134/S0026261714050087>
- Epstein, S. S. (2013). The phenomenon of microbial uncultivability. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **16**, 636-642. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527413001458>
- Highmore, C. J., Warner, J. C., Rothwell, S. D., Wilks, S. A. & Keevil, C. W. (2018). Viable-but-nonculturable *Listeria monocytogenes* and *Salmonella enterica* serovar Thompson induced by chlorine stress remain infectious" *mBio* **9**, e00540-18.
<http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/2/e00540-18.abstract>
- Kan, Y. *et al.* (2019). Induction and resuscitation of the viable but non-culturable (VBNC) state in *Acidovorax citrulli*, the causal agent of bacterial fruit blotch of cucurbitaceous crops. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **10**, 1081.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2019.01081>

- Kato, S. *et al.* (2018). Isolation of previously uncultured slow-growing bacteria by using a simple modification in the preparation of agar media. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **84**, e00807-18. <https://aem.asm.org/content/aem/84/19/e00807-18.full.pdf>
- Kell, D. B. & Young, M. (2000). Bacterial dormancy and culturability: the role of autocrine growth factors. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **3**, 238–243.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527400000825>
- Kim, J.-S., Chowdhury, N., Yamasaki, R. & Wood, T. K. (2018). Viable but non-culturable and persistence describe the same bacterial stress state. *Environmental Microbiology* **20**, 2038-2048. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14075>
- Königs, A. M., Flemming, H.-C. & Wingender, J. (2015). Nanosilver induces a nonculturable but metabolically active state in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 395. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00395/full>
- Lee, S. & Bae, S. (2018). Molecular viability testing of viable but non-culturable bacteria induced by antibiotic exposure. *Microbial Biotechnology* **11**, 1008-1016.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1751-7915.13039>
- Li, Y. *et al.* (2017). Promoting resuscitation of viable but nonculturable cells of *Vibrio harveyi* by a resuscitation-promoting factor-like protein YeaZ. *Journal of Applied Microbiology* **122**, 338-346. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jam.13342>
- Li, L., Mendis, N., Trigui, H., Oliver, J. D. & Faucher, S. P. (2014). The importance of the viable but non-culturable state in human bacterial pathogens. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **5**, 258. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2014.00258/full>

- Oliver, J. D. (2005). The viable but nonculturable state in bacteria. *Journal of Microbiology-Seoul* **43**, 93–100. http://www.msk.or.kr/jsp/view_old_journalD.asp?THEIDX=2134
- Postnikova, O. A., Shao, J., Mock, N. M., Baker, C. J. & Nemchinov, L. G. (2015). Gene expression profiling in viable but nonculturable (VBNC) cells of *Pseudomonas syringae* pv *syringae*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 1419. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2015.01419/full>
- Sexton, D. L. *et al.* (2015). Resuscitation-promoting factors are cell wall-lytic enzymes with important roles in the germination and growth of *Streptomyces coelicolor*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **197**, 848-860. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/5/848.abstract>
- Tanaka, T. *et al.* (2014). A hidden pitfall in the preparation of agar media undermines microorganism cultivability. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **80**, 7659-7666. <http://aem.asm.org/content/80/24/7659.abstract>
- Vilhena, C. *et al.* (2019). Importance of pyruvate sensing and transport for the resuscitation of viable but nonculturable *Escherichia coli* K-12. *Journal of Bacteriology* **201**, e00610-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/3/e00610-18.full.pdf>
- Wu, B., Liang, W. & Kan, B. (2016). Growth phase, oxygen, temperature and starvation affect the development of viable but non-culturable state of *Vibrio cholerae*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **7**, 404. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2016.00404/full>
- Xu, T. *et al.* (2018). RNA-seq-based monitoring of gene expression changes of viable but non-culturable state of *Vibrio cholerae* induced by cold seawater. *Environmental Microbiology Reports* **10**, 594-604. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1758-2229.12685>

Persister cells

Brown, D. R. (2019). Nitrogen starvation induces persister cell formation in *Escherichia coli*.

Journal of Bacteriology **201**, e00622-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/201/3/e00622-18.full.pdf>

Cameron, D. R., Shan, Y., Zalis, E. A., Isabella, V. & Lewis, K. (2018). A genetic

determinant of persister cell formation in bacterial pathogens. *Journal of Bacteriology*

200, e00303-18. <https://jb.asm.org/content/jb/200/17/e00303-18.full.pdf>

Gerdes, K. & Maisonneuve, E. (2012). Bacterial persistence and toxin-antitoxin loci. *Annual*

Review of Microbiology **66**, 103-123. [http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-](http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-092611-150159)

[micro-092611-150159](http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-micro-092611-150159)

Goormaghtigh, F. *et al.* (2018). Reassessing the role of type II toxin-antitoxin systems in

formation of *Escherichia coli* Type II persister cells. *mBio* **9**, e00640-18.

<http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/3/e00640-18.abstract>

Harms, A., Maisonneuve, E. & Gerdes, K. (2016). Mechanisms of bacterial persistence

during stress and antibiotic exposure. *Science* **354**, 1390-1399.

<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/354/6318/aaf4268/tab-e-letters>

Keep, N. H., Ward, J. M., Cohen-Gonsaud, M. & Henderson, B. (2006). Wake up!

Peptidoglycan lysis and bacterial non-growth states. *Trends in Microbiology* **14**, 271–

276. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X06000953>

Kim, J.-S., Yamasaki, R., Song, S., Zhang, W. & Wood, T. K. (2018). Single cell

observations show persister cells wake based on ribosome content. *Environmental*

Microbiology **20**, 2085-2098. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14093>

Kuczyńska-Wiśnik, D. *et al.* (2015). Lack of intracellular trehalose affects formation of *Escherichia coli* persister cells. *Microbiology* **161**, 786-796.

http://mic.sgmjournals.org/content/161/Pt_4/786.abstract

Lewis, K. (2010). Persister cells. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **64**, 357-372.

<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.112408.134306>

Maisonneuve, E., Castro-Camargo, M. & Gerdes, K. (2013). (p)ppGpp controls bacterial persistence by stochastic induction of toxin-antitoxin activity. *Cell* **154**, 1140-1150.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0092867413009586>

Miyaue, S. *et al.* (2018). Bacterial memory of persisters: bacterial persister cells can retain their phenotype for days or weeks after withdrawal from colony–biofilm culture.

Frontiers in Microbiology **9**, 1396. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01396>

Molina-Quiroz, R. C. *et al.* (2018). Cyclic AMP regulates bacterial persistence through repression of the oxidative stress response and SOS-dependent DNA repair in

uropathogenic *Escherichia coli*. *mBio* **9**, 02144-17. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/1/e02144-17.abstract>

Morgan, J., Smith, M., Mc Auley, M. T. & Enrique Salcedo-Sora, J. (2018). Disrupting folate metabolism reduces the capacity of bacteria in exponential growth to develop persisters to antibiotics. *Microbiology* **164**, 1432-1445.

<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000722>

Prasetyoputri, A., Jarrad, A. M., Cooper, M. A. & Blaskovich, M. A. T. (2019). The eagle effect and antibiotic-Induced persistence: two sides of the same coin? *Trends in*

Microbiology **27**, 339-354. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2018.10.007>

Quinn, B. *et al.* (2018). Human serum albumin alters specific genes that can play a role in survival and persistence in *Acinetobacter baumannii*. *Scientific Reports* **8**, 14741.

<https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-33072-z>

Radzikowski, J. L. *et al.* (2016). Bacterial persistence is an active σ^S stress response to metabolic flux limitation. *Molecular Systems Biology* **12**, 6998.

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.15252/msb.20166998/abstract>

Shan, Y. *et al.* (2017). ATP-dependent persister formation in *Escherichia coli*. *mBio* **8**, e02267-16. <http://mbio.asm.org/content/8/1/e02267-16.abstract>

Stapels, D. A. C. *et al.* (2018). *Salmonella* persists undermine host immune defenses during antibiotic treatment. *Science* **362**, 1156-1160.

<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/362/6419/1156.full.pdf>

Nanobacteria

Duda, V., Suzina, N., Polivtseva, V. & Boronin, A. (2012). Ultramicrobacteria: formation of the concept and contribution of ultramicrobacteria to biology. *Microbiology-Moscow* **81**, 379-390. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1134/S0026261712040054>

Fedotova, A., Belova, S., Kulichevskaya, I. & Dedysh, S. (2012). Molecular identification of filterable bacteria and archaea in the water of acidic lakes of northern Russia. *Microbiology-Moscow* **81**, 281-287. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1134/S002626171203006X>

- Geissinger, O., Herlemann, D. P. R., Morschel, E., Maier, U. G. & Brune A., (2009). The ultramicrobacterium "*Elusimicrobium minutum*" gen. nov., sp. nov., the first cultivated representative of the termite group 1 Phylum. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **75**, 2831-2840. <http://aem.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/75/9/2831>
- Silbaq, F.S. (2009). Viable ultramicrocells in drinking water. *Journal of Applied Microbiology* **106**, 106-117. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2672.2008.03981.x>
- Vainshtein, M. B. & Kudryashova, E. B. (2000). Nanobacteria. *Microbiology-Moscow* **69**, 129–138. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/BF02756186>

Programmed cell death

- Chandramohan, L., Ahn, J.-S., Weaver, K. E. & Bayles K. W. (2009). An overlap between the control of programmed cell death in *Bacillus anthracis* and sporulation. *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 4103-4110. <http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/191/13/4103>
- Durand, P. M., Sym, S. & Michod, R. E. (2016). Programmed cell death and complexity in microbial systems. *Current Biology* **26**, R587-R593.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0960982216305541>
- Engelberg-Kulka, H. & Glaser, G. (1999). Addiction modules and programmed cell death and antideath in bacterial cultures. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **53**, 43–70.
<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.53.1.43>
- Lewis, K. (2000). Programmed death in bacteria. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **64**, 503–514. <http://mmlbr.asm.org/content/64/3/503.abstract>

- Melnicakova, J., Becarova, Z., Makroczyova, J. & Barak, I. (2015). Analysis of the *Bacillus cereus* SpoIIS antitoxin-toxin system reveals its three-component nature. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 808. <http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2015.00808/full>
- Peeters, S. H. & de Jonge, M. I. (2018). For the greater good: programmed cell death in bacterial communities. *Microbiological Research* **207**, 161-169.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.micres.2017.11.016>
- Prozorov, A. & Danilenko, V. (2011). Altolysis in bacteria. *Microbiology-Moscow* **80**, 1-9.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1134/S0026261711010139>
- Ramisetty, B. C. M., Natarajan, B. & Santhosh, R. S. (2015). mazEF-mediated programmed cell death in bacteria: “What is this?”. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **41** 89-100.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/1040841X.2013.804030>
- Ratzke, C., Denk, J. & Gore, J. (2018). Ecological suicide in microbes. *Nature Ecology & Evolution* **2**, 867-872. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41559-018-0535-1>
- Rice, K. C. & Bayles, K. W. (2003). Death’s toolbox: examining the molecular components of bacterial programmed cell death. *Molecular Microbiology* **50**, 729–738.
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2958.2003.t01-1-03720.x/abstract>
- Spungin, D., Bidle, K. D. & Berman-Frank, I. (2019). Metacaspase involvement in programmed cell death of the marine cyanobacterium *Trichodesmium*. *Environmental Microbiology* **21**, 667-681. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14512>

Toxin-antitoxin systems

- Brantl, S. & Jahn, N. (2015). sRNAs in bacterial type I and type III toxin-antitoxin systems. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* 39, 413-427.
<http://femsre.oxfordjournals.org/femsre/39/3/413.full.pdf>
- Chan, W. T., Moreno-Córdoba, I., Yeo, C. C. & Espinosa, M. (2012). Toxin-antitoxin genes of the Gram-positive pathogen *Streptococcus pneumoniae*: so few and yet so many. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* 76, 773-791.
<http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/76/4/773.abstract>
- Daimon, Y., Narita, S.-i. & Akiyama, Y. (2015). Activation of toxin-antitoxin system toxins suppresses lethality caused by the loss of σ^E in *Escherichia coli*. *Journal of Bacteriology* 197, 2316-2324. <http://jb.asm.org/content/197/14/2316.abstract>
- Goormaghtigh, F. *et al.* (2018). Reassessing the role of type II toxin-antitoxin systems in formation of *Escherichia coli* Type II persister cells. *mBio* 9, e00640-18.
<http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/3/e00640-18.abstract>
- Hampton, H. G., *et al.* (2018). AbiEi binds cooperatively to the type IV *abiE* toxin-antitoxin operator via a positively-charged surface and causes DNA bending and negative autoregulation. *Journal of Molecular Biology* 430, 1141-1156.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2018.02.022>
- Kumar, S., Kolodkin-Gal, I. & Engelberg-Kulka, H. (2013). Novel quorum-sensing peptides mediating interspecies bacterial cell death. *mBio* 4, 00314-13.
<http://mbio.asm.org/content/4/3/e00314-13.abstract>
- Li, Z., *et al.* (2018). Identification of a functional toxin-antitoxin system located in the genomic island PYG1 of piezophilic hyperthermophilic archaeon *Pyrococcus yayanosii*. *Extremophiles* 22, 347-357. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00792-018-1002-2>

- Lobato-Márquez, D., Díaz-Orejas, R. & García-del Portillo, F. (2016). Toxin-antitoxins and bacterial virulence. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **40**, 592-609.
<https://academic.oup.com/femsre/article/40/5/592/2198235/Toxin-antitoxins-and-bacterial-virulence>
- Milunovic, B., diCenzo, G. C., Morton, R. A. & Finan, T. M. (2014). Cell growth inhibition upon deletion of four toxin-antitoxin loci from the megaplasms of *Sinorhizobium meliloti*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 811-824. <http://jb.asm.org/content/196/4/811.abstract>
- Muthuramalingam, M., White, M J. C., urphy, T., Ames, J. R. & Bourne, C. R. (2019). The toxin from a ParDE toxin-antitoxin system found in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* offers protection to cells challenged with anti-gyrase antibiotics. *Molecular Microbiology* **111**, 441-454. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14165>
- Piscotta, F. J., Jeffrey, P. D. & Link, A. J. (2019). ParST is a widespread toxin–antitoxin module that targets nucleotide metabolism. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **116**, 826-834. <https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/116/3/826.full.pdf>
- Qian, H. *et al.* (2018). Identification and characterization of acetyltransferase-type toxin-antitoxin locus in *Klebsiella pneumoniae*. *Molecular Microbiology* **108**, 336-349.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.13934>
- Skjærning, R. B., Senissar, M., Winther, K. S., Gerdes, K. & Brodersen, D. E. (2019). The RES domain toxins of RES-Xre toxin-antitoxin modules induce cell stasis by degrading NAD⁺. *Molecular Microbiology* **111**, 221-236.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.14150>
- Solano-Gutierrez, J. S., Robledo, J. & Pino, C. (2018). Toxin–antitoxin systems shows variability among *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* lineages. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **366**, fny276. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fny276>

- Thomet, M., Trautwetter, A., Ermel, G. & Blanco, C. (2019). Characterization of HicAB toxin-antitoxin module of *Sinorhizobium meliloti*. *BMC Microbiology* **19**, 10.
<https://doi.org/10.1186/s12866-018-1382-6>
- Tomoya, M., Yuya, T. & Masayuki, I. (2018). Glutamine-rich toxic proteins GrtA, GrtB and GrtC together with the antisense RNA AsgR constitute a toxin–antitoxin-like system in *Corynebacterium glutamicum*. *Molecular Microbiology* **108**, 578-594.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.13951>
- Turnbull, K. J. & Gerdes, K. (2017). HicA toxin of *Escherichia coli* derepresses *hicAB* transcription to selectively produce HicB antitoxin. *Molecular Microbiology* **104**, 781-792. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.13662>
- Xia, K., Bao, H., Zhang, F., Linhardt, R. J. & Liang, X. (2019). Characterization and comparative analysis of toxin–antitoxin systems in *Acetobacter pasteurianus*. *Journal of Industrial Microbiology & Biotechnology* **46**, 869-882. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10295-019-02144-y>
- Yamaguchi, Y., Park, J.-H. & Inouye, M. (2011). Toxin-antitoxin systems in bacteria and archaea. *Annual Review of Genetics* **45**, 61-79.
<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-genet-110410-132412>
- Yao, J. *et al.* (2018). Type II toxin/antitoxin system ParESO/CopASO stabilizes prophage CP4So in *Shewanella oneidensis*. *Environmental Microbiology* **20**, 1224-1239.
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1462-2920.14068>

Bacterial immune systems

Abudayyeh, O. O. *et al.* (2016). C2c2 is a single-component programmable RNA-guided RNA-targeting CRISPR effector. *Science* **353**, 557-568.

<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/353/6299/aaf5573.full.pdf>

Barrangou, R. *et al.* (2007). CRISPR provides acquired resistance against viruses in prokaryotes. *Science* **315** 1709–1712.

<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/315/5819/1709.full.pdf>

Barrangou, R. & Doudna, J. A. (2016). Applications of CRISPR technologies in research and beyond. *Nature Biotechnology* **34**, 933-941. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nbt.3659>

Barrangou, R. & van Pijkeren, J.-P. (2016). Exploiting CRISPR–Cas immune systems for genome editing in bacteria. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* **37**, 61-68.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S095816691500141X>

Bhaya, D., Davison, M. & Barrangou, R. (2011). CRISPR-Cas systems in bacteria and archaea: versatile small RNAs for adaptive defense and regulation. *Annual Review of Genetics* **45**, 273-297. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1146/annurev-genet-110410-132430>

Bondy-Denomy, J. & Davidson, A.R. (2015). To acquire or resist: the complex biological effects of CRISPR–Cas systems. *Trends in Microbiology* **22**, 218-225.

[http://www.cell.com/trends/microbiology/abstract/S0966-842X\(14\)00019-5](http://www.cell.com/trends/microbiology/abstract/S0966-842X(14)00019-5)

Bondy-Denomy, J., Pawluk, A., Maxwell, K. L. & Davidson, A. R. (2013). Bacteriophage genes that inactivate the CRISPR/Cas bacterial immune system. *Nature* **493**, 429-432.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature11723>

Borges, A. L. *et al.* (2018). Bacteriophage cooperation suppresses CRISPR-Cas3 and Cas9 immunity. *Cell* **174**, 917-925.e910. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2018.06.013>

- Briner, A. E. & Barrangou, R. (2016). Deciphering and shaping bacterial diversity through CRISPR. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **31**, 101-108.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527416300212>
- Brooks, A. K. & Gaj, T. (2018). Innovations in CRISPR technology. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* **52**, 95-101. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copbio.2018.03.007>
- Burstein, D. *et al.* (2017). New CRISPR–Cas systems from uncultivated microbes. *Nature* **542**, 237-241. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature21059>
- Cañez, C., Selle, K., Goh, Y. J. & Barrangou, R. (2019). Outcomes and characterization of chromosomal self-targeting by native CRISPR-Cas systems in *Streptococcus thermophilus*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **366**, fnz105. <https://doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fnz105>
- Charpentier, E. & Marraffini, L. A. (2014). Harnessing CRISPR-Cas9 immunity for genetic engineering. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **19**, 114-119.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527414000885>
- Chaudhary, K., Chattopadhyay, A. & Pratap, D. (2018). The evolution of CRISPR/Cas9 and their cousins: hope or hype? *Biotechnology Letters* **40**, 465-477.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10529-018-2506-7>
- Choi, K. R. & Lee, S. Y. (2016). CRISPR technologies for bacterial systems: current achievements and future directions. *Biotechnology Advances* **34**, 1180-1209.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0734975016301033>
- Dai, X., Chen, X., Fang, Q., Li, J. & Bai, Z. (2018). Inducible CRISPR genome-editing tool: classifications and future trends. *Critical Reviews in Biotechnology* **38**, 573-586.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/07388551.2017.1378999>

- Dedrick, R. M. *et al.* (2017). Prophage-mediated defence against viral attack and viral counter-defence. *Nature Microbiology* **2**, 16251. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nmicrobiol.2016.251>
- Deltcheva, E. *et al.* (2011). CRISPR RNA maturation by trans-encoded small RNA and host factor RNase III. *Nature* **471**, 602-607. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature09886>
- Doerflinger, M., Forsyth, W., Ebert, G., Pellegrini, M. & Herold, M. J. (2017). CRISPR/Cas9 - the ultimate weapon to battle infectious diseases? *Cellular Microbiology* **19**, e12693. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/cmi.12693>
- Dong, L. *et al.* (2019). An anti-CRISPR protein disables type V Cas12a by acetylation. *Nature Structural & Molecular Biology* **26**, 308-314. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41594-019-0206-1>
- Donohoue, P. D., Barrangou, R. & May, A. P. (2018). Advances in industrial biotechnology using CRISPR-Cas systems. *Trends in Biotechnology* **36**, 134-146. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tibtech.2017.07.007>
- Doron, S., *et al.* (2018). "Systematic discovery of antiphage defense systems in the microbial pangenome. *Science* **359**, 6379. <http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/359/6379/eaar4120.full.pdf>
- Doudna, J. A. & Charpentier, E. (2014). The new frontier of genome engineering with CRISPR-Cas9. *Science* **346**, 1258096. <http://www.sciencemag.org/content/346/6213/1258096.abstract>
- Erdmann, S., Le Moine Bauer, S. & Garrett, R. A. (2014). Inter-viral conflicts that exploit host CRISPR immune systems of *Sulfolobus*. *Molecular Microbiology* **91**, 900-917. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.1250>

- Fineran, P. C. & Dy, R. L. (2014). Gene regulation by engineered CRISPR-Cas systems. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* 18, 83-89.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527414000241>
- Fonfara, I., Richter, H., Bratovič, M., Le Rhun, A. & Charpentier, E. (2017). The CRISPR-associated DNA-cleaving enzyme Cpf1 also processes precursor CRISPR RNA. *Nature* 532, 517-521. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature17945>
- Faure, G., Makarova, K. S. & Koonin, E. V. (2019). CRISPR–Cas: complex functional networks and multiple roles beyond adaptive immunity. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **431**, 3-20. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2018.08.030>
- Garneau, J. E. *et al.* (2010). The CRISPR/Cas bacterial immune system cleaves bacteriophage and plasmid DNA. *Nature* 468, 67-71. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature09523>
- Glass, Z., Lee, M., Li, Y. & Xu, Q. (2018). Engineering the delivery system for CRISPR-based genome editing. *Trends in Biotechnology* **36**, 173-185.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tibtech.2017.11.006>
- Greene, A. C. (2018). CRISPR-based antibacterials: transforming bacterial defense into offense. *Trends in Biotechnology* **36**, 127-130.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tibtech.2017.10.021>
- He, F., *et al.* (2018). Anti-CRISPR proteins encoded by archaeal lytic viruses inhibit subtype I-D immunity. *Nature Microbiology* **3**, 461-469. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-018-0120-z>
- Heussler, G. E. & O'Toole, G. A. (2016). Friendly Fire: biological functions and consequences of chromosomal targeting by CRISPR-Cas systems. *Journal of Bacteriology* 198, 1481-1486. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/10/1481.abstract>

- Hidalgo-Cantabrana, C., Goh, Y. J. & Barrangou, R. (2019). Characterization and repurposing of Type I and Type II CRISPR–Cas systems in bacteria. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **431**, 21–33. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2018.09.013>
- Høyland-Kroghsbo, N. M. *et al.* (2017). Quorum sensing controls the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* CRISPR-Cas adaptive immune system. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **114**, 131–135.
<http://www.pnas.org/content/early/2016/11/10/1617415113.abstract>
- Hullahalli, K., Rodrigues, M., Nguyen, U. T. & Palmer, K. (2018). An attenuated CRISPR-Cas system in *Enterococcus faecalis* permits DNA acquisition. *mBio* **9**, e00414–18.
<http://mbio.asm.org/content/9/3/e00414-18.abstract>
- Ishino, Y., Krupovic, M. & Forterre, P. (2018). History of CRISPR-Cas from encounter with a mysterious repeated sequence to genome editing technology. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00580–17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/7/e00580-17.abstract>
- Jackson, S. A. *et al.* (2017). CRISPR-Cas: adapting to change. *Science* **356**, eaal5056.
<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/356/6333/eaal5056.full.pdf>

- Jiang, W. & Marraffini, L. A. (2015). CRISPR-Cas: new tools for genetic manipulations from bacterial immunity systems. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **69**, 209-228.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1146/annurev-micro-091014-104441>
- Jiang, W., Samai, P. & Marraffini, L. A. (2016). Degradation of phage transcripts by CRISPR-associated RNases enables Type III CRISPR-Cas immunity. *Cell* **164**, 710-721. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0092867415017171>
- Knott, G. J. & Doudna, J. A. (2018). CRISPR-Cas guides the future of genetic engineering. *Science* **361**, 866-869. <http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/361/6405/866.full.pdf>
- Knott, G. J. *et al.* (2019). Broad-spectrum enzymatic inhibition of CRISPR-Cas12a. *Nature Structural & Molecular Biology* **26**, 315-321. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41594-019-0208-z>
- Landsberger, M. *et al.* (2018). Anti-CRISPR phages cooperate to overcome CRISPR-Cas immunity. *Cell* **174**, 908-916.e912. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2018.05.058>
- Leon, L. M., Mendoza, S. D. & Bondy-Denomy, J. (2018). How bacteria control the CRISPR-Cas arsenal. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **42**, 87-95.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mib.2017.11.005>
- Liu, S. J. *et al.* (2017). CRISPRi-based genome-scale identification of functional long noncoding RNA loci in human cells. *Science* **355**, aah7111.
<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/355/6320/aah7111.full.pdf>
- Louwen, R., Staals, R. H. J., Endtz, H. P., van Baarlen, P. & van der Oost, J. (2014). The role of CRISPR-Cas systems in virulence of pathogenic bacteria. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **78**, 74-88. <http://mmbbr.asm.org/content/78/1/74.abstract>

- Makarova, K. S. *et al.* (2015). An updated evolutionary classification of CRISPR-Cas systems. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **13**, 722-736. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro3569>
- Maniv, I., Jiang, W., Bikard, D. & Marraffini, L. A. (2016). Impact of different target sequences on Type III CRISPR-Cas immunity. *Journal of Bacteriology* **198**, 941-950. <http://jb.asm.org/content/198/6/941.abstract>
- Marino, N. D. *et al.* (2018). Discovery of widespread type I and type V CRISPR-Cas inhibitors. *Science* **362**, 240-242. <http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/362/6411/240.full.pdf>
- Marraffini, L. A. (2015). CRISPR-Cas immunity in prokaryotes. *Nature* **526**, 55-61. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature15386>
- Meeske, A. J. & Marraffini, L. A. (2018). RNA guide complementarity prevents self-targeting in type VI CRISPR systems. *Molecular Cell* **71**, 791-801.e793. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2018.07.013>
- Meeske, A. J., Nakandakari-Higa, S. & Marraffini, L. A. (2019). Cas13-induced cellular dormancy prevents the rise of CRISPR-resistant bacteriophage. *Nature* **570**, 241-245. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-019-1257-5>
- Mohanraju, P. *et al.* (2016). Diverse evolutionary roots and mechanistic variations of the CRISPR-Cas systems. *Science* **353**, aad5147. <http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/353/6299/aad5147.full.pdf>
- Mojica, F. J. M. & L. Montoliu (2016). On the origin of CRISPR-Cas technology: from prokaryotes to mammals. *Trends in Microbiology* **24**, 811-820. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2016.06.005>

- Mojica, F. J. M. & Rodriguez-Valera, F. (2016). The discovery of CRISPR in archaea and bacteria. *FEBS Journal* **283**, 3162-3169. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/febs.13766>
- Nivala, J., Shipman, S. L. & Church, G. M. (2018). Spontaneous CRISPR loci generation in vivo by non-canonical spacer integration. *Nature Microbiology* **3**, 310-318. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-017-0097-z>
- Nunez, J. K., Lee, A. S. Y., Engelman, A. & Doudna, J. A. (2015). Integrase-mediated spacer acquisition during CRISPR-Cas adaptive immunity. *Nature* **519**, 193-198. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature14237>
- O'Connell, M. R. (2019). Molecular mechanisms of RNA targeting by Cas13-containing type VI CRISPR–Cas systems. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **431**, 66-87. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2018.06.029>
- Ofir, G., *et al.* (2018). DISARM is a widespread bacterial defence system with broad anti-phage activities. *Nature Microbiology* **3**, 90-98. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-017-0051-0>
- Pawluk, A. *et al.* (2016). Naturally occurring off-switches for CRISPR-Cas9. *Cell* **167**, 1829-1838. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0092867416315896>
- Pawluk, A. *et al.* (2016). Inactivation of CRISPR-Cas systems by anti-CRISPR proteins in diverse bacterial species. *Nature Microbiology* **1**, 16085. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nmicrobiol.2016.85>
- Peters, J. M. *et al.* (2015). Bacterial CRISPR: accomplishments and prospects. *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **27**, 121-126. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369527415001241>

- Ran, F. A. *et al.* (2015). In vivo genome editing using *Staphylococcus aureus* Cas9. *Nature* **520**, 186-191. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature14299>
- Rauch, B. J. *et al.* (2017). Inhibition of CRISPR-Cas9 with bacteriophage proteins. *Cell* **168**, 150-158.e110. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2016.12.009>
- Sanozky-Dawes, R. *et al.* (2015). Occurrence and activity of a type II CRISPR-Cas system in *Lactobacillus gasseri*. *Microbiology* **161**, 1752-1761.
<http://mic.microbiologyresearch.org/content/journal/micro/10.1099/mic.0.000129>
- Selle, K. & Barrangou, R. (2015). Harnessing CRISPR–Cas systems for bacterial genome editing. *Trends in Microbiology* **23**, 225-232.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X15000190>
- Shapiro, R. S., Chavez, A. & Collins, J. J. (2018). CRISPR-based genomic tools for the manipulation of genetically intractable microorganisms. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **16**, 333-339. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41579-018-0002-7>
- Shmakov, S. *et al.* (2015). Discovery and functional characterization of diverse class 2 CRISPR-Cas systems. *Molecular Cell* **60**, 385-397.
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1097276515007753>
- Silas, S. *et al.* (2016). Direct CRISPR spacer acquisition from RNA by a natural reverse transcriptase–Cas1 fusion protein. *Science* **351**, aad4234.
<http://science.sciencemag.org/sci/351/6276/aad4234.full.pdf>
- Sorek, R., Lawrence, C. M. & Wiedenheft, B. (2013). CRISPR-mediated adaptive immune systems in bacteria and archaea. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **82**, 237-266.
<http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-biochem-072911-172315>

- Stanley, S. Y. & Maxwell, K. L. (2018). Phage-encoded anti-CRISPR defenses. *Annual Review of Genetics* **52**, 445-464. <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-genet-120417-031321>
- Tan, S. Z., Reisch, C. R. & Prather, K. L. J. (2018). A robust CRISPR interference gene repression system in *Pseudomonas*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00575-17. <http://jb.asm.org/content/200/7/e00575-17.abstract>
- Tao, W., Yang, A., Deng, Z. & Sun, Y. (2018). CRISPR/Cas9-based editing of *Streptomyces* for discovery, characterization, and production of natural products. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **9**, 1660. <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01660>
- Trasanidou, D. *et al.* (2019). Keeping CRISPR in check: diverse mechanisms of phage-encoded anti-CRISPR. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **366**, fnz098. <https://doi.org/10.1093/femsle/fnz098>
- Turgeman-Grott, I. *et al.* (2019). Pervasive acquisition of CRISPR memory driven by inter-species mating of archaea can limit gene transfer and influence speciation. *Nature Microbiology* **4**, 177-186. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41564-018-0302-8>
- Unckless, R. L., Clark, A. G. & Messer, P. W. (2017). Evolution of resistance against CRISPR/Cas9 gene drive. *Genetics* **205**, 827-841. <http://www.genetics.org/content/genetics/early/2016/12/09/genetics.116.197285.full.pdf>
- van Houte, S., Buckling, A. & Westra, E. R. (2016). Evolutionary ecology of prokaryotic immune mechanisms. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **80**, 745-763. <http://mmbr.asm.org/content/80/3/745.abstract>

Wang, F. & Qi, L. S. (2016). Applications of CRISPR genome engineering in cell biology.

Trends in Cell Biology **26**, 875-888. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tcb.2016.08.004>

Wang, H., La Russa, M. & Qi, L. S. (2016). CRISPR/Cas9 in genome editing and beyond.

Annual Review of Biochemistry **85**, 227-264. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1146/annurev-biochem-060815-014607>

Wang, X. *et al.* (2016). Structural basis of Cas3 inhibition by the bacteriophage protein

AcrF3. *Nature Structural & Molecular Biology* **23**, 868-870.

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nsmb.3269>

Watters, K. E., Fellmann, C., Bai, H. B., Ren, S. M. & Doudna, J. A. (2018). Systematic discovery of natural CRISPR-Cas12a inhibitors. *Science* **362**, 236-239.

<http://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/362/6411/236.full.pdf>

Westra, E. R., Buckling, A. & Fineran, P. C. (2014). CRISPR-Cas systems: beyond adaptive immunity. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **12**, 317-326. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro3241>

Yosef, I. & Qimron, U. (2015). Microbiology: how bacteria get spacers from invaders.

Nature **519**, 166-167. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature14204>

Competence

Claverys, J. P., Prudhomme, M. & Martin, B. (2006). Induction of competence regulons as a general response to stress in Gram-positive bacteria. *Annual Review of Microbiology*

60, 451-475. <http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.micro.60.080805.142139>

Dong, G., Tian, X.-L., Gomez, Z. & Li, Y.-H. (2014). Regulated proteolysis of the alternative

- sigma factor SigX in *Streptococcus mutans*: implication in the escape from competence. *BMC Microbiology* **14**, 183. <http://www.biomedcentral.com/1471-2180/14/183>
- Fagerlund, A., Granum, P. E. & Håvarstein, L. S. (2014). *Staphylococcus aureus* competence genes: mapping of the SigH, ComK1 and ComK2 regulons by transcriptome sequencing. *Molecular Microbiology* **94**, 557-579. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/mmi.12767>
- Kaspar, J., Kim, J. N., Ahn, S.-J. & Burne, R. A. (2016). An essential role for (p)ppGpp in the integration of stress tolerance, peptide signaling, and competence development in *Streptococcus mutans*. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **7**, 1162. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2016.01162>
- Kaspar, J., Shields, R. C. & Burne, R. A. (2018). Competence inhibition by the XrpA peptide encoded within the comX gene of *Streptococcus mutans*. *Molecular Microbiology* **109**, 345-364. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/mmi.13989>
- Krüger, N.-J. & Stingl, K. (2011). Two steps away from novelty – principles of bacterial DNA uptake. *Molecular Microbiology* **80**, 860-867. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2011.07647.x>
- Martin, B., Quentin, Y., Fichant, G. & Claverys, J. P. (2006). Independent evolution of competence regulatory cascades in streptococci? *Trends in Microbiology* **14**, 339–345. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0966842X06001521>
- Martin, B. *et al.* (2010). Expression and maintenance of ComD-ComE, the two-component signal-transduction system that controls competence of *Streptococcus pneumoniae*. *Molecular Microbiology* **75**, 1513-1528. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2958.2010.07071.x>
- Mell, J. C. & Redfield, R. J. (2014). Natural competence and the evolution of DNA uptake

specificity. *Journal of Bacteriology* **196**, 1471-1483.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/196/8/1471.abstract>

Okinaga, T., Niu, G., Xie, Z., Qi, F. & Merritt, J. (2010). The *hdrRM* operon of *Streptococcus mutans* encodes a novel regulatory system for coordinated competence development and bacteriocin production. *Journal of Bacteriology* **192**, 1844-1852.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/192/7/1844>

Seaton, K., Ahn, S.-J., Sagstetter, A. M. & Burne, R. A. (2011). A transcriptional regulator and ABC transporters link stress tolerance, (p)ppGpp, and genetic competence in *Streptococcus mutans*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **193**, 862-874.

<http://jb.asm.org/cgi/content/abstract/193/4/862>

Shields, R. C., *et al.* (2018). Genome-wide screens reveal new gene products that influence genetic competence in *Streptococcus mutans*. *Journal of Bacteriology* **200**, 00508-117.

<http://jb.asm.org/content/200/2/e00508-17.abstract>

Wang, C. Y., Patel, N., Wholey, W.-Y. & Dawid, S. (2018). ABC transporter content diversity in *Streptococcus pneumoniae* impacts competence regulation and bacteriocin production. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **115**, E5776-

E5785. <https://www.pnas.org/content/pnas/115/25/E5776.full.pdf>